

2024

中華民國 113 年

財政統計年報

YEARBOOK OF PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS, REPUBLIC OF CHINA



財政部統計處編印

中華民國 114 年 6 月出版

Department of Statistics, Ministry of Finance, June 2025

中華民國 113 年 財政統計年報

YEARBOOK OF PUBLIC FINANCE STATISTICS
REPUBLIC OF CHINA
2024

財政部統計處編印
中華民國 114 年 6 月出版

Department of Statistics, Ministry of Finance

June 2025

目 錄

編製說明 (1)

提要分析及專載

財政、關貿、國產與促參概況分析 (5)

專載：113 年稅收徵起情形分析 (23)

統計表

一、財政收支

表 1-1 各級政府歲入歲出及融資淨額	2
表 1-2 各級政府歲入淨額-按來源別分	6
表 1-3 各級政府歲出淨額-按政事別分	10
表 1-4 各級政府歲入淨額-按政府別分	18
表 1-5 各級政府歲出淨額-按政府別分	20
表 1-6 各級政府歲入歲出淨額占GDP及GNI之比率	22
表 1-7 中央政府歲入歲出及融資毛額(不含特別預/決算)	24
表 1-8 中央政府歲入毛額-按來源別分(不含特別預/決算)	26
表 1-9 中央政府歲出毛額-按政事別分(不含特別預/決算)	28
表 1-10 各國一般政府賦稅收入占歲入比重	30
表 1-11 各國一般政府賦稅收入占歲出比重	32

二、公庫收支及政府債務

表 2-1 各級公庫收入淨額	36
表 2-2 各級公庫支出淨額	40
表 2-3 各級政府公共債務概況	44
表 2-4 各級政府債務未償餘額	46
表 2-5 中央政府債務未償餘額占GDP之比率	48
表 2-6 中央政府債務舉借預算概況	49
表 2-7 中央政府債務償還	50
表 2-8 中央政府公債發行及償還	52
表 2-9 中央政府公債實況彙總	54

三、賦稅

(一)賦稅收入

表 3-1 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按稅目別分.....	62
表 3-2 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按政府別分.....	68
表 3-3 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按機關別分.....	70
表 3-4 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按地區別分.....	76
表 3-5 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按直接稅與間接稅別分.....	82
表 3-6 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按OECD稅收分類分	84
表 3-7 全國賦稅實徵淨額與預算數之比較.....	88
表 3-8 貨物稅實徵淨額 - 按貨品別分.....	90
表 3-9 賦稅收入指標	92
表 3-10 各國賦稅負擔率.....	96
表 3-11 各國賦稅收入 - 按OECD稅收分類分	100

(二)稅源

表 3-12 關稅實徵毛額.....	108
表 3-13 綜合所得稅結算申報 - 按淨所得級距別分.....	118
表 3-14 營利事業所得稅結算申報.....	122
表 3-15 遺產稅稅源.....	126
表 3-16 贈與稅稅源.....	130
表 3-17 貨物稅稅源.....	134
表 3-18 營業稅稅源.....	140
表 3-19 使用牌照稅稅源.....	148
表 3-20 地價稅稅源.....	150
表 3-21 土地增值稅稅源	156
表 3-22 房屋稅稅源.....	162
表 3-23 娛樂稅稅源	172
表 3-24 契稅稅源.....	174

(三)稅捐減免及稽徵

表 3-25 外銷品沖退稅金額	178
-----------------------	-----

表 3-26 促進產業升級條例減免稅額.....	179
表 3-27 產業創新條例減免稅額.....	184
表 3-28 查(核)定開徵數、未徵數情形.....	188
表 3-29 違章漏稅案件處理及財務罰鍰執行情形.....	196
表 3-30 各稅實徵淨額及其徵課費用.....	204
四、貿易與關務	
表 4-1 進出口貿易值-按新臺幣計算	220
表 4-2 進出口貿易值-按美元計算	221
表 4-3 海關業務統計.....	222
表 4-4 外銷品沖退稅金額-按稅則分類分.....	224
表 4-5 海關緝私案件及私貨價值	226
表 4-6 關稅進口稅率修正及調整	228
五、國有財產	
表 5-1 國有財產總值-按使用性質別分.....	230
表 5-2 國有財產總值-按財產種類別分.....	232
表 5-3 國有非公用財產處理概況	236
表 5-4 國有非公用土地管理概況	238
六、民間參與公共建設	
表 6-1 民間參與公共建設簽約案件及效益.....	244
表 6-2 民間參與公共建設案件-按民間參與方式別分.....	246
表 6-3 民間參與公共建設案件-按公共建設類別分	248
表 6-4 民間參與公共建設案件-按辦理機關別分	250
財政統計名詞解釋	259

CONTENTS

Introductory Notes	(1)
---------------------------------	-----

Summary of Public Finance Statistics and Special Article

Summary of Public Finance Statistics	(5)
Special Article : Tax Revenues in 2024	(23)

Statistical Tables

Part I . Government Revenues and Expenditures

Tab.1-1 Net Government Revenues, Expenditures and Financing of All Levels	2
Tab.1-2 Net Government Revenues of All Levels - by Source	6
Tab.1-3 Net Government Expenditures of All Levels - by Administrative Affair	10
Tab.1-4 Net Government Revenues of All Levels - by Government	18
Tab.1-5 Net Government Expenditures of All Levels - by Government	20
Tab.1-6 Net Government Revenues and Expenditures of All Levels as a Percentage of GDP and GNI	22
Tab.1-7 Central Government Gross Revenues, Expenditures and Financing (Special Budget /Final Accounts are excluded)	24
Tab.1-8 Central Government Gross Revenues - by Source (Special Budget/Final Accounts are excluded).....	26
Tab.1-9 Central Government Gross Expenditures - by Administrative Affair (Special Budget /Final Accounts are excluded).....	28
Tab.1-10 Total Tax Revenues as a Percentage of General Government Revenues of Key Countries	30
Tab.1-11 Total Tax Revenues as a Percentage of General Government Expenditures of Key Countries	32

Part II. Revenues and Expenditures of Treasury and Debts

Tab.2-1 Net Revenues of Treasury	36
Tab.2-2 Net Expenditures of Treasury	40
Tab.2-3 Public Debt of All Levels of Government	44
Tab.2-4 Outstanding Debt of All Levels of Government	46
Tab.2-5 Outstanding Central Government Debt as a Percentage of GDP.....	48

Tab.2-6 Issuance of Central Government Debt	49
Tab.2-7 Amortization of Central Government Debt	50
Tab.2-8 Issues and Redemptions of Public Bonds of Central Government	52
Tab.2-9 Summary of Central Government Bonds	54

Part III. Taxes

A. Tax Revenue

Tab.3-1 Total Net Tax Revenues - by Item of Tax	62
Tab.3-2 Total Net Tax Revenues - by Government Sector.....	68
Tab.3-3 Total Net Tax Revenues - by Agency.....	70
Tab.3-4 Total Net Tax Revenues - by Region	76
Tab.3-5 Total Net Tax Revenues - by Direct and Indirect Taxes	82
Tab.3-6 Total Net Tax Revenues - by OECD classification of Taxes	84
Tab.3-7 Total Net Tax Revenues and Budget Amount	88
Tab.3-8 Net Revenues of Commodity Tax - by Commodity	90
Tab.3-9 Tax Revenues Index	92
Tab.3-10 Total Tax Revenues as a Percentage of GDP of Key Countries	96
Tab.3-11 Total Tax Revenues of Key Countries - by OECD classification of Taxes	100

B. Tax Source

Tab.3-12 Gross Amount of Customs Duties.....	108
Tab.3-13 Filing Case of Individual Income Tax - by classification of Net Income.....	118
Tab.3-14 Sources of Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax.....	122
Tab.3-15 Sources of Estate Tax	126
Tab.3-16 Sources of Gift Tax	130
Tab.3-17 Sources of Commodity Tax	134
Tab.3-18 Sources of Business Tax	140
Tab.3-19 Sources of Vehicle License Tax	148
Tab.3-20 Sources of Land Value Tax.....	150
Tab.3-21 Sources of Land Value Increment Tax	156
Tab.3-22 Sources of House Tax	162

Tab.3-23 Sources of Amusement Tax	172
Tab.3-24 Sources of Deed Tax	174
C. Tax Reductions	
Tab.3-25 Amount of Tax Offsetting and Refund for Export Products.....	178
Tab.3-26 Tax Reductions Due to Implementation of Statute for Upgrading Industries	179
Tab.3-27 Tax Reductions Due to Implementation of Statute for Industrial Innovation	184
Tab.3-28 The Management of Opening Collection for Assessed (Verified) and of Tax Not Collected	188
Tab.3-29 The Execution of Cases of Tax Omission and Punitive Fines.....	196
Tab.3-30 Cost of Tax Collections - All Taxes	204
Part IV. Trade and Customs	
Tab.4-1 External Trade - Counted in N.T. Dollars	220
Tab.4-2 External Trade - Counted in U.S. Dollars	221
Tab.4-3 Statistics for Customs	222
Tab.4-4 Amount of Tax Offsetting and Refund for Export Products - by Tariff Classification...	224
Tab.4-5 Cases of Seized Smuggled Goods and Values	226
Tab.4-6 Amendments and Adjustments of Import Tariff Rates.....	228
Part V . National Property	
Tab.5-1 National Property - by Usage	230
Tab.5-2 National Property - by Category	232
Tab.5-3 Overview of Dealing with National Non-public Use Property.....	236
Tab.5-4 Overview of Land Supervision with National Non-public Use Property.....	238
Part VI. Private Participation in Infrastructure	
Tab.6-1 Private Participation in Infrastructure Contract Cases and Benefit	244
Tab.6-2 Private Participation in Infrastructure Cases - by Private Participation.....	246
Tab.6-3 Private Participation in Infrastructure Cases - by Infrastructure Project	248
Tab.6-4 Private Participation in Infrastructure Cases - by Agency in Charge.....	250
Glossary	272

■ 編製說明

- 一、本部主管全國財政，涵蓋國庫、賦稅、關務、國有財產及促進民間參與公共建設等業務。本年報係就各業務之施政成果，以統計數字呈現，並輔以提要分析及專載。另為衡量國內實際財政收支狀況，乃利用政府預決算報告編製「歲入歲出淨額統計」一併列入，藉以瞭解長期財政收支趨勢及結構變動。
- 二、本年報內容已包括重要之賦稅統計，因此原編「賦稅統計年報」自 98 年起停刊，其中各稅目別之稅率表因限於篇幅，僅提供網路查詢，
網址為：<https://www.mof.gov.tw/singlehtml/285?cntId=64525>。
- 三、為利多元應用，本年報同步提供網路電子書，並就重要之財政統計提供網路動態簡易查詢，敬請多加利用，網址為：<https://www.mof.gov.tw/htmlList/100>。
- 四、本年報所稱「年度」係指會計年度，88 年度(含)以前係指「上年 7 月 1 日至當年 6 月 30 日止」；88 年下半年及 89 年度(簡稱 89 年度)係指「88 年 7 月 1 日至 89 年 12 月 31 日」；自 90 年度起係指「當年 1 月 1 日至 12 月 31 日止」，以「90 年」表示。
- 五、自 99 年 12 月 25 日起，配合部分縣市改制直轄市，原臺北縣升格為新北市，原臺中縣與臺中市合併升格為臺中市，原臺南縣與臺南市合併升格為臺南市，原高雄縣與高雄市合併升格為高雄市。另自 102 年 1 月 1 起，配合行政院組織調整，相關機關(單位)名稱同步修正；103 年 12 月 25 日桃園縣升格為桃園市，改制直轄市及增加 6 個直轄市原住民自治區。
- 六、因尾數四捨五入關係，統計圖表細項合計與總數略有差異。
- 七、本年報所載數字，如與以前各期不同者，以本期修正數字為準。
- 八、本年報所用符號代表意義如下：
- 表示無數值或數值無統計
 - ... 表示數值尚未發布
 - 表示數值無意義
 - 0 表示數值不及半單位
 - p 表示初步統計數
 - r 表示修正數

■ Introductory Notes

1. The Ministry of Finance is charged with the administration of national finances. Its areas of work are related to the administration of national treasury, taxation, customs, national property and promotion of private participation in infrastructure. In this yearbook, the administrative achievements in these major fields appear with statistics and prefatory notes. In order to reveal the long-term trends and the structural changes in government revenues and expenditures, net revenues and expenditures are compiled using the reports of the government budgets.
2. As of 2009, the compilation of the "Yearbook of Tax Statistics 2008" ceased and the content was combined with the "Yearbook of Financial Statistics 2008". Certain Tax Rates tables are only available on the website, <https://www.mof.gov.tw/Eng/multiplehtml/260>.
3. The e-book version of this yearbook and public finance database are also provided on the website, <https://www.mof.gov.tw/Eng/htmlList/6688>.
4. The commencement, conclusion, and description of the fiscal year are as follows: Prior to 2000, the fiscal year commences on July 1 of the previous year and concludes on June 30 of the current year. The period from July 1, 1999 to December 31, 2000 is described as the second half of 1999 and fiscal 2000 (i.e., FY2000). The years that follow fiscal 2001 are identical to the calendar year.
5. As of December 25, 2010, in accordance with the redefinition of the status of special municipalities, Taipei County was upgraded to the status of a special municipality, to be called New Taipei City; Taichung City and Taichung County were merged to become the special municipality of Taichung City; Tainan City and Tainan County were similarly merged to become Tainan City; and Kaohsiung City, already a special municipality, was merged with Kaohsiung County to form Kaohsiung City. Further, as of January 1, 2013, in accordance with the restructuring of the Executive Yuan, the names of certain related authorities (units), including those under the Ministry of Finance, have been changed. In December 25, 2014, Taoyuan County was upgraded to the status of a special municipality, to be called Taoyuan City, and six autonomous regions for indigenous peoples were established.
6. Certain details may not add up to the total due to rounding up of the figures.
7. In the case that the figures in this yearbook differ from those published earlier, the revised figures shall prevail.
8. The following symbols are used :

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| — | Zero or not available | 0 | Less than a half unit |
| ... | Not yet published | p | Preliminary estimate |
| -- | Meaningless | r | Revised figure |

提要分析及專載

Summary of Public Finance Statistics and Special Article

■ 財政、關貿、國產與促參概況分析

一、財政收支

(一) 各級政府歲入歲出淨額概況

113 年各級政府歲入淨額 4 兆 1,850 億元，較 112 年增加 2,962 億元(+7.6%)，其中稅課收入增加 2,628 億元最多，主因綜所稅結算申報、利息所得扣繳與房地合一稅增加，加上免辦暫繳措施落日、人工智慧(AI)題材推升臺股交易量能、內需穩定等，分別帶動所得稅、證交稅及營業稅同步增長所致；歲入淨額占 GDP 比率為 16.4%，較 112 年微減 0.1 個百分點。

113 年各級政府歲出淨額 4 兆 742 億元，較 112 年增加 405 億元(+1.0%)，以教育科學文化支出增加 1,689 億元最多，主因新增拉近公私立學校學雜費差距專案減免，及推動我國少子女化對策計畫等相關經費增加；其次為社會福利支出增加 318 億元，主因增列撥補勞工保險基金；再次為退休撫卹支出增加 215 億元，主因新增撥補公務人員退休撫卹基金及交通事業機關民營化前退休人員各項照護費用；經濟發展支出則減少 1,711 億元，主因上年執行「全民共享普發現金」，基期較高所致。

歲出淨額占 GDP 比率為 15.9%，較 112 年減少 1.2 個百分點。收支相抵後，113 年各級政府歲入歲出淨額賸餘 1,108 億元，占 GDP 比率為 0.4%。



	各級政府歲入歲出淨額及餘絀占 GDP 比率				
	單位：%				
	109 年	110 年	111 年	112 年	113 年
歲入淨額/GDP	15.2	15.3	16.2	16.5	16.4
歲出淨額/GDP	16.2	15.4	16.0	17.1	15.9
餘(+)/赤(-)/GDP	-1.0	-0.2	0.2	-0.6	0.4

(6) 113 年財政統計

113 年各級政府經常門收入淨額 4 兆 1,596 億元，經常門支出淨額 3 兆 4,070 億元，收支相抵後賸餘 7,526 億元為政府之儲蓄，政府通常以此移充資本支出之財源，以減低對融資之倚賴。政府儲蓄對經常門收入之比率即政府儲蓄率，113 年為 18.1%，較 112 年升 3.2 個百分點。

各級政府經常門收支淨額

單位：億元；%

	經常門收入淨額 (1)	經常門支出淨額 (2)	經常門餘緒 (3)=(1)-(2)	政府儲蓄率 (3)/(1)×100%
109 年	29,800	26,164	3,636	12.2
110 年	32,718	27,563	5,154	15.8
111 年	36,473	30,770	5,702	15.6
112 年	38,561	32,797	5,763	14.9
113 年	41,596	34,070	7,526	18.1

(二)各級政府融資概況

113 年各級政府歲入歲出淨額收支相抵，賸餘 1,108 億元，惟基於契約義務，各級政府應償還債務 5,272 億元，分別以債務之舉借 4,464 億元及移用以前年度歲計賸餘 12 億元因應。

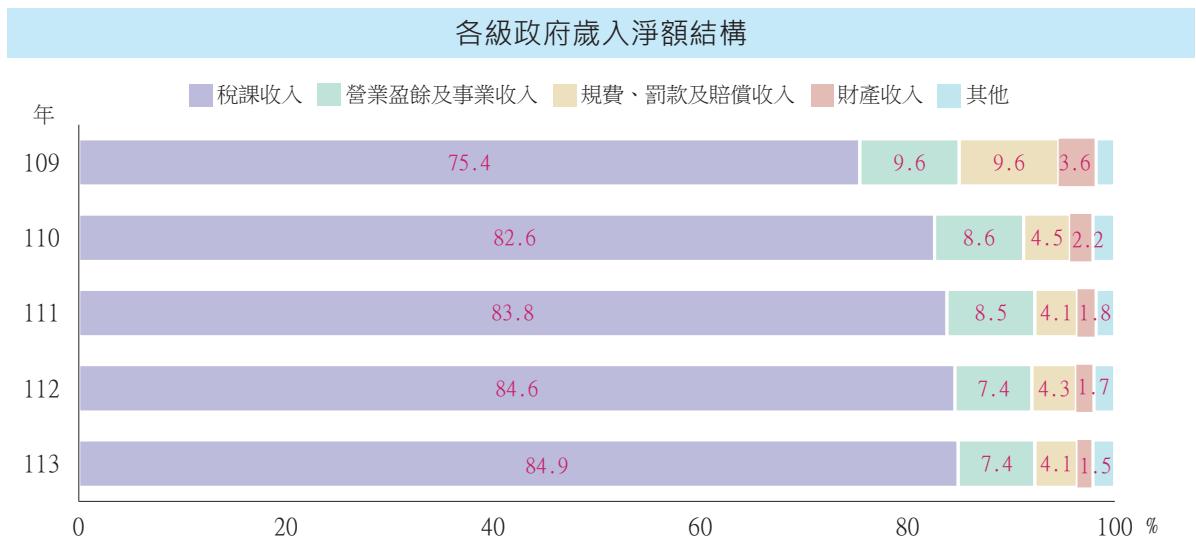
各級政府融資需求及因應方式

單位：億元

	融資需求			因應方式(財務調度)		
	合 計	歲入歲出 淨額差短	債務之償還	合 計	債務之舉借	移 用 歲計賸餘
109 年	6,331	2,059	4,272	6,183	6,140	43
110 年	5,405	391	5,014	7,072	6,977	95
111 年	4,847	-	4,847	4,617	4,577	40
112 年	5,921	1,448	4,472	5,646	5,320	326
113 年	5,272	-	5,272	4,476	4,464	12

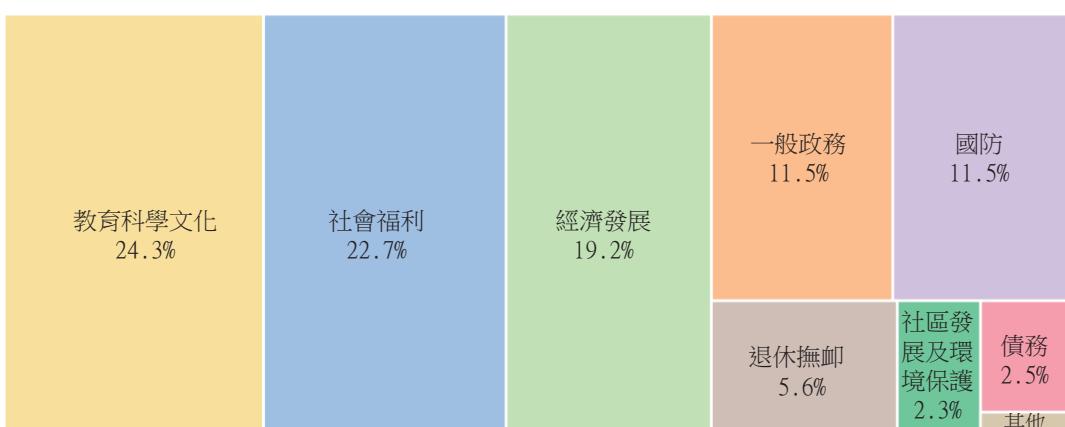
(三)各級政府歲入歲出淨額結構

113 年各級政府歲入來源以稅課收入為最大宗，計 3 兆 5,536 億元，占 84.9%，其餘依次為營業盈餘及事業收入 3,111 億元，占 7.4%，規費、罰款及賠償收入 1,710 億元，占 4.1%，財產收入 624 億元及其他收入 868 億元，各占 1.5% 及 2.1%；與 112 年比較，變動較大為：稅課收入因徵起情形良好，所占比重增加 0.3 個百分點，營業盈餘及事業收入持平，另規費、罰款及賠償收入、財產收入均減 0.2 個百分點。



113 年各級政府歲出以教育科學文化支出 9,896 億元，占 24.3% 為最高，社會福利支出 9,238 億元，占 22.7% 居次，經濟發展支出 7,809 億元，占 19.2% 居第 3，一般政務支出 4,702 億元，占 11.5% 居第 4，國防支出 4,679 億元，亦占 11.5% 居第 5，其餘支出去合計 4,417 億元，占 10.8%；與 112 年相較，以經濟發展支出占比變動幅度最大，減 4.4 個百分點，教育科學文化支出則增 4.0 個百分點，社會福利支出與國防支出各增 0.6 個百分點。

113 年各級政府歲出淨額結構



二、公庫收支及政府債務

(一) 公庫收支

公庫收支係各級政府所屬公庫為經營政府現金、票據、證券及其他財物等收納支撥之運作；其統計基礎採用「收付實現基礎」，收入以經各級公庫代理機關收納者為準，支出以經各級公庫代理機關兌付或集中支付機關簽開支票者為準，以顯示政府財力盈虛、功能活動及資源分配狀況，供為資金調度運用。公庫收支與一般習稱之政府收支有異，後者係基於年度預算編列、控制、審計及管理需要，於年度決算時將各項政府收支歸入其權責發生之預算年度，尚包括應收付數及保留數，即政府收支統計採用「權責發生基礎」。

1. 各級公庫收支淨額概況

113 年各級公庫收支初步統計收入毛額為 5 兆 2,540 億元，支出毛額為 5 兆 570 億元，經扣除各級公庫間互相移轉及公庫內部調撥等重複列計部分後，收入淨額為 4 兆 6,841 億元，支出淨額 4 兆 4,870 億元，收支相抵結餘 1,970 億元。截至 113 年底，各級公庫結存為賸餘 4,944 億元，其中國庫結存賸餘 3,746 億元。

各級公庫收支淨額

單位：億元；%

項目別	各級公庫收入淨額			項目別	各級公庫支出淨額		
	113 年(p)		與上年比較		113 年(p)		與上年比較
	金額	增減數	增減率		金額	增減數	增減率
合計	46,841	-2,682	-5.4	合計	44,870	-3,696	-7.6
稅課收入	35,789	2,639	8.0	一般政務支出	9,002	472	5.5
營業盈餘及事業收入	3,142	294	10.3	教育科學文化支出	9,691	1,294	15.4
規費、罰款及賠償收入	1,681	35	2.1	社會福利支出	8,843	-2,779	-23.9
財產收入	658	-58	-8.1	經濟發展支出	6,949	-4,104	-37.1
其他	1,305	814	165.6	其他	5,114	548	12.0
融資性庫款收入(註)	4,266	-6,405	-60.0	融資性庫款支出(註)	5,272	873	19.8

說明：p 為初步統計數。

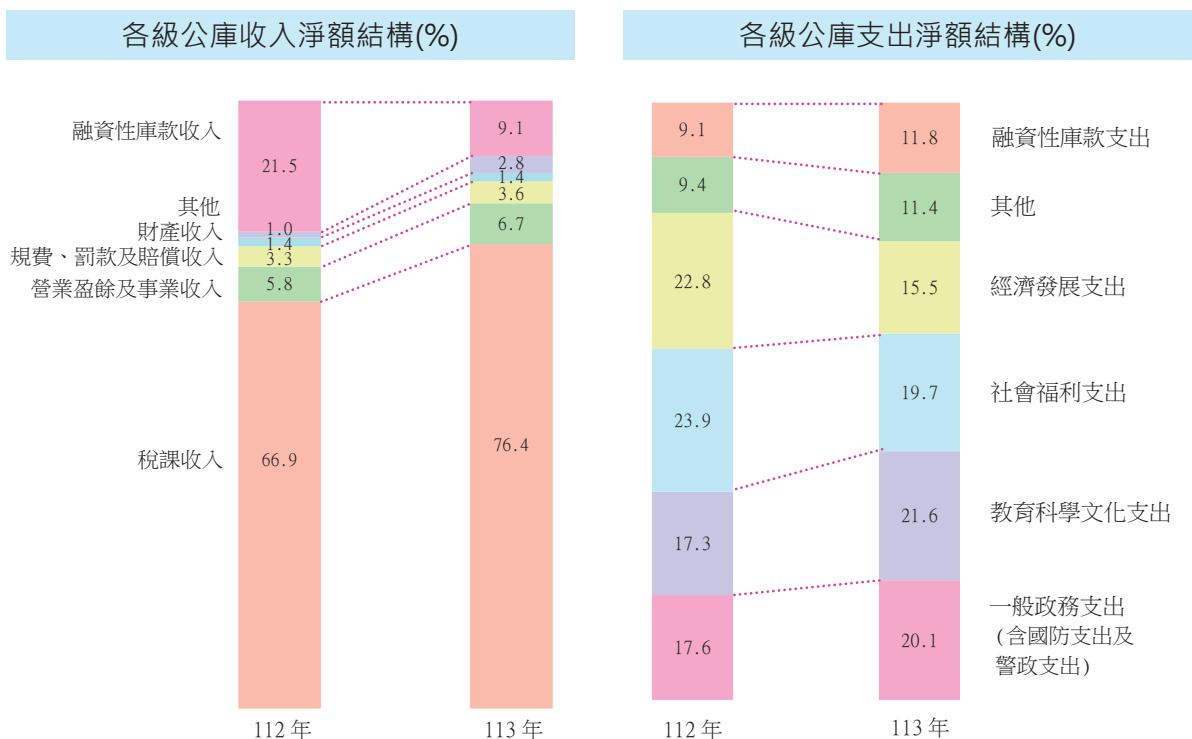
附註：融資性庫款收入係指公債及賒借收入，融資性庫款支出係指債務還本支出。

2. 各級公庫收入淨額結構

113 年各級公庫收入淨額較 112 年減少 2,682 億元(-5.4%)，其中以融資性庫款收入(賒借收入)4,266 億元，減少 6,405 億元最多，占 9.1%，減少 12.4 個百分點；稅課收入 3 兆 5,789 億元，增加 2,639 億元，占比 76.4%，增加 9.5 個百分點；營業盈餘及事業收入 3,142 億元，占 6.7%，增加 1.0 個百分點；規費、罰款及賠償收入 1,681 億元，占 3.6%，增加 0.3 個百分點；財產收入 658 億元，占 1.4%，結構比持平；其他 1,305 億元(含其他收入 1,220 億元、捐贈及贈與收入 85 億元、工程受益費收入 4 百萬元等)，占 2.8%，增加 1.8 個百分點。

3. 各級公庫支出淨額結構

113 年各級公庫支出淨額較 112 年減少 3,696 億元(-7.6%)，其中以經濟發展支出 6,949 億元，減少 4,104 億元最多，占 15.5%，減少 7.3 個百分點；社會福利支出 8,843 億元，減少 2,779 億元居次，占 19.7%，減少 4.2 個百分點；一般政務支出(含國防支出及警政支出)支出 9,002 億元，占比 20.1%，增加 2.5 個百分點；教育科學文化支出 9,691 億元，占 21.6%，增加 4.3 個百分點；融資性庫款支出(債務還本支出)5,272 億元，增加 873 億元，占 11.8%，增加 2.7 個百分點；其他 5,114 億元(含退休撫卹支出 2,263 億元、社區發展及環境保護支出 1,235 億元、債務支出 1,000 億元等)，占 11.4%，增加 2.0 個百分點。



(二)政府債務

政府為推動各項政務所需財源，在歲入無法全數支應時，須以融資方式補足，惟為維護國家財政健全，管控公共債務之積累，乃自民國 85 年訂頒「公共債務法」，現行條文第 5 條規定，各級政府在其總預算、特別預算及在營業基金、信託基金以外之特種基金預算內，所舉借之 1 年以上公共債務未償餘額預算數，不得超過前 3 年名目國內生產毛額(GDP)平均數 50.0%，其中中央政府為 40.6%，地方政府為 9.4%。除了對債務比率設限外，每年舉借額度亦有所規範。

1. 中央政府債務

中央政府債務舉借，均用於籌集資金支應國家重大建設，以加速推行經濟及社會發展計畫，113 年舉借(預算數)3,566 億元，其中列入債限 1,568 億元，占歲出 5.4%；不列入債限(特別預算部分)1,998 億元，該特別預算舉借數雖不受公共債務法第 5 條第 7 項中央政府當年度舉借額度不得超過其總預算及特別預算歲出總額 15%之限制，惟仍需計入 1 年以上公共債務未償餘額。

截至 113 年底止，中央政府 1 年以上公共債務(非自償)未償餘額計 6 兆 1,491 億元，較 112 年 6 兆 582 億元，增加 909 億元，占前 3 年名目 GDP 平均數比率為 27.1%，距離法定上限尚有 13.5 個百分點。

中央政府 1 年以上公共債務(非自償)之舉借、還本及餘額

單位：億元；%

	當年舉借數				還本數	未償餘額 (年底)	占前3年 GDP平均數 比率	歲出(註)
	合計	列入 債限	占歲出 比率(註)	不列入 債限				
109年	4,653	555	2.7	4,097	850	55,360	30.0	20,776
110年	6,025	1,674	7.8	4,351	1,200	57,090	29.8	21,359
111年	4,635	439	2.0	4,196	1,500	59,209	29.2	22,511
112年	3,858	1,732	5.8	2,126	1,260	60,582	28.1	29,659
113年	3,566	1,568	5.4	1,998	1,358	61,491	27.1	29,158

說明：1. 舉借數及歲出為預算數；還本數、未償餘額，112 年(含)以前為決算審定數，113 年為決算數。

2. 還本數不含中央政府債務基金編列之償還數。

3. 本表當年舉借債務數「列入債限」係指依公共債務法第 5 條第 7 項規定計入之舉借數，

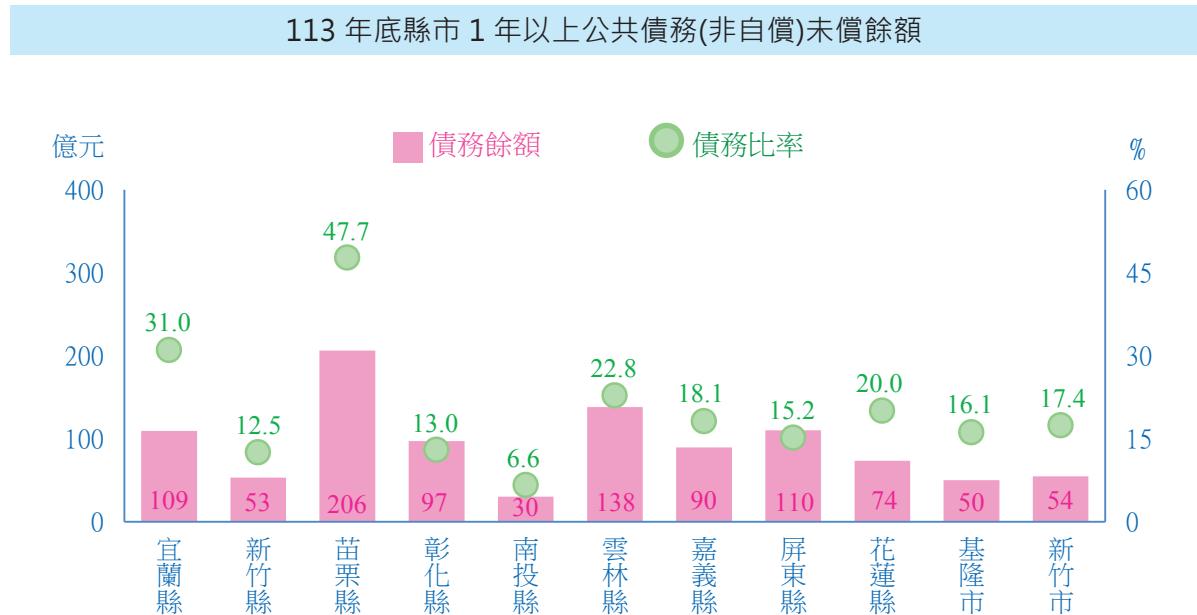
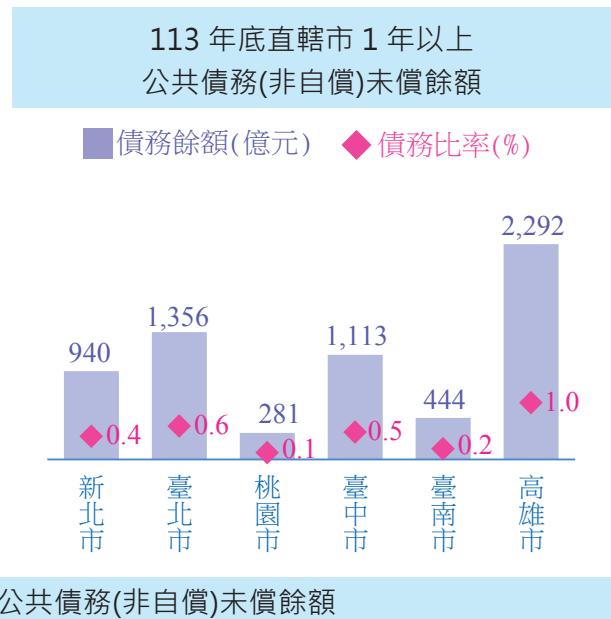
「不列入債限」係指不受公共債務法第 5 條第 7 項規範之舉借數。

附註：歲出係指總預算及未排除公共債務法第 5 條第 7 項規定之特別預算歲出合計數。

2. 地方政府債務

直轄市舉借之 1 年以上公共債務(非自償)，其法定債限由財政部按年公告，113 年度占前 3 年名目 GDP 平均數比率，分別為臺北市 2.372%、高雄市 1.622%、新北市 1.091%、臺中市 0.940%、臺南市 0.745%、桃園市 0.881%；而縣(市)債務占各該政府總預算及特別預算歲出總額之比率，則不得超過 50%。

113 年底地方政府 1 年以上公共債務(非自償)未償餘額 7,438 億元，較上年底減少 462 億元，占前 3 年度名目 GDP 平均數 3.3%，低於法定比率，其中高雄市 2,292 億元、臺北市 1,356 億元、臺中市 1,113 億元、新北市 940 億元、臺南市 444 億元及桃園市 281 億元，分別占前 3 年度 GDP 平均數 1.0%、0.6%、0.5%、0.4%、0.2% 及 0.1%，均未超過法定債限；縣(市)債務以占歲出總額 50% 為限，除苗栗縣達 47.7% 及宜蘭縣 31.0% 外，其餘縣(市)皆低於 30%。



說明：1. 地方政府 113 年為決算數。

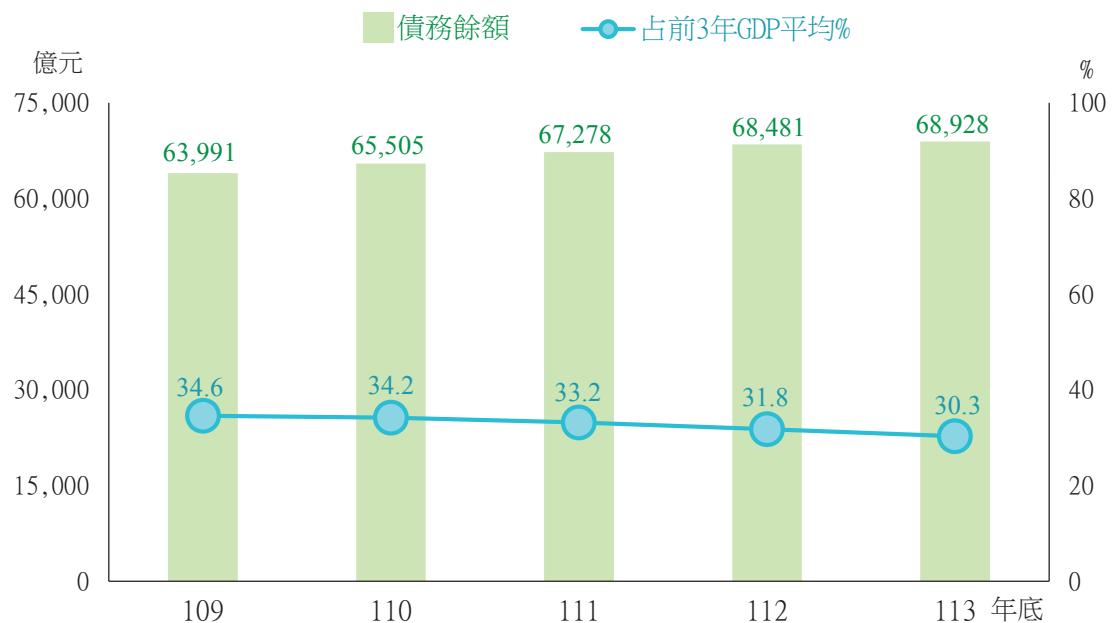
2. 臺東縣、澎湖縣、嘉義市、金門縣及連江縣無債務。

3. 各級政府債務餘額

併計中央與地方政府，113年底各級政府1年以上公共債務(非自償)未償餘額6兆8,928億元，占前3年度名目國內生產毛額(GDP)平均數比率為30.3%，低於法定比率50.0%。

此外，各級政府1年以上自償性債務未償餘額6,888億元；未滿1年公共債務未償餘額726億元。

各級政府1年以上公共債務(非自償)未償餘額



說明：112年(含)以前為決算審定數，113年為決算數。

三、賦稅

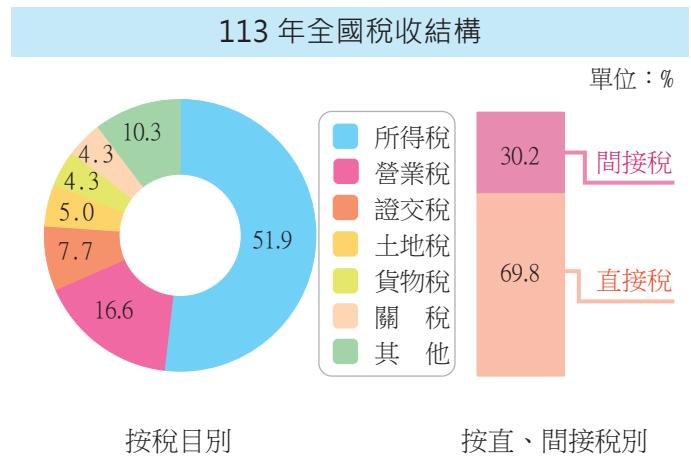
(一) 賦稅收入

113 年全國賦稅收入實徵淨額 3 兆 7,619 億元，較 112 年增加 3,057 億元(+8.8%)，其中所得稅因結算申報、扣繳稅款俱增及營所稅免辦暫繳措施落日之稅款回補，加以房地合一課徵所得稅之挹注，全年增加 1,165 億元；證交稅因 AI 議題及 ETF 商品熱銷，拉抬股市量能，增加 907 億元；營業稅因內需穩健成長，年增 514 億元；土地稅增加 197 億元，主因土增稅大額稅款案件增加及房地產市場回溫；遺贈稅因適用高稅率大額案件成長，增加 112 億元；關稅受惠於小客車、機械及電機設備、塑橡膠製品等進口稅額成長，增加 84 億元。貨物稅則因上年車用晶片短缺緩解後，車廠大量交車，墊高基期，加以免徵或減半課徵之電動車比重續呈上升，致稅額減少 30 億元。

全國賦稅收入									
	單位：億元；%								
	合計	所得稅	營業稅 ¹	貨物稅	證券交易稅	關稅	土地稅	遺贈稅	其他
109年	23,987	9,817	4,372	1,702	1,506	1,214	2,047	423	2,905
110年	28,742	12,320	4,994	1,801	2,754	1,333	2,003	531	3,007
111年	32,479	16,824	5,444	1,535	1,756	1,425	1,874	576	3,045
112年	34,562	18,346	5,723	1,643	1,973	1,525	1,686	619	3,047
113年	37,619	19,511	6,237	1,613	2,881	1,609	1,883	731	3,155
較上年	3,057	1,165	514	-30	907	84	197	112	107
增減率	8.8	6.4	9.0	-1.8	46.0	5.5	11.7	18.2	3.5

(二) 賦稅結構

就稅目結構觀察，所得稅占比 51.9% 居首；營業稅 16.6% 居次；其餘依序為證交稅 7.7%、土地稅 5.0%、貨物稅 4.3%、關稅 4.3%。按直、間接稅目別，113 年因所得稅成長，致直接稅占比較 112 年增 1.1 個百分點至 69.8%，為有統計資料以來新高，間接稅則降為 30.2%。

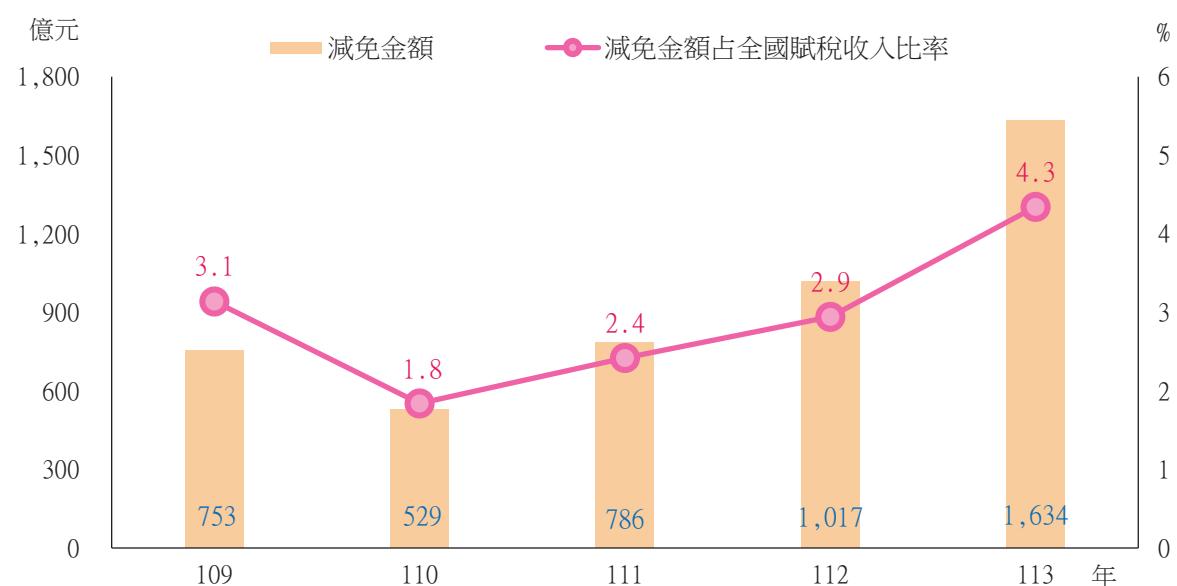


¹ 營業稅包含未指定用途營業稅與金融業營業稅。

(三) 適用促進產業升級與產業創新條例之稅捐減免

為獎勵民間投資促進產業升級，自 80 年實施促進產業升級條例，以稅捐減免方式促進經濟發展，本條例已於 98 年底屆滿，惟因 5 年免稅期間自投資完竣後可延遲至 4 年內開始適用，致 113 年仍有核定減免稅額 1,337 億元；另自 99 年 1 月起，為促進產業創新，提升產業競爭力，訂定產業創新條例，企業得以投資於研究發展支出金額在規定限度內抵減應納稅額，113 年產業創新條例核定抵減稅額 297 億元，兩者稅捐減免合計達 1,634 億元，占全國賦稅收入比率 4.3%，較 112 年增 1.4 個百分點。

適用促進產業升級與產業創新條例之稅捐減免



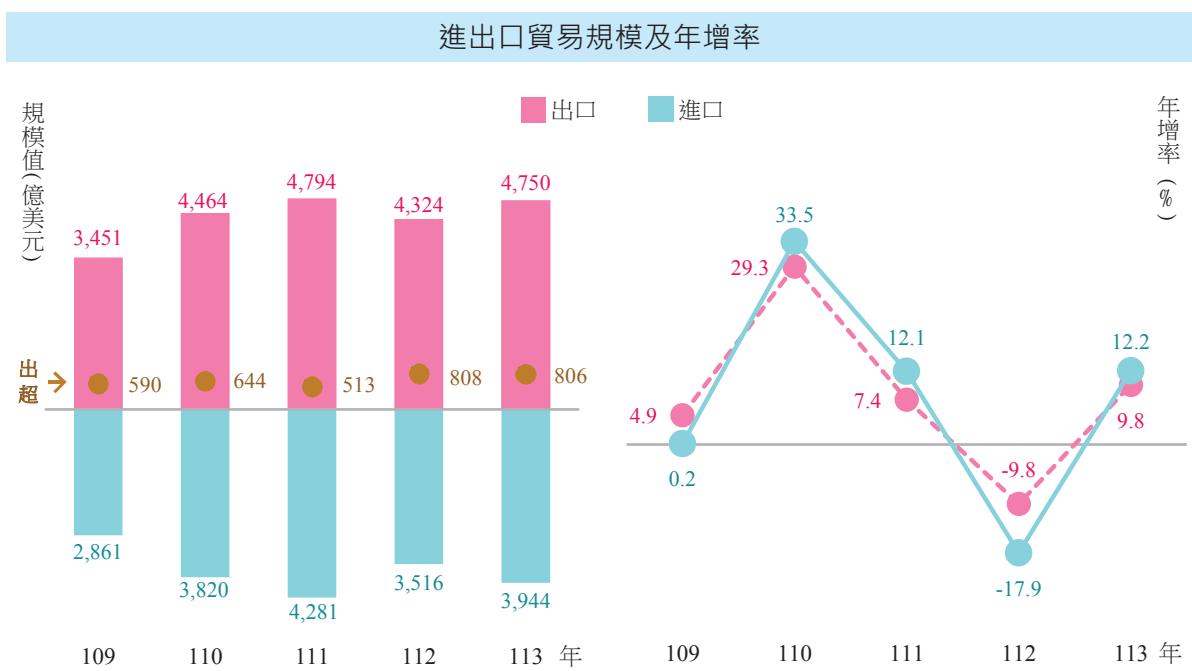
說明：圖載年別為稅捐機關核定年度，非稅額減免所適用之所得年度。

四、貿易與關務

(一)進出口貿易

113 年全球經濟溫和擴張，通膨壓力持續減緩，世界貿易動能逐漸回升，加以全球供應鏈重組趨勢延續，及人工智慧技術與新興科技應用蓬勃發展，我國全年出口 4,750 億美元，年增 9.8%，進口 3,944 億美元，年增 12.2%，進、出口規模齊創歷年次高，出超 806 億美元，較 112 年之高點小幅下滑 2 億美元或減 0.2%。

11 類主要出口貨品有 3 類上升，以資通與視聽產品出口增 59.0%最多，規模值首度突破千億美元，下降 8 類中，運輸工具、光學及精密儀器均減約 13%，降幅較深，礦產品、塑橡膠及其製品出口分別減 4.6%、1.9%，電子零組件、基本金屬及其製品、化學品、機械出口各減 0.4%~0.8%。主要出口市場方面，對美國、東協出口各增 46.1%、15.1%，對日本、歐洲、中國大陸與香港則分別減 17.8%、8.6%、1.1%。



(二)海關業務

近年來海關積極推動各項關務改革，除適時鬆綁法規外，並加強國際關務交流，精進關港貿單一窗口，大幅提升關務效能。113 年隨全球貿易動能回升，進、出口報單份數分別年增 13.3%、0.5%，進、出口貨櫃數量亦各增 2.9%、2.2%；國內外旅遊熱潮持續升溫，入、出境飛機架次均各年增 29.7%，入、出境旅客人次分別增 38.1% 及 36.1%，惟入、出境輪船艘數因地緣政治緊張與紅海危機等，影響部分航運路線，加以近年來船舶大型化，分別年減 3.4% 及 1.3%。

(16) 113 年財政統計

海關業務概況

		109 年	110 年	111 年	112 年	113 年	年增率(%)
報單份數 (千份)	進 口	68,177	65,575	58,593	58,358	66,107	13.3
	出 口	14,008	14,054	12,427	11,570	11,626	0.5
貨櫃數量 (千個)	進 口	4,231	4,350	4,093	3,773	3,884	2.9
	出 口	4,143	4,148	3,903	3,616	3,697	2.2
輪船艘數 (艘數)	入 境	20,306	20,003	19,318	19,521	18,863	-3.4
	出 境	22,350	21,228	20,263	21,062	20,780	-1.3
飛機架次 (架次)	入 境	51,343	38,642	42,637	105,602	136,941	29.7
	出 境	51,335	38,698	42,582	105,616	136,968	29.7
旅客人次 (千人次)	入 境	3,984	504	2,284	18,061	24,937	38.1
	出 境	4,006	558	2,218	18,077	24,605	36.1

(三) 關稅負擔率

關稅負擔率係指關稅收入對進口金額之比率。隨貿易自由化效應，及與各國間協定關稅減讓，關稅負擔率由民國 70 年代平均 7.0%、80 年代 3.9%，90 年代以來多介於 1.1%至 1.6%之間。113 年因適用零關稅稅率項目之積體電路進口成長較多，致關稅負擔率降為 1.27%，較上年減少 0.12 個百分點。



(四)外銷品沖退稅

為促進外銷事業之發展，政府自民國 44 年起訂頒「外銷品沖退原料稅辦法」，在我國經濟發展過程中，具有重要貢獻，並自 101 年起實施沖退稅電子化作業，提供便捷而優質的服務，降低廠商成本，縮短申辦沖退稅所需時間。

113 年沖退稅辦結件數為 16 萬 8,174 件 (-2.6%)，沖退稅金額 43 億元 (+0.6%)；按貨品類別分，以第十六類「機械及機械用具；電機設備及其零件」沖退稅金額 8.7 億元，占 20.3% 最多，其後為第七類「塑膠、橡膠及其製品」7.8 億元，占 18.2%，第十五類「卑金屬及卑金屬製品」5.9 億元，占 13.9%。

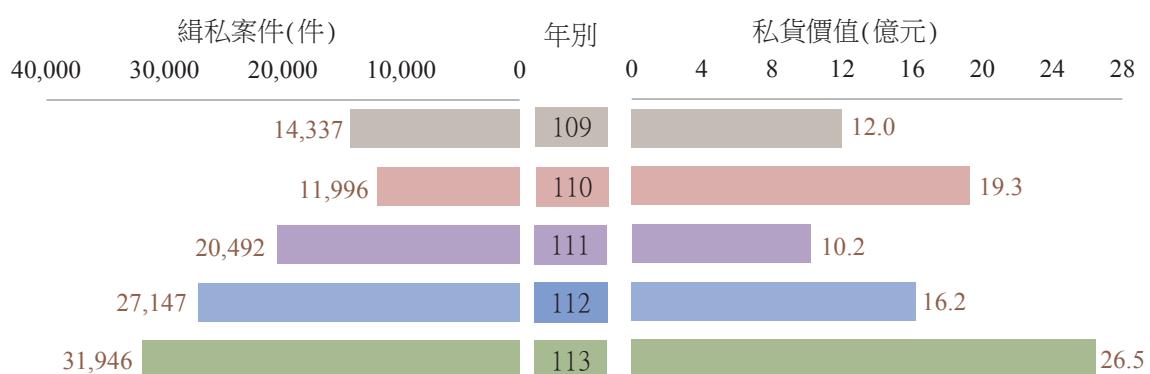
外銷品沖退稅件數及金額

	單位：件；億元				
	109 年	110 年	111 年	112 年	113 年
沖退稅辦結件數	206,696	206,923	190,602	172,663	168,174
年增率(%)	9.4	0.1	-7.9	-9.4	-2.6
沖退稅金額	45	45	49	43	43
年增率(%)	10.2	0.3	7.6	-12.4	0.6

(五)緝私案件及私貨價值

嚴防走私漏稅，防止危害社會之物品流入國內，亦屬海關主要業務，近年來緝獲走私貨物價值，以毒品類、菸類等金額較大。113 年緝私案件計 3 萬 1,946 件，較 112 年增加 17.7%，其中 94.5% 為海關自行緝獲，5.5% 為治安機關移交海關處理；緝獲私貨價值 26.5 億元，較 112 年增加 63.2%。

緝私案件及私貨價值



五、國有財產

(一) 國有財產總值

為接軌國際政府會計之作法，自 105 年起國有財產開始提列折舊，113 年全年提列數為 1,393 億元，另因增購、永久性改良、重估或受贈等增值 3 兆 6,079 億元，出售或報廢等減少 2 兆 7,427 億元，併計增減數及折舊後，113 年底國有財產總值為 12 兆 73 億元，較 112 年底增加 7,259 億元(+6.4%)。

1. 按使用性質別分

- (1) 公用財產：113 年底國有公用財產總值共計 11 兆 853 億元，占國有財產總值 92.3%，較 112 年底增加 6,943 億元(+6.7%)，其中公務用財產 6 兆 8,165 億元，占 56.8% 居首，公共用財產 2 兆 2,696 億元，占 18.9%，事業用財產 1 兆 9,991 億元，占 16.6%。
- (2) 非公用財產：113 年底國有非公用財產總值 9,221 億元，占國有財產總值 7.7%，較 112 年底增加 317 億元(+3.6%)。

國有財產總值						
	總 計	公 用 財 產				非公用財產
		合 計	公務用	公共用	事業用	
109 年底	104,132	95,256	52,498	20,825	21,933	8,876
110 年底	110,683	101,879	58,459	21,066	22,354	8,803
111 年底	106,316	97,327	54,609	21,454	21,264	8,989
112 年底	112,814	103,910	57,579	22,206	24,125	8,904
113 年底	120,073	110,853	68,165	22,696	19,991	9,221
結構比	100.0	92.3	56.8	18.9	16.6	7.7

說明：國有財產自 105 年起提列折舊。

2. 按財產種類別分

- (1) 土地：國有財產種類以土地居大宗，113 年底為 5 兆 3,631 億元，占國有財產總值 44.7%，較 112 年底減少 1,441 億元(-2.6%)。
- (2) 有價證券：113 年底為 4 兆 2,341 億元，占國有財產總值 35.3%，較 112 年底增加 1 兆 1,123 億元(+35.6%)，因資產評價調整及增資事業機構所致。
- (3) 土地改良物：113 年底為 1 兆 2,000 億元，占國有財產總值 10.0%，較 112 年底減少 1,031 億元(-7.9%)。

(4)房屋建築及設備：113 年底為 7,853 億元，占國有財產總值 6.5%，較 112 年底減少 530 億元 (-6.3%)。

(5)其他：113 年底交通及運輸設備 1,071 億元(占 0.9%)，較 112 年底減少 829 億元(-43.6%)，另機械及設備 1,617 億元、雜項設備及權利 1,561 億元均各占 1.3%。

國有財產價值 - 按財產種類別分

單位：億元；%

	合 計	土地	土地 改良物	房屋建築 及設備	機械 及設備	交通及 運輸設備	有價證券	雜項設備 及權利
109 年底	104,132	52,142	12,338	7,426	1,474	1,982	27,323	1,447
110 年底	110,683	54,897	13,027	7,786	1,544	2,053	29,911	1,465
111 年底	106,316	54,782	12,449	7,917	1,622	1,783	26,258	1,506
112 年底	112,814	55,072	13,031	8,383	1,666	1,900	31,218	1,544
113 年底	120,073	53,631	12,000	7,853	1,617	1,071	42,341	1,561
結構比	100.0	44.7	10.0	6.5	1.3	0.9	35.3	1.3

說明：113 年土地改良物、房屋建築及設備、機械及設備、交通及運輸設備、雜項設備及權利提列折舊共計 1,393 億元。

(二)國有非公用土地處理及管理概況

為促進土地利用、減輕管理負擔並增裕國庫收入，113 年持續進行國有非公用不動產處理作業，包括針對無保留公用或自行開發利用之國有非公用土地，分別以讓售、專案讓售、標售或現狀標售等方式辦理，並依國有財產法規定，實施國有非公用土地之交換，作更有效之規劃利用，以及繼續推動國有非公用不動產改良利用作業。

茲就國有非公用財產中，價值占比最高之土地(占 98.1%)，觀察其管理及處理情形：

1. 管理：

113 年底國有非公用土地管理總值為 9,048 億元，較 112 年底增加 306 億元(+3.5%)。其中以保留 4,501 億元最多，占 49.7%，其次為出租 1,632 億元，占 18.0%，再次為閒置 937 億元，占 10.4%，其餘依序為占用 672 億元，占 7.4%、待勘查 347 億元，占 3.8%、改良利用 318 億元，占 3.5%；其他部分 641 億元，占 7.1%，包括設定地上權 275 億元、委託管理 230 億元、提供使用 62 億元、借用 36 億元、委託經營 23 億元及待處理 15 億元。

國有非公用土地管理概況

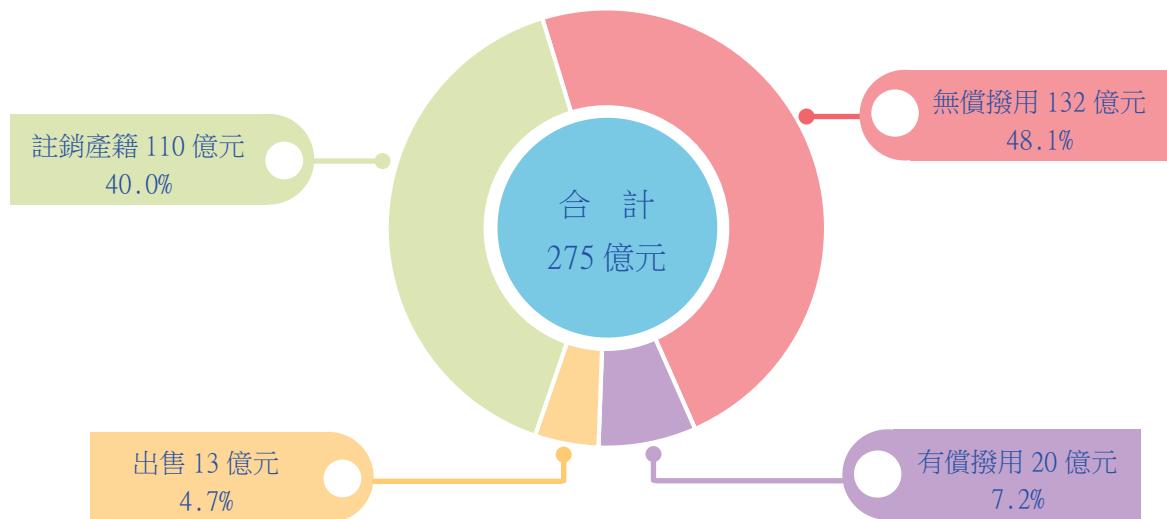
單位：億元；%

	合計	保留	出租	閒置	占用	待勘查	改良利用	其他
109 年底	8,706	4,255	1,510	871	709	529	280	553
110 年底	8,637	4,305	1,542	827	685	474	295	510
111 年底	8,828	4,405	1,579	890	668	438	308	541
112 年底	8,742	4,394	1,591	860	641	433	292	531
113 年底	9,048	4,501	1,632	937	672	347	318	641
結構比	100.0	49.7	18.0	10.4	7.4	3.8	3.5	7.1

2. 處理：

113 年國有非公用土地處理總值為 275 億元，較 112 年增加 48 億元(+21.4%)；其中以無償撥用 132 億元為最多，占 48.1%，其次為註銷產籍 110 億元，占 40.0%，再次為有償撥用 20 億元，占 7.2%，出售 13 億元，占 4.7%。

113 年國有非公用土地處理概況



六、民間參與公共建設

(一)簽約案件數

促進民間參與公共建設為全球趨勢，其涉及領域複雜且辦理期程長，深受經濟、租稅及法律等因素影響。113 年民間資金參與公共建設共 131 件，較上年增加 31 件，簽約金額 1,588 億元，雖年減 1 成 5，仍為歷年第 5 高。就公共建設類別觀察，以交通建設及共同管道類 30 件最高，占 22.9%，其次為文教設施類 22 件及運動設施類 21 件；民間投資金額亦以交通建設及共同管道類 413 億元最高，占 26.0%，其次為商業設施類 377 億元及社會福利設施類 256 億元。

累計 91-113 年已簽約民間投資金額 2 兆 5 千億元；契約期間合計約減少人事、營運費用等政府支出 2 兆 2 千億元，增加稅收、權利金等財政收入 1 兆 4 千億元。

民間參與公共建設簽約案件統計

單位：件；億元；%

年 別	總 計		113 年參與公共建設主要類別				
	件 數	民間投資 金 額	類 別	件 數	占 比	民間投資 金 額	占 比
91-113 年	2,378	24,661	交通建設及共同管道	30	22.9	413	26.0
109 年	94	1,449	文教設施	22	16.8	205	12.9
110 年	172	1,888	運動設施	21	16.0	4	0.3
111 年	139	2,828	商業設施	12	9.2	377	23.8
112 年	100	1,876	社會福利設施	8	6.1	256	16.1
113 年	131	1,588	科技設施	3	2.3	114	7.2

說明：民間投資金額排除營運期間土地租金及權利金。

(二)辦理機關類別

90 年代促進民間參與公共建設由中央主導居多，100 年以來重心轉移至地方，近年中央與地方政府簽約金額互有高低，113 年以地方政府為主力，占比達 7 成 3。

113 年中央部會簽約金額 423 億元，其中以交通部 158 億元最高，次為退輔會 143 億元及經濟部 115 億元；地方政府向以臺北市、高雄市排名較佳，113 年高雄市以 493 億元居冠，次為臺北市 200 億元及新北市 174 億元。

累計 91-113 年已簽約投資金額，中央政府 1 兆 439 億元，占 4 成 2；地方政府 1 兆 4,222 億元，占 5 成 8，高度集中於臺北市、高雄市、新北市及臺南市。

(22) 113 年財政統計

民間參與公共建設概況-按辦理機關

單位：億元

年別	中央 部會	地 方 政 府	民間參與公共建設概況-按辦理機關						
			臺北市	新北市	臺中市	臺南市	高雄市	桃園市	嘉義市
91-113 年	10,439	14,222	4,882	2,198	617	1,147	2,743	866	94
109 年	926	523	41 ₍₄₎	224 ₍₁₎	38	114 ₍₂₎	5	14	-
110 年	698	1,190	338 ₍₁₎	250 ₍₃₎	51	270 ₍₂₎	75 ₍₅₎	2	0
111 年	644	2,184	549 ₍₂₎	261 ₍₃₎	167 ₍₄₎	152	708 ₍₁₎	163 ₍₅₎	22
112 年	1,023	854	270 ₍₁₎	106 ₍₅₎	107 ₍₄₎	132 ₍₃₎	203 ₍₂₎	3	0
113 年	423	1,165	200 ₍₂₎	174 ₍₃₎	47	126 ₍₄₎	493 ₍₁₎	9	70 ₍₅₎

說明：()表示在各年排名進入前 5 者。

(三)主要縣市辦理類別

113 年臺北市辦理類別以科技設施(相關科技園區開發案)、文教設施(生態主題園區及周邊停車場案)為前二大。新北市以交通建設(捷運新店、三鶯線開發案)最多。臺南市因推動社會住宅，民間參與簽約金額集中於社會福利設施類。高雄市類別相對較分散、多樣，依金額高低，依序為交通建設(大眾捷運系統土地開發案)、商業設施(左營高鐵商業區土地公辦都更案)、社會福利設施。嘉義市全部為環境污染防治設施，主因呼應全球永續浪潮，推動綠能永續循環中心興建營運移轉案。

113 年主要縣市辦理民間參與公共建設類別

單位：億元

縣市別	合計	交通建設	社會福利設施	商業設施	科技設施	文教設施	衛生福利及醫療設施	環境污染防治設施
臺北市	200	-	27	-	114	58	-	-
新北市	174	80	57	30	-	0	-	-
臺南市	126	8	113	-	-	-	2	-
高雄市	493	198	50	170	-	-	8	-
嘉義市	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70

■ 專載：113 年稅收徵起情形分析

一、前言

綜所稅結算申報、利息所得扣繳與房地合一稅增加，加上營所稅免辦暫繳措施落日、AI 題材支撐臺股交易量能、內需穩定等多項因素匯集，相關稅收隨之增長，113 年全國賦稅收入再創歷史新高，年增 8.8%，並超出預算數 5,283 億元，亦是歷年高點並連續第 4 年優於預期。以下茲就稅收變動內涵與達成率、稅收結構、賦稅負擔與比重等面向資料作進一步分析。

二、稅收變動

113 年全國賦稅收入達 3 兆 7,619 億元新高，較 112 年增加 3,057 億元(+8.8%)，連續 4 年呈現正成長，主要來自證交稅、綜所稅、營業稅及營所稅成長之貢獻。

113 年賦稅收入變動

單位：億元；%

稅目別	賦稅收入	較 112 年		結構比	較 112 年 增減百分點
		增減數	增減率		
總計	37,619	3,057	8.8	100.0	-
關稅	1,609	84	5.5	4.3	-0.1
營利事業所得稅	11,220	425	3.9	29.8	-1.4
綜合所得稅	8,291	740	9.8	22.0	0.2
遺產稅	417	48	13.2	1.1	0.0
贈與稅	314	64	25.6	0.8	0.1
貨物稅	1,613	-30	-1.8	4.3	-0.5
證券交易稅	2,881	907	46.0	7.7	1.9
菸酒稅	663	-33	-4.7	1.8	-0.3
特種貨物及勞務稅	66	11	20.3	0.2	0.0
營業稅	6,237	514	9.0	16.6	0.0
地價稅	990	50	5.3	2.6	-0.1
土地增值稅	893	147	19.8	2.4	0.2
房屋稅	926	33	3.7	2.5	-0.1
使用牌照稅	687	1	0.1	1.8	-0.2
契稅	193	35	21.9	0.5	0.1
印花稅	188	18	10.5	0.5	0.0

說明：因僅列部分主要稅目，本表各稅目合計與總計不等。

正成長稅目中，以證交稅增加 907 億元(+46.0%)最多，主因 AI 題材發酵及 ETF 商品熱銷，拉抬臺股交易量能所致。綜所稅增 740 億元(+9.8%)次之，主要為結算申報自繳稅額、利息與薪資等扣繳稅款，及房地合一課徵所得稅增加。營業稅因升息推高金融業營業稅，加以國內需求穩定，進口稅額亦同步增加，年增 514 億元(+9.0%)。營所稅因上年仍有免辦暫繳措施，基期較低，惟上市(櫃)公司 112 年獲利下滑，結算申報自繳稅款減少，抵銷部分增幅，年增 425 億元(+3.9%)。

土增稅增加 147 億元(+19.8%)，與大額稅款案件數擴增及房地產市場增溫有關；關稅增加 84 億元(+5.5%)，主因小客車、機械及電機設備、塑橡膠製品等進口稅額增加。贈與稅增加 64 億(+25.6%)，因適用稅率 20% 之大額申報案件增多。地價稅因開徵件數增加及 113 年調整公告地價，年增 50 億元(+5.3%)。

負成長稅目中，菸酒稅減 33 億元(-4.7%)最多，主要受到菸品售價調漲波及需求，及上年酒類進口數量較多，基期較高等因素影響。貨物稅減少 30 億元(-1.8%)次之，主因車輛類受上年車用晶片短缺緩解，大量訂單集中消化，且進口電動小客車(完稅價格低於 140 萬元免徵，超過部分稅率減半)增加所致。

就各稅目規模值觀察，113 年營所稅、綜所稅、營業稅及房屋稅等 15 稅目實徵淨額創歷史新高，其中綜所稅、營業稅分別首度跨越 8 千億元、6 千億元門檻。

三、稅收走勢與經濟成長率

就稅收變化與經濟成長率走勢來看，近年兩者常有背離現象，且長期而言也非保持對應波動關係。

歸納原因主要有三：

- (一)物價因素：經濟成長率指實質國內生產毛額(GDP)的變動率，以表示經濟成長速度，亦即反映剔除物價影響後、量的變動，稅收增減則包括價、量因素在內。
- (二)計算內涵：GDP 係由各行業產出的商品或勞務總價值扣除中間投入後之附加價值加總而得，而稅收為各稅目依各自稅源徵課後之稅額加總。
- (三)制度面因素：指稅制(包括所得稅落後徵繳)或稅率變動，及稽徵機關加強專案查核等措施。如 104 年土增稅因 105 年即將實施房地合一稅等稅制影響而劇增，致稅收增幅明顯高於同期間經濟成長率。109 年稅收因稅務紓困及延分期繳稅措施而減少，與經濟成長率走勢相反；110 年營所稅因免辦暫繳稅款遞延入帳，與經濟成長率之差距高達 13.1 個百分點。

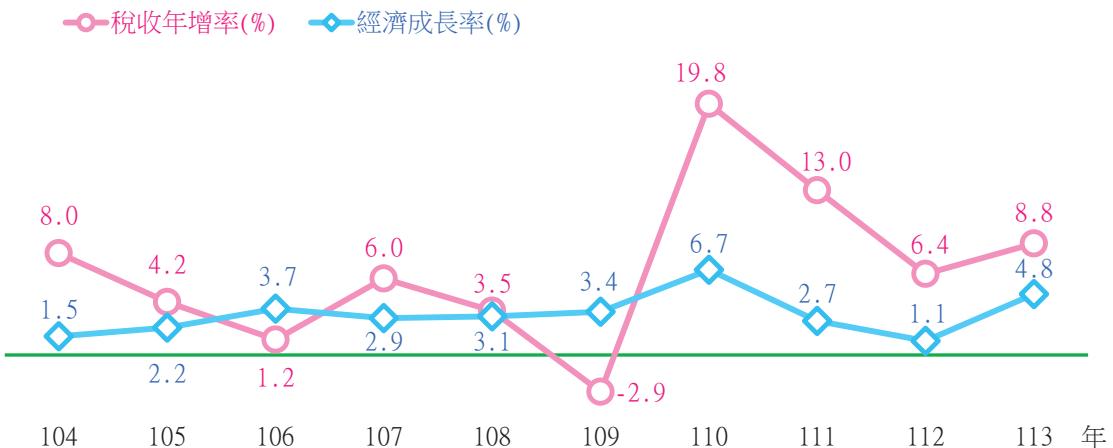
113 年國內實體經濟及資本市場均明顯受益於人工智慧商機，加上薪資提升，央行升息紅利及受控外國企業制度(CFC)施行等正面效益挹注，113 年我國稅收年增率 8.8%，表現頗佳，且連續第 4 年高於經濟成長率。

稅收變動與經濟成長走勢差距之現象同樣存在於主要國家/地區，以 2024 年而言，南韓及中國大陸呈現經濟增長、稅收縮減現象，其中中國大陸經濟成長 5.0%，稅收則減 3.4%，差距較大；新

新加坡、香港、美國、英國、日本兩項指標同為正成長，其中香港之稅收增速高出經濟成長率有 7.1 個百分點。

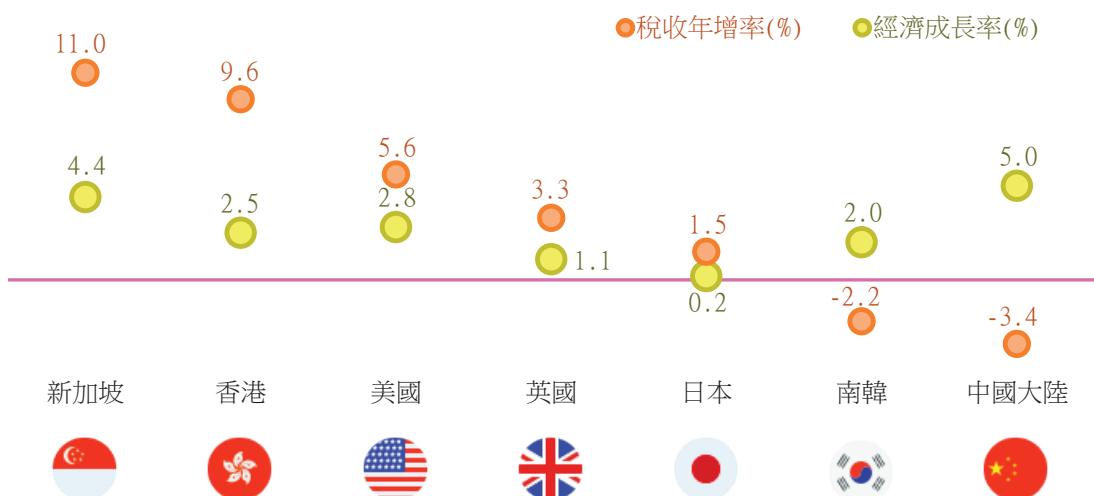
稅收變動率與經濟成長率

我國(104 年~113 年)



說明：經濟成長率為行政院主計總處 114 年 5 月發布。

主要國家(2024 年)



資料來源：各國官方網站。

四、稅收達成率

稅收預算籌編作業之初，主要參酌經濟景氣(如經濟成長率、上市櫃公司獲利成長情形等)、各稅目特性、稅制調整及近年稅收實徵情形等因素，作為編列稅課收入之依據，期間經過審議及執行，約有 2 年時間落差，當中易受國內、外經濟情勢變化或其他無法事先預知的重大事件干擾，導致年度實徵結果常有高(低)於全年預算數的情形。

回顧近 15 年預算達成情形，差距較大者有：103 年、104 年景氣回溫，企業獲利增加，且此兩年分別因銀行保險本業調增稅額及因應房地合一課徵所得稅將於 105 年上路，加速房地產交易，105 年尚有股利可扣抵稅額減半及公告地價調漲等因素，致 103 至 105 年間連續 3 年稅收，高出預算數額均大於千億元。109 年因應 COVID-19 疫情，政府提供延期繳稅及免辦該年營所稅暫繳等租稅協助措施，致稅收較預算數短少 223 億元，中止連續 6 年達標。110 年、111 年隨營所稅暫繳稅款回補、上市櫃公司獲利成長，實徵數分別高出預算數 4,327 億元、5,237 億元。112 年除前述獲利成長因素外，股利、薪資及利息所得同步走升，稅收超出預算接近 4 千億元。

民國 99 年以來稅收與預算數之比較



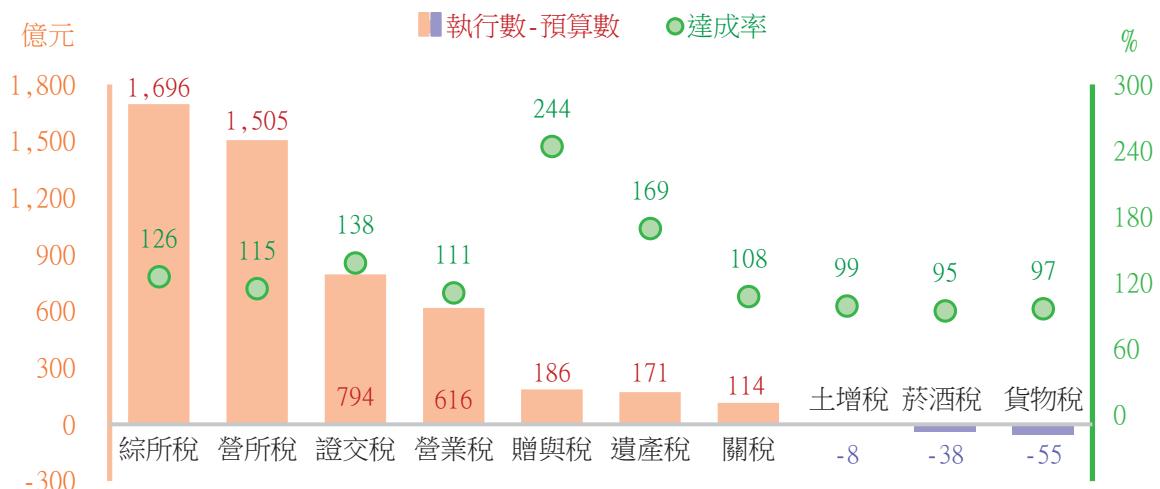
113 年最低稅負申報稅額、薪資及利息所得增加推升綜所稅，加以 AI 相關類股引領臺股價量齊揚，證交稅表現亮眼，全國實徵稅收超出預算 5,283 億元，為史上最高，達成率 116%，其中中央政府高出 3,757 億元，地方政府高出 802 億元。

113 年多數稅目之實徵狀況均優於預算目標，超出最多者為綜所稅 1,696 億，達成率 126%；其次為營所稅高出預算 1,505 億元，達成率 115%；再次為證交稅高出 794 億元，達成率 138%；營業

稅 616 億元，達成率 111%；贈與稅、遺產稅、關稅高出預算數額介於 114 億~186 億元，達成率分別為 244%、169% 及 108%。

短徵者有貨物稅、菸酒稅及土增稅共 3 稅目，分別短少 55 億元、38 億元及 8 億元，達成率介於 95~99%。

113 年主要稅目預算達成狀況



五、稅收結構

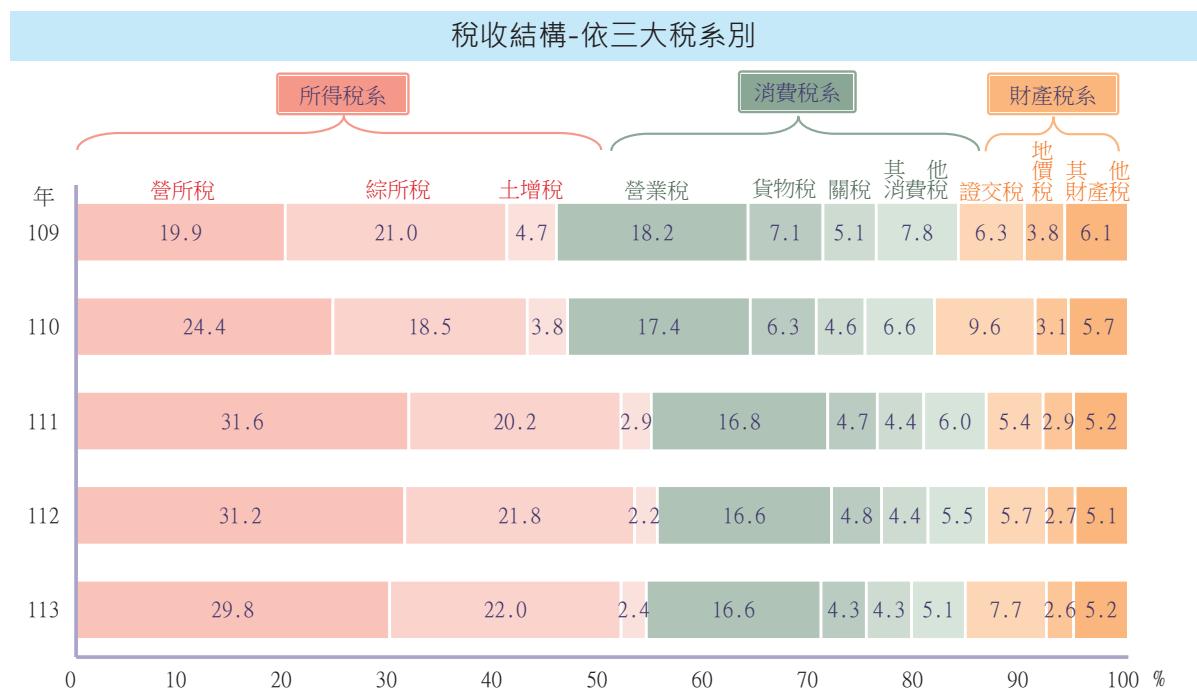
觀察 113 年各稅比重，營所稅、綜所稅占總稅收比重分別為 29.8%、22.0%，2 者合占比重達 51.9%，較 112 年減少 1.2 個百分點；營業稅占 16.6% 居次，與 112 年持平，再次為證交稅 7.7%，上升 1.9 個百分點，貨物稅及關稅均為 4.3%，較 112 年分別下降 0.5 個、0.1 個百分點，同為歷年來最低點，其餘各稅占比亦互有增減。

(一) 依 OECD 三大稅系

OECD(經濟合作暨發展組織)將租稅依稅源歸類為 6 大類，依序為所得稅(Taxes on income, profits and capital gains)、社會安全捐(Social security contributions)、薪工稅(Taxes on payroll and workforce)、財產稅(Taxes on property)、消費稅(Taxes on goods and services)及其他稅(Other taxes)。我國如按照上述分類加以歸併為三大稅系¹，與經濟走勢關聯密切的所得稅系(包含營所稅、綜所稅、土增稅)，113 年占比為 54.2%，較 112 年減 1.0 個百分點，乃受綜所稅、土增稅增加，而營所稅減少之交互影響，營業稅、貨物稅、關稅等稅目構成的消費稅系比重亦降為 30.3%，財產稅系(包含證交稅、房屋稅、地價稅及遺贈稅等)占比則隨股市活絡推升證交稅而上升為 15.5%，較 112 年增加 2.1 個百分點。

¹係指所得稅系、消費稅系及財產稅系(包含財產稅、薪工稅及其他稅)，但不含社會安全捐。

(28) 113 年財政統計



若與 2023 年主要國家稅收結構比較，所得稅系為各國支應公共支出的最重要收入來源，選樣國家之稅收占比均超過 40%，在我國(2024 年)比重達 5 成 4，僅低於加拿大(占 60.3%)、美國(占 63.4%)、丹麥(占 67.1%)。消費稅系比重各國差異甚大，以德國占 43.1%最高，美國占 22.1%最低，我國占比 3 成，與南韓、日本、丹麥等國接近。財產稅兼具增裕稅收及促進社會公平之功能，2023 年財產稅系比重，以德國 4.0%、丹麥 4.6%較低，其餘各國占比介於 13%至 21%間，我國占 15.5%，與加拿大、美國相近。



資料來源：OECD “Revenue Statistics 2024”。

說明：1. 上圖稅收結構之計算均不含社會安全捐。

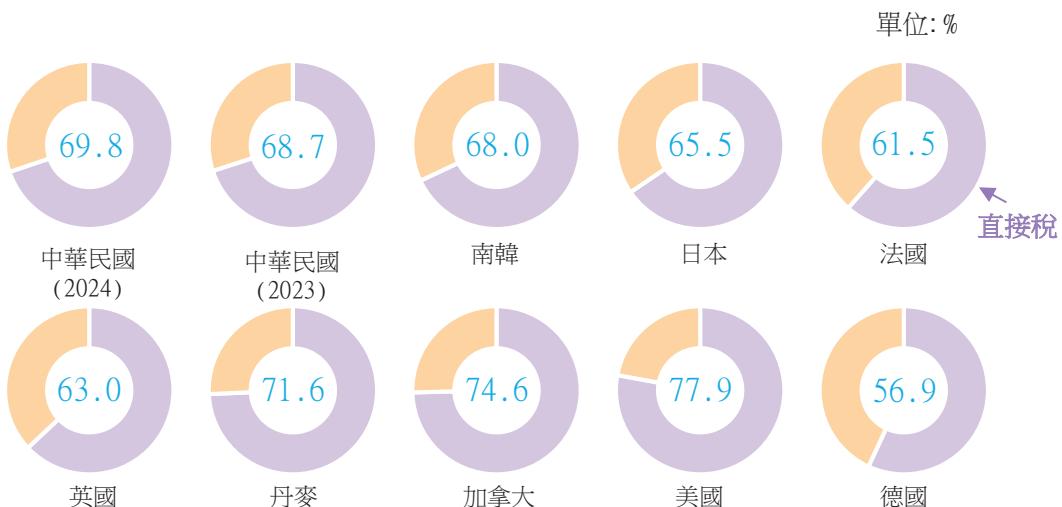
2. 財產稅系除對財產徵收的稅收，尚包含對工資與勞動力的徵收及其他稅收。

(二)依直、間接稅²

根據租稅理論，直接稅無法轉嫁，有利政府調節收入分配，較易達成租稅公平，但納稅人痛苦感較大，且稽徵手續較複雜；間接稅則可轉嫁，具有稽徵手續簡便、易於徵收之優點，缺點則為缺乏中立性。兩種租稅在不同經濟發展階段，對民間之消費、投資、儲蓄行為，均有不同影響。目前國際賦稅徵收趨勢普遍以直接稅為主流。

我國自 2015 年以來直接稅比重均高於 6 成，2024 年 69.8%，已逼近 7 成，與南韓、丹麥較接近，法國、英國同約為 6 成，美國直接稅占比近 8 成最高，而德國消費稅系占比偏高，故直接稅僅占 5 成 7。

2023 年稅收結構國際比較-依直間接稅別



資料來源：OECD “Revenue Statistics 2024”。

六、賦稅負擔與占歲入、歲出比重

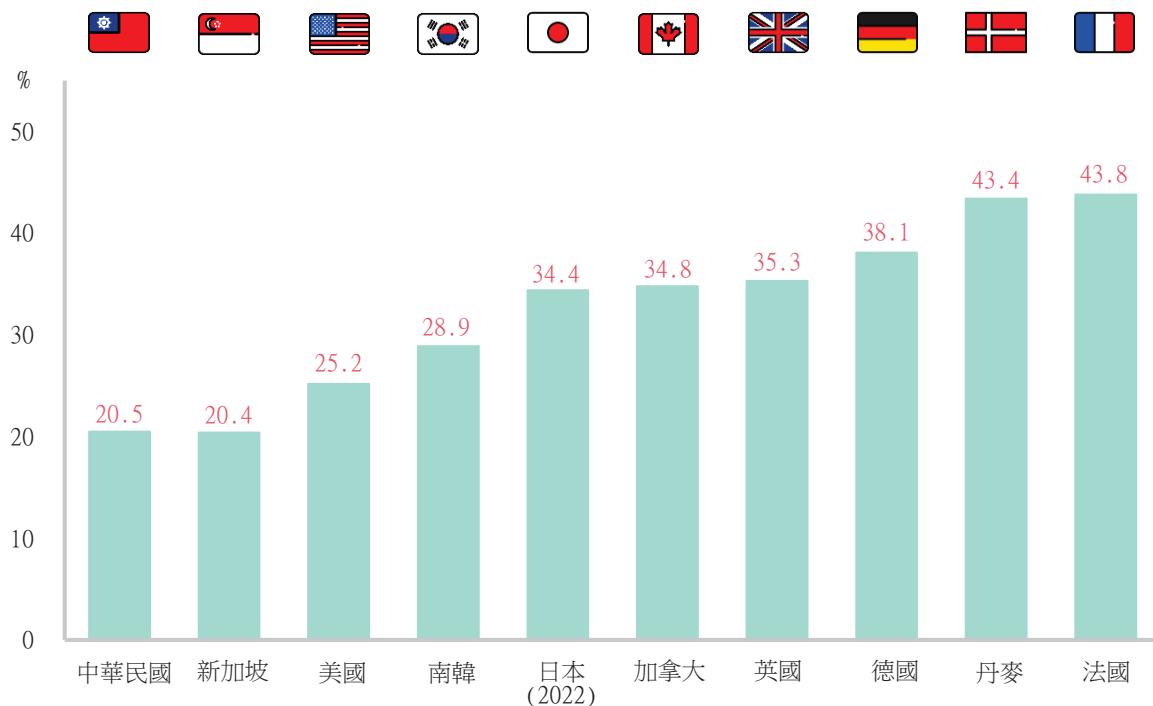
(一)賦稅負擔

賦稅負擔率為國際上比較各國租稅水準時，最具一般性且廣泛被採用的工具，係指賦稅收入占國內生產毛額(GDP)之比重，代表一國國民賦稅負擔的程度。我國因採簡政輕稅政策，賦稅收入占 GDP 比率自 2000 年以來多維持於 11%至 15%之間，2024 年為 14.7%，雖為近 26 年最高，惟較民國 70 及 80 年代均值(16.5%)低；如加計社會安全捐在內，2023 年最新賦稅負擔率為 20.5%(其中社會安全捐占 GDP 比率為 5.8%)，相較鄰近之南韓 28.9%、日本 34.4%及多數歐美國家，我國賦稅負擔率

²直接稅係指賦稅負擔不能轉嫁之稅目，包含所得稅、遺贈稅、證(期)交稅、土地稅、房屋稅、契稅等。間接稅指賦稅負擔能轉嫁之稅目，包含關稅、營業稅、貨物稅、菸酒稅、娛樂稅、健康福利捐、特種貨物及勞務稅等。

仍居偏低水準，尤其歐洲各國大多具有完善社會保障制度及公共福利政策，需龐大稅收維持，因此賦稅負擔率一向相對較高。

2023 年主要國家賦稅負擔率(含社會安全捐)



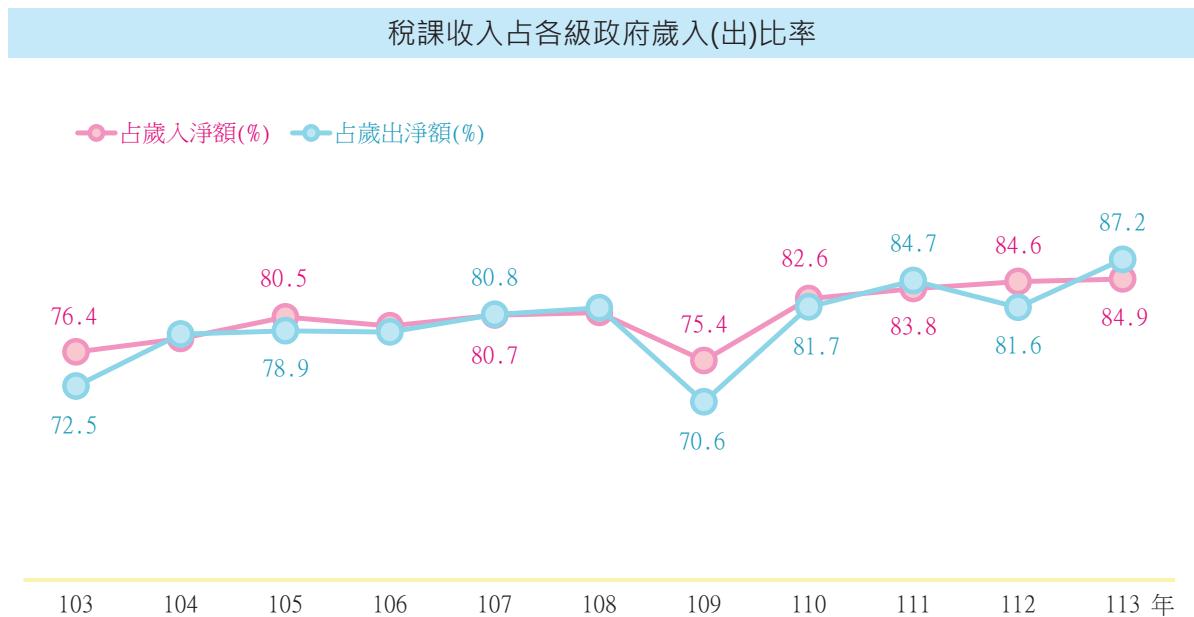
資料來源：OECD "Revenue Statistics 2024"。

說明：我國計算賦稅負擔率所採國內生產毛額(GDP)為行政院主計總處114年5月發布數。

(二) 賦稅占歲入、歲出比重³

稅收為支應政務推動及經濟發展最主要且穩定的財源，由賦稅收入占各級政府歲入或歲出比率可觀測財政體質的健全程度，此比率雖然短期間可能因經濟景氣上下波動，但長期而言比率越高，代表財政越穩健。長期觀察，我國 2 項比率均維持上升趨勢，113 年因稅收徵起情形良好，稅課收入續創新高，其占各級政府歲入淨額(含特別預算)比率為 87.2%，較 112 年上升 5.6 個百分點，稅課收入占各級政府歲入淨額(含特別預算)比率為 84.9%，較 112 年上升 0.3 個百分點。

³由於編算各級政府歲入歲出淨額之資料範圍不包括特種基金，爰本段稅課收入不含金融業營業稅、健康福利捐、撥入長照基金及住宅基金之稅款。



說明：各級政府歲入(出)淨額包含特別預(決)算，103年至113年為決算數。

七、結語

AI 題材延燒，活絡臺股交易，央行升息推升利息所得扣繳與金融業營業稅，加上綜所稅結算申報稅額、房地合一稅增加，營所稅免辦暫繳措施落日，113 年證交稅、綜所稅、營所稅及營業稅等 4 大稅目全面上揚，又以證交稅表現最為突出。全國賦稅收入成長 8.8% 至 3.8 兆元再創新猷，並超出預算 5,283 億元，中央與地方政府均蒙受其利，有助強化財務調度韌性，稅目別方面，包含營所稅、綜所稅、營業稅在內之 15 稅目規模俱創新高，除土增稅、菸酒稅及貨物稅外，均達成年度預算目標。

我國因採簡政輕稅政策，賦稅負擔率自 1999 年以來均維持在 1 成 5 以下，一向低於其他國家，113 年為 14.7%，雖為近 26 年來最高，但尚較民國 70~80 年代平均水準低；112 年含社會安全捐在內之賦稅負擔率為 2 成，亦遠不及日、韓及歐美國家。而隨量能課稅之公平性原則益見落實，直接稅在整體賦稅之比重持續上升，113 年逼近 7 成，與國際賦稅徵收趨勢相仿。

統計表

Statistical Tables

一、財政收支

Part I. Government Revenues and Expenditures

表1-1. 各級政府歲入歲出及融資淨額 (1/2)

(1)按經常門及資本門別分

單位：新臺幣百萬元；%

年 別	歲 入 淨 額				Net Revenues		歲 出 淨 額			
	總計 Grand Total		經常門 Current		資本門 Capital		總計 Grand Total		經常門 Current	
	金額	結構比	金額	結構比	金額	結構比	金額	結構比	金額	結構比
	Amount	%	Amount	%	Amount	%	Amount	%	Amount	%
90年	1,896,841	100.0	1,809,035	95.4	87,805	4.6	2,271,755	100.0	1,771,630	78.0
91年	1,787,919	100.0	1,706,602	95.5	81,317	4.5	2,144,994	100.0	1,649,952	76.9
92年	1,948,847	100.0	1,834,654	94.1	114,193	5.9	2,216,514	100.0	1,683,569	76.0
93年	1,927,400	100.0	1,845,279	95.7	82,121	4.3	2,245,047	100.0	1,703,657	75.9
94年	2,218,039	100.0	2,108,064	95.0	109,976	5.0	2,291,999	100.0	1,729,489	75.5
95年	2,177,018	100.0	2,094,023	96.2	82,995	3.8	2,214,226	100.0	1,754,091	79.2
96年	2,244,758	100.0	2,189,035	97.5	55,724	2.5	2,290,169	100.0	1,801,511	78.7
97年	2,231,614	100.0	2,181,188	97.7	50,425	2.3	2,343,585	100.0	1,811,308	77.3
98年	2,113,644	100.0	2,041,412	96.6	72,232	3.4	2,670,898	100.0	2,008,372	75.2
99年	2,115,554	100.0	2,062,022	97.5	53,532	2.5	2,566,804	100.0	1,911,511	74.5
100年	2,306,173	100.0	2,238,905	97.1	67,268	2.9	2,612,947	100.0	2,020,023	77.3
101年	2,321,205	100.0	2,259,104	97.3	62,102	2.7	2,677,984	100.0	2,179,796	81.4
102年	2,457,632	100.0	2,370,392	96.5	87,241	3.5	2,665,241	100.0	2,166,627	81.3
103年	2,508,815	100.0	2,416,204	96.3	92,611	3.7	2,645,712	100.0	2,191,528	82.8
104年	2,662,328	100.0	2,592,406	97.4	69,922	2.6	2,645,189	100.0	2,216,782	83.8
105年	2,690,918	100.0	2,642,536	98.2	48,382	1.8	2,745,305	100.0	2,292,303	83.5
106年	2,753,329	100.0	2,718,248	98.7	35,081	1.3	2,778,361	100.0	2,283,605	82.2
107年	2,848,611	100.0	2,809,641	98.6	38,970	1.4	2,845,491	100.0	2,295,549	80.7
108年	2,931,855	100.0	2,888,011	98.5	43,843	1.5	2,911,648	100.0	2,331,856	80.1
109年	3,036,132	100.0	2,979,973	98.2	56,159	1.8	3,241,989	100.0	2,616,376	80.7
110年	3,321,122	100.0	3,271,771	98.5	49,351	1.5	3,360,265	100.0	2,756,340	82.0
111年	3,690,710	100.0	3,647,275	98.8	43,436	1.2	3,652,373	100.0	3,077,044	84.2
112年	3,888,797	100.0	3,856,053	99.2	32,744	0.8	4,033,626	100.0	3,279,720	81.3
113年	4,184,951	100.0	4,159,577	99.4	25,374	0.6	4,074,169	100.0	3,406,999	83.6
114年 *	4,205,541	100.0	...	...	...	...	4,225,547	100.0	...	...

資料來源：審計部暨各級政府。

說 明：1. 91年(含)以前為決算審定數；92至113年為決算數。

2. 歲入淨額不包括債務之舉借、移用以前年度歲計賸餘。

3. 歲出淨額不包括債務之償還。

4. 自60年度起，除總預算收支外，並將特別預算收支一併計入。

附 註：* 傷預算數。

Table 1-1. Net Government Revenues, Expenditures and
Financing of All Levels (1/2)
(1) by Current & Capital

Unit : NT\$ Million ; %

Net Expenditures		歲 入 歲 出 餘 紙				Surplus / Deficit		CY
資本門	Capital	總計	Grand Total	經常門	Current	資本門	Capital	
金額	結構比	金額	占歲入淨額百分比	金額	占經常門歲入百分比 % of Net Current Revenues	金額	占資本門歲出百分比 % of Net Capital Expenditures	
Amount	%	Amount	% of Net Revenues	Amount	Amount	Amount	Amount	
500,125	22.0	-374,915	-19.8	37,405	2.1	-412,320	-82.4	2001
495,042	23.1	-357,075	-20.0	56,651	3.3	-413,726	-83.6	2002
532,946	24.0	-267,667	-13.7	151,085	8.2	-418,752	-78.6	2003
541,390	24.1	-317,647	-16.5	141,622	7.7	-459,269	-84.8	2004
562,510	24.5	-73,960	-3.3	378,575	18.0	-452,534	-80.4	2005
460,134	20.8	-37,208	-1.7	339,932	16.2	-377,140	-82.0	2006
488,658	21.3	-45,411	-2.0	387,523	17.7	-432,934	-88.6	2007
532,278	22.7	-111,972	-5.0	369,881	17.0	-481,852	-90.5	2008
662,526	24.8	-557,254	-26.4	33,040	1.6	-590,294	-89.1	2009
655,293	25.5	-451,251	-21.3	150,511	7.3	-601,761	-91.8	2010
592,924	22.7	-306,774	-13.3	218,883	9.8	-525,657	-88.7	2011
498,188	18.6	-356,779	-15.4	79,307	3.5	-436,087	-87.5	2012
498,614	18.7	-207,609	-8.4	203,765	8.6	-411,373	-82.5	2013
454,184	17.2	-136,897	-5.5	224,676	9.3	-361,573	-79.6	2014
428,406	16.2	17,139	0.6	375,624	14.5	-358,485	-83.7	2015
453,002	16.5	-54,388	-2.0	350,233	13.3	-404,620	-89.3	2016
494,755	17.8	-25,032	-0.9	434,642	16.0	-459,674	-92.9	2017
549,943	19.3	3,120	0.1	514,092	18.3	-510,973	-92.9	2018
579,792	19.9	20,207	0.7	556,156	19.3	-535,949	-92.4	2019
625,613	19.3	-205,857	-6.8	363,598	12.2	-569,454	-91.0	2020
603,925	18.0	-39,143	-1.2	515,431	15.8	-554,574	-91.8	2021
575,329	15.8	38,337	1.0	570,231	15.6	-531,894	-92.5	2022
753,906	18.7	-144,829	-3.7	576,332	14.9	-721,161	-95.7	2023
667,170	16.4	110,782	2.6	752,579	18.1	-641,797	-96.2	2024
...	...	-20,006	-0.5	...	...	...	...	2025 *

Source : Ministry of Audit, All levels of government.

Explanation : 1.Prior to 2003, the figures are final audit accounts; the figures for 2003 to 2024 are final accounts.

2.Net Revenues exclude the bond issuance and borrowing and appropriation from previous year's surplus.

3.Net Expenditures exclude the debt repayment.

4.Since FY 1971, the amounts of revenues & expenditures cover not only total budget, but special budgets are consolidated.

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表1-1. 各級政府歲入歲出及融資淨額 (2/2)

(2)按政府融資別分

單位：新臺幣百萬元；%

年 別	歲入淨額 Net Revenues	歲出淨額 Net Expenditures	歲入歲出餘绌 Surplus / Deficit	政 府	
				融 資 淨 收 入 Financing Net Borrowing	
				金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %
90年	1,896,841	2,271,755	-374,915	293,575	100.0
91年	1,787,919	2,144,994	-357,075	308,550	100.0
92年	1,948,847	2,216,514	-267,667	368,621	100.0
93年	1,927,400	2,245,047	-317,647	340,909	100.0
94年	2,218,039	2,291,999	-73,960	191,731	100.0
95年	2,177,018	2,214,226	-37,208	75,463	100.0
96年	2,244,758	2,290,169	-45,411	67,569	100.0
97年	2,231,614	2,343,585	-111,972	123,946	100.0
98年	2,113,644	2,670,898	-557,254	534,400	100.0
99年	2,115,554	2,566,804	-451,251	468,315	100.0
100年	2,306,173	2,612,947	-306,774	169,685	100.0
101年	2,321,205	2,677,984	-356,779	373,523	100.0
102年	2,457,632	2,665,241	-207,609	202,641	100.0
103年	2,508,815	2,645,712	-136,897	203,348	100.0
104年	2,662,328	2,645,189	17,139	35,474	100.0
105年	2,690,918	2,745,305	-54,388	63,662	100.0
106年	2,753,329	2,778,361	-25,032	-1,840	100.0
107年	2,848,611	2,845,491	3,120	-15,263	100.0
108年	2,931,855	2,911,648	20,207	6,624	100.0
109年	3,036,132	3,241,989	-205,857	191,105	100.0
110年	3,321,122	3,360,265	-39,143	205,859	100.0
111年	3,690,710	3,652,373	38,337	-22,948	100.0
112年	3,888,797	4,033,626	-144,829	117,363	100.0
113年	4,184,951	4,074,169	110,782	-79,682	100.0
114年 *	4,205,541	4,225,547	-20,006	...	...

Table 1-1. Net Government Revenues, Expenditures and
Financing of All Levels (2/2)
(2) by Financing

Unit : NT\$ Million ; %

融 資		Financing				CY	
債 勿 之 舉 借 Bond Issuance and Borrowing		移用以前年度歲計賸餘 Appropriation from Previous Year's Surplus		債 勿 之 償 還 Debt Repayment			
金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %		
432,128	147.2	15,862	5.4	154,415	52.6	2001	
329,809	106.9	64,852	21.0	86,111	27.9	2002	
405,686	110.1	47,668	12.9	84,733	23.0	2003	
454,885	133.4	2,626	0.8	116,602	34.2	2004	
311,511	162.5	5,278	2.8	125,058	65.2	2005	
220,810	292.6	2,227	3.0	147,574	195.6	2006	
183,288	271.3	4,732	7.0	120,450	178.3	2007	
258,629	208.7	52,179	42.1	186,862	150.8	2008	
647,164	121.1	87,951	16.5	200,714	37.6	2009	
668,515	142.7	6,502	1.4	206,702	44.1	2010	
397,839	234.5	842	0.5	228,996	135.0	2011	
602,610	161.3	22,796	6.1	251,882	67.4	2012	
464,674	229.3	13,105	6.5	275,138	135.8	2013	
480,776	236.4	4,779	2.4	282,208	138.8	2014	
337,898	952.5	869	2.4	303,294	855.0	2015	
409,899	643.9	341	0.5	346,578	544.4	2016	
375,236	--	2,420	--	379,496	--	2017	
366,007	--	14,585	--	395,855	--	2018	
412,871	6,232.8	1,812	27.3	408,058	6,160.1	2019	
613,969	321.3	4,332	2.3	427,196	223.5	2020	
697,733	338.9	9,500	4.6	501,374	243.6	2021	
457,679	--	4,023	--	484,650	--	2022	
532,032	453.3	32,554	27.7	447,223	381.1	2023	
446,371	--	1,180	--	527,233	--	2024	
...	...	...	...	...	...	2025 *

表1-2. 各級政府歲入淨額 - 按來源別分 (1/2)

(1)金額

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別	總 計	稅課收入	獨占及專賣 收 入	罰款及賠償 收 入	規費收入
	Grand Total	Revenues from Taxes	Revenues from Monopolies	Revenues from Fines & Indemnities	Revenues from Fees
90年	1,896,840,574	1,200,277,598	57,563,011	41,995,671	76,931,520
91年	1,787,918,681	1,190,873,947	346,450	44,835,295	125,261,286
92年	1,948,847,371	1,220,116,161	-	42,054,650	76,451,783
93年	1,927,399,732	1,353,409,510	-	42,328,314	85,329,611
94年	2,218,039,419	1,531,296,588	-	43,253,520	88,815,546
95年	2,177,017,797	1,556,651,634	-	42,488,416	91,135,343
96年	2,244,758,463	1,685,875,406	-	44,646,395	96,578,928
97年	2,231,613,847	1,710,617,299	-	46,689,872	94,302,379
98年	2,113,644,128	1,483,518,036	-	41,401,821	92,007,685
99年	2,115,553,880	1,565,847,055	-	43,021,247	96,457,874
100年	2,306,173,039	1,703,988,545	-	41,675,131	96,250,666
101年	2,321,205,197	1,733,349,863	-	66,652,110	96,017,885
102年	2,457,632,464	1,768,816,736	-	43,931,226	215,028,316
103年	2,508,815,115	1,917,608,795	-	43,293,055	99,804,798
104年	2,662,327,565	2,076,622,908	-	48,855,691	128,160,921
105年	2,690,917,507	2,165,966,911	-	45,763,288	96,613,315
106年	2,753,328,933	2,187,690,370	-	53,740,989	126,489,625
107年	2,848,610,924	2,299,208,174	-	56,736,943	100,224,517
108年	2,931,854,938	2,374,928,792	-	47,211,052	100,650,700
109年	3,036,131,881	2,289,895,100	-	51,177,965	239,265,286
110年	3,321,121,713	2,743,779,827	-	51,892,669	96,372,349
111年	3,690,710,457	3,093,937,858	-	48,378,872	101,903,783
112年	3,888,796,962	3,290,784,720	-	57,843,383	109,532,717
113年	4,184,950,872	3,553,583,521	-	59,195,716	111,828,519
114年 *	4,205,541,000	3,629,663,000	-	148,826,000	

資料來源：審計部暨各級政府。

說 明：1. 91年(含)以前為決算審定數；92至113年為決算數。
2. 歲入淨額不包括債務之舉借、移用以前年度歲計賸餘。

附 註：* 係預算數。

Table 1-2. Net Government Revenues of All Levels - by Source (1/2)
(1) Amount

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

營業盈餘及 事業收入 Revenues and Surplus from Public Enterprises	財產孳息及 廢舊物資售價 Property Earnings, Sale of Waste Materials	財產售價、作價 及投資收回 Sale of Properties, Property Value Assessment & Recalled Capital	捐獻及贈與 收入 Revenues from Donations & Gifts	其 他 Others	CY
346,581,447	20,319,289	87,762,224	3,748,203	61,661,611	2001
260,869,289	12,943,006	81,316,541	2,053,167	69,419,700	2002
417,620,743	12,610,572	114,192,218	4,943,581	60,857,663	2003
289,973,788	11,833,445	82,120,671	5,329,402	57,074,991	2004
375,663,228	12,828,697	109,975,329	5,716,327	50,490,184	2005
325,938,642	14,413,915	82,994,309	6,946,880	56,448,658	2006
291,798,866	15,102,519	55,723,935	7,844,517	47,187,897	2007
264,918,185	14,248,934	50,425,451	8,862,119	41,549,608	2008
330,928,068	14,110,343	72,231,857	8,657,379	70,788,939	2009
286,479,300	16,084,676	53,531,971	12,203,771	41,927,986	2010
293,953,904	14,220,259	67,267,556	9,332,655	79,484,323	2011
298,006,811	16,388,038	62,101,566	11,982,131	36,706,793	2012
275,039,967	20,821,134	87,240,515	11,945,329	34,809,241	2013
271,916,195	33,371,796	92,611,046	11,602,173	38,607,257	2014
262,084,638	28,278,792	69,921,622	10,113,390	38,289,603	2015
254,952,857	19,197,305	48,381,858	9,591,678	50,450,295	2016
271,421,072	20,291,903	35,081,412	9,194,477	49,419,085	2017
273,127,475	22,952,012	38,969,779	8,679,203	48,712,821	2018
288,644,448	21,284,562	43,843,472	8,895,400	46,396,512	2019
291,018,066	53,606,523	56,158,655	7,631,790	47,378,496	2020
284,472,420	24,424,751	49,350,905	9,399,912	61,428,880	2021
313,720,685	22,358,031	43,435,713	8,804,721	58,170,794	2022
287,115,612	33,917,790	32,744,417	9,772,708	67,085,615	2023
311,114,310	37,013,075	25,373,654	8,602,945	78,239,132	2024
309,081,000	54,221,000		63,750,000		2025 *

Source : Ministry of Audit, All levels of government.

Explanation : 1.Prior to 2003, the figures are final adult accounts; the figures for 2003 to 2024 are final accounts.

2.Net Revenues exclude the bond issuance and borrowing and appropriation from previous year's surplus.

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表1-2. 各級政府歲入淨額 - 按來源別分 (2/2)

(2)結構比

單位 : %

年 別	總 計	稅課收入	獨占及專賣 收 入	罰款及賠償 收 入	規費收入
	Grand Total	Revenues from Taxes	Revenues from Monopolies	Revenues from Fines & Indemnities	Revenues from Fees
90年	100.0	63.3	3.0	2.2	4.1
91年	100.0	66.6	0.0	2.5	7.0
92年	100.0	62.6	-	2.2	3.9
93年	100.0	70.2	-	2.2	4.4
94年	100.0	69.0	-	2.0	4.0
95年	100.0	71.5	-	2.0	4.2
96年	100.0	75.1	-	2.0	4.3
97年	100.0	76.7	-	2.1	4.2
98年	100.0	70.2	-	2.0	4.4
99年	100.0	74.0	-	2.0	4.6
100年	100.0	73.9	-	1.8	4.2
101年	100.0	74.7	-	2.9	4.1
102年	100.0	72.0	-	1.8	8.7
103年	100.0	76.4	-	1.7	4.0
104年	100.0	78.0	-	1.8	4.8
105年	100.0	80.5	-	1.7	3.6
106年	100.0	79.5	-	2.0	4.6
107年	100.0	80.7	-	2.0	3.5
108年	100.0	81.0	-	1.6	3.4
109年	100.0	75.4	-	1.7	7.9
110年	100.0	82.6	-	1.6	2.9
111年	100.0	83.8	-	1.3	2.8
112年	100.0	84.6	-	1.5	2.8
113年	100.0	84.9	-	1.4	2.7
114年 *	100.0	86.3	-	3.5	

Table 1-2. Net Government Revenues of All Levels - by Source (2/2)
(2) Percentage

Unit : %

營業盈餘及 事業收入 Revenues and Surplus from Public Enterprises	財產孳息及 廢舊物資售價 Property Earnings, Sale of Waste Materials	財產售價、作價 及投資收回 Sale of Properties, Property Value Assessment & Recalled Capital	捐獻及贈與 收入 Revenues from Donations & Gifts	其 他 Others	CY
18.3	1.1	4.6	0.2	3.3	2001
14.6	0.7	4.5	0.1	3.9	2002
21.4	0.6	5.9	0.3	3.1	2003
15.0	0.6	4.3	0.3	3.0	2004
16.9	0.6	5.0	0.3	2.3	2005
15.0	0.7	3.8	0.3	2.6	2006
13.0	0.7	2.5	0.3	2.1	2007
11.9	0.6	2.3	0.4	1.9	2008
15.7	0.7	3.4	0.4	3.3	2009
13.5	0.8	2.5	0.6	2.0	2010
12.7	0.6	2.9	0.4	3.4	2011
12.8	0.7	2.7	0.5	1.6	2012
11.2	0.8	3.5	0.5	1.4	2013
10.8	1.3	3.7	0.5	1.5	2014
9.8	1.1	2.6	0.4	1.4	2015
9.5	0.7	1.8	0.4	1.9	2016
9.9	0.7	1.3	0.3	1.8	2017
9.6	0.8	1.4	0.3	1.7	2018
9.8	0.7	1.5	0.3	1.6	2019
9.6	1.8	1.8	0.3	1.6	2020
8.6	0.7	1.5	0.3	1.8	2021
8.5	0.6	1.2	0.2	1.6	2022
7.4	0.9	0.8	0.3	1.7	2023
7.4	0.9	0.6	0.2	1.9	2024
7.3	1.3		1.5		2025 *

表1-3. 各級政府歲出淨額 - 按政事別分 (1/4)

(1)金額

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別	總 計	一般政務支出 Expenditures for General Administration	國 防 支 出 Expenditures for National Defense	教 育 科 學 文 化 Expenditures for Education, Science &		
				合 計 Total	教 育 支 出 Education	科 學 支 出 Science
90年	2,271,755,089	328,736,317	247,596,630	430,077,788	326,657,881	67,846,600
91年	2,144,993,677	325,814,942	225,243,316	437,755,693	339,731,333	69,838,992
92年	2,216,514,388	331,884,833	237,945,728	464,185,814	329,976,803	95,097,142
93年	2,245,046,575	334,797,223	253,018,886	469,544,210	341,396,488	92,022,729
94年	2,291,999,146	341,873,740	247,472,367	473,242,782	347,705,858	93,907,549
95年	2,214,225,610	345,237,340	234,698,581	484,827,465	358,296,679	91,591,938
96年	2,290,169,058	343,950,300	255,853,615	492,624,765	362,618,086	96,214,492
97年	2,343,585,358	350,499,656	262,150,486	495,515,006	362,963,912	95,126,209
98年	2,670,898,052	357,411,638	297,746,330	581,535,127	426,445,488	99,762,352
99年	2,566,804,424	368,420,184	286,928,926	554,254,019	407,821,720	103,567,862
100年	2,612,946,994	376,014,586	288,888,993	588,554,695	441,637,008	100,816,901
101年	2,677,984,291	388,759,130	303,902,964	595,622,173	449,151,108	100,061,169
102年	2,665,241,259	381,640,916	292,646,019	599,057,822	452,115,258	101,322,471
103年	2,645,712,036	380,634,233	291,417,812	618,139,430	470,593,993	95,182,039
104年	2,645,188,879	382,543,444	304,635,599	634,780,738	477,634,359	105,626,522
105年	2,745,305,130	385,292,713	314,847,144	664,723,102	499,744,377	111,703,208
106年	2,778,360,526	382,968,444	304,631,570	691,268,268	510,581,100	113,814,047
107年	2,845,491,403	401,547,052	308,571,062	675,758,966	504,871,713	109,068,362
108年	2,911,648,111	414,937,526	321,506,440	702,539,041	511,626,387	116,263,013
109年	3,241,988,602	423,442,089	341,048,627	704,234,468	519,477,229	114,217,630
110年	3,360,265,147	434,575,915	371,154,408	783,485,957	587,999,881	123,860,246
111年	3,652,373,012	452,372,414	439,538,447	792,655,701	586,411,113	132,780,336
112年	4,033,625,949	465,106,158	487,400,844	820,706,185	603,020,956	140,372,481
113年	4,074,168,919	470,223,767	467,937,174	989,580,874	769,660,283	156,289,633
114年 *	4,225,547,000	535,666,000	549,474,000	940,991,000	...	...

資料來源：審計部暨各級政府。

說 明：1. 91年(含)以前為決算審定數；92至113年為決算數。
2. 歲出淨額不包括債務之償還。附 註：1.* 經預算數。
2.**不包括債務還本支出。

Table 1-3. Net Government Expenditures of All Levels
- by Administrative Affair (1/4)
(1) Amount

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

支 出 Culture	經 濟 發 展 支 出 Expenditures for Economic Development					CY
	文 化 支 出 Culture	合 計 Total	農 業 支 出 Agriculture	工 業 支 出 Industry	交 通 支 出 Communication	
35,573,307	398,792,298	128,098,837	23,180,271	201,420,962	46,092,228	2001
28,185,368	405,256,604	110,932,362	17,695,018	192,982,966	83,646,258	2002
39,111,869	400,910,367	121,044,268	25,972,403	194,449,568	59,444,128	2003
36,124,993	412,869,722	138,459,513	22,070,959	202,347,968	49,991,282	2004
31,629,375	430,475,604	144,983,653	23,357,582	214,577,721	47,556,648	2005
34,938,848	341,944,135	95,926,332	19,172,090	185,087,342	41,758,371	2006
33,792,187	383,297,576	106,788,333	16,004,160	218,338,059	42,167,024	2007
37,424,885	432,334,774	112,827,383	34,001,049	234,604,149	50,902,193	2008
55,327,287	601,895,782	162,784,285	38,154,666	250,679,051	150,277,780	2009
42,864,437	517,038,782	191,954,604	36,690,962	228,048,666	60,344,550	2010
46,100,786	473,800,957	171,021,327	27,865,223	232,558,360	42,356,047	2011
46,409,896	403,945,424	132,245,899	20,896,979	199,392,513	51,410,033	2012
45,620,093	393,669,169	141,938,304	24,259,852	190,141,776	37,329,237	2013
52,363,398	399,260,835	129,856,148	23,677,853	199,186,882	46,539,952	2014
51,519,857	352,780,017	134,448,562	21,268,132	158,936,510	38,126,813	2015
53,275,517	394,635,476	133,901,053	26,521,379	187,979,277	46,233,767	2016
66,873,121	389,523,362	144,217,277	22,376,052	177,758,661	45,171,372	2017
61,818,891	452,829,829	163,524,873	34,720,147	214,917,282	39,667,527	2018
74,649,641	465,519,344	175,981,861	36,948,827	211,684,192	40,904,464	2019
70,539,609	649,265,843	215,911,289	37,041,017	202,104,460	194,209,077	2020
71,625,830	566,571,216	163,367,596	34,748,297	195,418,778	173,036,545	2021
73,464,252	681,120,053	197,941,963	32,917,799	219,909,192	230,351,099	2022
77,312,748	952,004,893	196,922,013	82,005,617	245,240,147	427,837,116	2023
63,630,958	780,922,733	198,269,682	53,374,566	279,468,623	249,809,862	2024
...	647,350,000	...	...	...	...	2025 *

Source : Ministry of Audit, All levels of government.

Explanation : 1.Prior to 2003, the figures are final audit accounts; the figures for 2003 to 2024 are final accounts.

2.Net Expenditures exclude the debt repayment.

Note : 1.* The figures are budget accounts.

2.**Principal repayment are excluded.

表1-3. 各級政府歲出淨額 - 按政事別分 (2/4)

(1)金額

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別	社 會 福 利 支 出					
	Expenditures for Social Welfare					
	合 計	社會保險支出	社會救助支出	福利服務支出	國民就業支出	醫療保健支出
	Total	Social Insurance	Social Relief	Welfare Service	Employment Service	Public Health
90年	396,980,708	201,574,123	39,016,143	126,861,977	2,899,722	26,628,743
91年	323,614,630	153,353,051	19,649,324	120,266,451	2,613,172	27,732,632
92年	346,911,365	169,893,108	18,179,791	120,560,600	4,084,280	34,193,586
93年	347,557,298	153,324,069	19,572,230	138,847,875	2,673,369	33,139,755
94年	357,762,268	162,221,618	20,658,490	144,470,532	2,505,544	27,906,084
95年	370,302,873	163,151,663	20,295,051	153,396,153	2,615,018	30,844,988
96年	372,202,180	162,548,204	23,245,160	151,322,244	2,479,923	32,606,649
97年	368,136,275	147,650,876	25,558,545	158,274,828	2,252,153	34,399,873
98年	388,561,948	189,263,236	24,142,594	136,715,713	2,741,980	35,698,425
99年	415,356,194	203,081,916	30,835,106	138,618,928	4,783,718	38,036,526
100年	446,921,628	225,292,952	31,161,163	147,751,355	5,317,036	37,399,122
101年	540,440,045	303,471,755	36,627,757	162,095,606	3,387,609	34,857,318
102年	536,911,718	321,010,987	36,177,655	140,920,087	2,981,731	35,821,258
103年	517,142,825	294,119,857	22,018,031	161,606,551	2,672,719	36,725,667
104年	532,095,640	310,802,728	21,060,639	160,343,862	2,876,776	37,011,635
105年	548,538,121	327,253,815	20,990,292	160,176,950	2,842,204	37,274,860
106年	563,844,224	340,900,812	20,083,106	160,965,344	2,877,384	39,017,578
107年	588,093,209	366,352,453	19,801,747	158,815,212	2,972,441	40,151,356
108年	591,121,056	356,459,630	19,231,301	165,653,906	3,039,365	46,736,854
109年	695,689,191	377,949,891	27,377,357	208,016,126	2,914,129	79,431,688
110年	795,992,685	408,622,268	36,747,087	223,103,674	3,002,899	124,516,757
111年	873,356,895	414,556,566	33,239,197	200,218,865	3,184,943	222,157,324
112年	891,964,024	460,784,132	37,276,241	194,711,252	5,545,738	193,646,661
113年	923,761,436	586,101,955	22,200,256	186,309,332	5,686,295	123,463,598
114年 *	1,020,804,000	...	...	...	...	...

Table 1-3. Net Government Expenditures of All Levels
- by Administrative Affair (2/4)

(1) Amount

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

合 計 Total	社區發展及環境保護支出 Expenditures for Community Development & Environmental Protection		退休撫卹支出 Expenditures for Retirement and Condolence	債 務 支 出** Expenditures for Obligations**	其 他 Others	CY
	社區發展支出 Community Development	環境保護支出 Environmental Protection				
109,597,063	63,359,501	46,237,562	175,722,182	171,565,232	12,686,871	2001
71,702,031	20,541,578	51,160,453	170,988,093	170,966,391	13,651,977	2002
90,060,978	31,534,747	58,526,231	173,222,747	159,666,642	11,725,914	2003
95,008,485	38,711,995	56,296,490	179,665,178	139,331,407	13,254,166	2004
100,703,928	38,428,927	62,275,001	191,530,723	132,639,396	16,298,338	2005
88,849,473	25,653,026	63,196,447	196,962,845	138,330,878	13,072,020	2006
87,282,092	24,520,014	62,762,078	200,677,374	139,379,732	14,901,425	2007
82,157,115	13,513,887	68,643,228	202,228,244	134,696,605	15,867,197	2008
91,638,725	18,952,943	72,685,782	205,291,378	129,484,210	17,332,914	2009
89,388,160	12,046,812	77,341,348	201,002,052	119,615,240	14,800,867	2010
88,872,217	8,859,138	80,013,079	213,038,722	121,120,096	15,735,100	2011
85,379,929	11,398,575	73,981,354	218,354,757	124,936,926	16,642,943	2012
104,932,302	39,973,055	64,959,247	209,680,028	128,453,149	18,250,136	2013
84,292,792	17,555,285	66,737,507	213,707,647	125,171,131	15,945,330	2014
82,497,751	15,758,473	66,739,278	218,503,986	120,639,802	16,711,902	2015
91,967,396	22,005,764	69,961,632	208,056,501	121,035,815	16,208,862	2016
124,648,450	51,513,728	73,134,722	198,494,607	107,339,467	15,642,134	2017
106,762,726	29,983,158	76,779,568	189,228,842	106,238,954	16,460,763	2018
104,652,470	24,435,752	80,216,718	191,558,965	104,462,176	15,351,093	2019
110,504,303	21,732,896	88,771,407	200,123,595	101,006,926	16,673,560	2020
91,860,837	14,550,464	77,310,373	204,612,411	93,384,151	18,627,567	2021
96,549,101	12,732,684	83,816,417	204,850,027	88,844,910	23,085,464	2022
97,299,782	11,041,749	86,258,033	208,396,338	91,481,088	19,266,637	2023
93,363,291	10,857,698	82,505,593	229,915,897	100,015,332	18,448,415	2024
111,468,000	...	...	250,907,000	116,317,000	52,570,000	2025 *

表1-3. 各級政府歲出淨額 - 按政事別分 (3/4)

(2)結構比

單位：%

年 別	總 計 Grand Total	一般政務支出 Expenditures for General Administration	國 防 支 出 Expenditures for National Defense	教 育 科 學 文 化 Expenditures for Education, Science &		
				合 計 Total	教 育 支 出 Education	科 學 支 出 Science
90年	100.0	14.5	10.9	18.9	14.4	3.0
91年	100.0	15.2	10.5	20.4	15.8	3.3
92年	100.0	15.0	10.7	20.9	14.9	4.3
93年	100.0	14.9	11.3	20.9	15.2	4.1
94年	100.0	14.9	10.8	20.6	15.2	4.1
95年	100.0	15.6	10.6	21.9	16.2	4.1
96年	100.0	15.0	11.2	21.5	15.8	4.2
97年	100.0	15.0	11.2	21.1	15.5	4.1
98年	100.0	13.4	11.1	21.8	16.0	3.7
99年	100.0	14.4	11.2	21.6	15.9	4.0
100年	100.0	14.4	11.1	22.5	16.9	3.9
101年	100.0	14.5	11.3	22.2	16.8	3.7
102年	100.0	14.3	11.0	22.5	17.0	3.8
103年	100.0	14.4	11.0	23.4	17.8	3.6
104年	100.0	14.5	11.5	24.0	18.1	4.0
105年	100.0	14.0	11.5	24.2	18.2	4.1
106年	100.0	13.8	11.0	24.9	18.4	4.1
107年	100.0	14.1	10.8	23.7	17.7	3.8
108年	100.0	14.3	11.0	24.1	17.6	4.0
109年	100.0	13.1	10.5	21.7	16.0	3.5
110年	100.0	12.9	11.0	23.3	17.5	3.7
111年	100.0	12.4	12.0	21.7	16.1	3.6
112年	100.0	11.5	12.1	20.3	14.9	3.5
113年	100.0	11.5	11.5	24.3	18.9	3.8
114年 *	100.0	12.7	13.0	22.3	...	...

Table 1-3. Net Government Expenditures of All Levels
 - by Administrative Affair (3/4)
 (2) Percentage

Unit : %

支 出 Culture	經 濟 發 展 支 出 Expenditures for Economic Development					CY
	文 化 支 出 Culture	合 計 Total	農 業 支 出 Agriculture	工 業 支 出 Industry	交 通 支 出 Communication	
1.6	17.6	5.6	1.0	8.9	2.0	2001
1.3	18.9	5.2	0.8	9.0	3.9	2002
1.8	18.1	5.5	1.2	8.8	2.7	2003
1.6	18.4	6.2	1.0	9.0	2.2	2004
1.4	18.8	6.3	1.0	9.4	2.1	2005
1.6	15.4	4.3	0.9	8.4	1.9	2006
1.5	16.7	4.7	0.7	9.5	1.8	2007
1.6	18.4	4.8	1.5	10.0	2.2	2008
2.1	22.5	6.1	1.4	9.4	5.6	2009
1.7	20.1	7.5	1.4	8.9	2.4	2010
1.8	18.1	6.5	1.1	8.9	1.6	2011
1.7	15.1	4.9	0.8	7.4	1.9	2012
1.7	14.8	5.3	0.9	7.1	1.4	2013
2.0	15.1	4.9	0.9	7.5	1.8	2014
1.9	13.3	5.1	0.8	6.0	1.4	2015
1.9	14.4	4.9	1.0	6.8	1.7	2016
2.4	14.0	5.2	0.8	6.4	1.6	2017
2.2	15.9	5.7	1.2	7.6	1.4	2018
2.6	16.0	6.0	1.3	7.3	1.4	2019
2.2	20.0	6.7	1.1	6.2	6.0	2020
2.1	16.9	4.9	1.0	5.8	5.1	2021
2.0	18.6	5.4	0.9	6.0	6.3	2022
1.9	23.6	4.9	2.0	6.1	10.6	2023
1.6	19.2	4.9	1.3	6.9	6.1	2024
...	15.3	...	...	...	...	2025 *

表1-3. 各級政府歲出淨額 - 按政事別分 (4/4)

(2)結構比

單位：%

年 別	社 會 福 利 支 出					
	Expenditures for Social Welfare					
	合 計	社會保險支出	社會救助支出	福利服務支出	國民就業支出	醫療保健支出
	Total	Social Insurance	Social Relief	Welfare Service	Employment Service	Public Health
90年	17.5	8.9	1.7	5.6	0.1	1.2
91年	15.1	7.1	0.9	5.6	0.1	1.3
92年	15.7	7.7	0.8	5.4	0.2	1.5
93年	15.5	6.8	0.9	6.2	0.1	1.5
94年	15.6	7.1	0.9	6.3	0.1	1.2
95年	16.7	7.4	0.9	6.9	0.1	1.4
96年	16.3	7.1	1.0	6.6	0.1	1.4
97年	15.7	6.3	1.1	6.8	0.1	1.5
98年	14.5	7.1	0.9	5.1	0.1	1.3
99年	16.2	7.9	1.2	5.4	0.2	1.5
100年	17.1	8.6	1.2	5.7	0.2	1.4
101年	20.2	11.3	1.4	6.1	0.1	1.3
102年	20.1	12.0	1.4	5.3	0.1	1.3
103年	19.5	11.1	0.8	6.1	0.1	1.4
104年	20.1	11.7	0.8	6.1	0.1	1.4
105年	20.0	11.9	0.8	5.8	0.1	1.4
106年	20.3	12.3	0.7	5.8	0.1	1.4
107年	20.7	12.9	0.7	5.6	0.1	1.4
108年	20.3	12.2	0.7	5.7	0.1	1.6
109年	21.5	11.7	0.8	6.4	0.1	2.5
110年	23.7	12.2	1.1	6.6	0.1	3.7
111年	23.9	11.4	0.9	5.5	0.1	6.1
112年	22.1	11.4	0.9	4.8	0.1	4.8
113年	22.7	14.4	0.5	4.6	0.1	3.0
114年 *	24.2	...	...	...	...	...

Table 1-3. Net Government Expenditures of All Levels
- by Administrative Affair (4/4)

(2) Percentage

Unit : %

社區發展及環境保護支出 Expenditures for Community Development & Environmental Protection			退休撫卹支出 Expenditures for Retirement and Condolence	債務支 出** Expenditures for Obligations**	其 他 Others	CY
合 計 Total	社區發展支出 Community Development	環境保護支出 Environmental Protection				
4.8	2.8	2.0	7.7	7.6	0.6	2001
3.3	1.0	2.4	8.0	8.0	0.6	2002
4.1	1.4	2.6	7.8	7.2	0.5	2003
4.2	1.7	2.5	8.0	6.2	0.6	2004
4.4	1.7	2.7	8.4	5.8	0.7	2005
4.0	1.2	2.9	8.9	6.2	0.6	2006
3.8	1.1	2.7	8.8	6.1	0.7	2007
3.5	0.6	2.9	8.6	5.7	0.7	2008
3.4	0.7	2.7	7.7	4.8	0.6	2009
3.5	0.5	3.0	7.8	4.7	0.6	2010
3.4	0.3	3.1	8.2	4.6	0.6	2011
3.2	0.4	2.8	8.2	4.7	0.6	2012
3.9	1.5	2.4	7.9	4.8	0.7	2013
3.2	0.7	2.5	8.1	4.7	0.6	2014
3.1	0.6	2.5	8.3	4.6	0.6	2015
3.3	0.8	2.5	7.6	4.4	0.6	2016
4.5	1.9	2.6	7.1	3.9	0.6	2017
3.8	1.1	2.7	6.7	3.7	0.6	2018
3.6	0.8	2.8	6.6	3.6	0.5	2019
3.4	0.7	2.7	6.2	3.1	0.5	2020
2.7	0.4	2.3	6.1	2.8	0.6	2021
2.6	0.3	2.3	5.6	2.4	0.6	2022
2.4	0.3	2.1	5.2	2.3	0.5	2023
2.3	0.3	2.0	5.6	2.5	0.5	2024
2.6	...	...	5.9	2.8	1.2	2025 *

表1-4. 各級政府歲入淨額 - 按政府別分

單位：新臺幣千元；%

年 別	總 計 Grand Total		中 央 政 府 Central Government		直 轄 市 政 府 Municipal Government	
	金 額 Amount	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %
90年	1,896,840,574	100.0	1,417,731,845	74.7	170,256,224	9.0
91年	1,787,918,681	100.0	1,310,436,322	73.3	172,084,347	9.6
92年	1,948,847,371	100.0	1,435,284,645	73.6	185,850,449	9.5
93年	1,927,399,732	100.0	1,365,269,785	70.8	194,966,595	10.1
94年	2,218,039,419	100.0	1,616,369,320	72.9	210,659,915	9.5
95年	2,177,017,797	100.0	1,590,934,296	73.1	205,390,616	9.4
96年	2,244,758,463	100.0	1,636,049,742	72.9	217,417,818	9.7
97年	2,231,613,847	100.0	1,648,767,679	73.9	169,721,280	7.6
98年	2,113,644,128	100.0	1,566,644,095	74.1	162,491,810	7.7
99年	2,115,553,880	100.0	1,500,534,074	70.9	188,019,075	8.9
100年	2,306,173,039	100.0	1,672,870,756	72.5	407,262,696	17.7
101年	2,321,205,197	100.0	1,661,695,391	71.6	423,819,177	18.3
102年	2,457,632,464	100.0	1,745,109,020	71.0	462,206,110	18.8
103年	2,508,815,115	100.0	1,756,853,217	70.0	494,985,606	19.7
104年	2,662,327,565	100.0	1,899,078,013	71.3	563,617,710	21.2
105年	2,690,917,507	100.0	1,912,351,662	71.1	575,310,221	21.4
106年	2,753,328,933	100.0	1,947,849,907	70.7	593,566,136	21.6
107年	2,848,610,924	100.0	2,031,916,780	71.3	599,948,844	21.1
108年	2,931,854,938	100.0	2,098,369,962	71.6	609,760,791	20.8
109年	3,036,131,881	100.0	2,175,066,191	71.6	638,824,059	21.0
110年	3,321,121,713	100.0	2,391,660,393	72.0	680,346,751	20.5
111年	3,690,710,457	100.0	2,711,572,851	73.5	716,133,658	19.4
112年	3,888,796,962	100.0	2,908,286,533	74.8	705,501,813	18.1
113年	4,184,950,872	100.0	3,143,838,388	75.1	755,523,943	18.1
114年 *	4,205,541,000	100.0	3,164,804,000	75.3	755,803,000	18.0

資料來源：審計部暨各級政府。

說 明：1. 91年(含)以前為決算審定數；92至113年為決算數。2. 歲入淨額不包括債務之舉借、移用以前年度歲計賸餘。3. 本表自100年起，配合縣市改制直轄市(請參閱編製說明第五點)修正。

4. 依IMF規範編製各級政府歲入歲出淨額，須扣除政府間移轉科目之重複列計數。如各級政府歲出淨額的編算過程中，中央原歲出補助地方支出，須予以扣除；編算各級政府歲入淨額時，地方原歲入來自中央補助收入，亦須扣除。因此表1-4、表1-5所列示中央政府在各級政府歲入淨額與歲出淨額之結構比，不宜進行對照比對，地方政府亦然。

附 註：* 緣預算數。

Table 1-4. Net Government Revenues of All Levels - by Government

Unit : NT\$ 1,000 ; %

縣 市 政 府 County and City Government		鄉 鎮 市 區 公 所 Township Offices		CY
金 額 Amount	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %	
218,460,691	11.5	90,391,814		4.8 2001
229,966,476	12.9	75,431,536		4.2 2002
244,530,250	12.5	83,182,027		4.3 2003
270,811,375	14.1	96,351,977		5.0 2004
292,654,981	13.2	98,355,203		4.4 2005
282,593,207	13.0	98,099,678		4.5 2006
299,197,563	13.3	92,093,340		4.1 2007
312,887,745	14.0	100,237,143		4.5 2008
288,578,906	13.7	95,929,317		4.5 2009
313,690,751	14.8	113,309,980		5.4 2010
172,053,560	7.5	53,986,027		2.3 2011
183,986,176	7.9	51,704,453		2.2 2012
196,211,504	8.0	54,105,830		2.2 2013
200,485,953	8.0	56,490,339		2.3 2014
153,569,088	5.8	46,062,754		1.7 2015
154,536,041	5.7	48,719,583		1.8 2016
161,219,928	5.9	50,692,962		1.8 2017
165,066,334	5.8	51,678,966		1.8 2018
170,047,302	5.8	53,676,883		1.8 2019
168,839,925	5.6	53,401,706		1.8 2020
189,088,002	5.7	60,026,567		1.8 2021
197,458,005	5.4	65,545,943		1.8 2022
210,423,904	5.4	64,584,712		1.7 2023
216,122,536	5.2	69,466,005		1.7 2024
		284,934,000	6.8	2025 *

Source : Ministry of Audit, All levels of government.

Explanation : 1.Prior to 2003, the figures are final audit accounts; 2003 to 2024, the figures are final accounts.

2.Net Revenues exclude the bond issuance and borrowing and appropriation from previous year's surplus.

3.Since 2011, the details of the content of this table have been revised to be in accord with the redefinition of the status of special municipalities. Please refer to the Introductory Notes for more detailed information.

4.The IMF guidelines for the consolidation of general government require the elimination of duplicated entries, such as intergovernmental transfers. For example, central governments must offset grant expenses to the local governments and local governments must offset grant revenues from the central government in their budgets. Therefore, the structural ratios of central government, as presented in Tables 1-4 and 1-5, should not be compared, nor those of local governments.

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表1-5. 各級政府歲出淨額 - 按政府別分

單位：新臺幣千元；%

年 別	總 計 Grand Total		中 央 政 府 Central Government		直 轄 市 政 府 Municipal Government	
	金 額 Amount	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %
90年	2,271,755,089	100.0	1,481,185,969	65.2	237,059,823	10.4
91年	2,144,993,677	100.0	1,379,934,453	64.3	234,674,841	10.9
92年	2,216,514,388	100.0	1,440,336,797	65.0	231,539,015	10.4
93年	2,245,046,575	100.0	1,432,113,815	63.8	218,612,324	9.7
94年	2,291,999,146	100.0	1,454,235,695	63.4	219,065,727	9.6
95年	2,214,225,610	100.0	1,392,978,009	62.9	223,720,841	10.1
96年	2,290,169,058	100.0	1,442,511,786	63.0	240,455,247	10.5
97年	2,343,585,358	100.0	1,436,804,900	61.3	235,549,263	10.1
98年	2,670,898,052	100.0	1,691,134,538	63.3	246,947,820	9.2
99年	2,566,804,424	100.0	1,579,948,769	61.6	248,464,400	9.7
100年	2,612,946,994	100.0	1,557,474,782	59.6	640,554,988	24.5
101年	2,677,984,291	100.0	1,622,840,654	60.6	645,912,141	24.1
102年	2,665,241,259	100.0	1,624,636,294	61.0	628,603,620	23.6
103年	2,645,712,036	100.0	1,576,836,328	59.6	643,377,790	24.3
104年	2,645,188,879	100.0	1,616,949,402	61.1	689,156,282	26.1
105年	2,745,305,130	100.0	1,667,332,986	60.7	738,682,196	26.9
106年	2,778,360,526	100.0	1,692,105,734	60.9	734,980,907	26.5
107年	2,845,491,403	100.0	1,695,264,096	59.6	774,321,964	27.2
108年	2,911,648,111	100.0	1,731,538,125	59.5	782,905,136	26.9
109年	3,241,988,602	100.0	1,991,794,333	61.4	826,760,768	25.5
110年	3,360,265,147	100.0	2,040,830,282	60.7	869,551,658	25.9
111年	3,652,373,012	100.0	2,294,770,996	62.8	886,026,222	24.3
112年	4,033,625,949	100.0	2,603,476,041	64.5	940,932,046	23.3
113年	4,074,168,919	100.0	2,550,420,841	62.6	996,952,994	24.5
114年 *	4,225,547,000	100.0	2,642,876,000	62.5	1,015,155,000	24.0

資料來源：審計部暨各級政府。

說 明：1. 91年(含)以前為決算審定數；92至113年為決算數。2. 歲入淨額不包括債務之舉借、移用以前年度歲計賸餘。3. 本表自100年起，配合縣市改制直轄市(請參閱編製說明第五點)修正。

4. 依IMF規範編製各級政府歲入歲出淨額，須扣除政府間移轉科目之重複列計數。如各級政府歲出淨額的編算過程中，中央原歲出補助地方支出，須予以扣除；編算各級政府歲入淨額時，地方原歲入來自中央補助收入，亦須扣除。因此表1-4、表1-5所列示中央政府在各級政府歲入淨額與歲出淨額之結構比，不宜進行對照比對，地方政府亦然。

附 註：* 緣預算數。

Table 1-5. Net Government Expenditures of All Levels - by Government

Unit : NT\$ 1,000 ; %

縣 市 政 府 County and City Government		鄉 鎮 市 區 公 所 Township Offices		CY
金 額 Amount	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %	
430,932,624	19.0	122,576,673		5.4 2001
414,426,443	19.3	115,957,940		5.4 2002
430,817,146	19.4	113,821,430		5.1 2003
475,109,989	21.2	119,210,447		5.3 2004
502,918,631	21.9	115,779,093		5.1 2005
492,800,155	22.3	104,726,605		4.7 2006
502,971,305	22.0	104,230,720		4.6 2007
553,235,613	23.6	117,995,582		5.0 2008
597,383,850	22.4	135,431,844		5.1 2009
604,864,867	23.6	133,526,388		5.2 2010
346,723,603	13.3	68,193,621		2.6 2011
339,674,205	12.7	69,557,291		2.6 2012
340,502,938	12.8	71,498,407		2.7 2013
349,699,351	13.2	75,798,567		2.9 2014
287,862,217	10.9	51,220,978		1.9 2015
284,465,393	10.4	54,824,555		2.0 2016
291,776,041	10.5	59,497,844		2.1 2017
304,709,726	10.7	71,195,617		2.5 2018
328,279,884	11.3	68,924,966		2.4 2019
353,059,453	10.9	70,374,048		2.2 2020
374,566,277	11.1	75,316,930		2.2 2021
391,222,259	10.7	80,353,535		2.2 2022
410,945,008	10.2	78,272,854		1.9 2023
435,831,109	10.7	90,963,975		2.2 2024
		567,516,000	13.4	2025 *

Source : Ministry of Audit, All levels of government.

Explanation : 1.Prior to 2003, the figures are final audit accounts; 2003 to 2024, the figures are final accounts.

2.Net Revenues exclude the bond issuance and borrowing and appropriation from previous year's surplus.

3.Since 2011, the details of the content of this table have been revised to be in accord with the redefinition of the status of special municipalities. Please refer to the Introductory Notes for more detailed information.

4.The IMF guidelines for the consolidation of general government require the elimination of duplicated entries, such as intergovernmental transfers. For example, central governments must offset grant expenses to the local governments and local governments must offset grant revenues from the central government in their budgets. Therefore, the structural ratios of central government, as presented in Tables 1-4 and 1-5, should not be compared, nor those of local governments.

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表1-6. 各級政府歲入歲出淨額占 G D P 及 G N I 之比率

單位：新臺幣百萬元；%

年 別	各級政府 歲入淨額 (1) Net Revenues of All Levels of Gov't	各級政府 歲出淨額 (2) Net Expenditures of All Levels of Gov't	歲入歲出 餘(+)-純(-) (3)=(1)-(2) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)	國民所得毛額 GNI	國內生產毛額 GDP
90年	1,896,841	2,271,755	-374,915	10,308,613	10,119,429
91年	1,787,919	2,144,994	-357,075	10,867,017	10,630,911
92年	1,948,847	2,216,514	-267,667	11,246,157	10,924,029
93年	1,927,400	2,245,047	-317,647	11,959,648	11,596,241
94年	2,218,039	2,291,999	-73,960	12,321,781	12,036,675
95年	2,177,018	2,214,226	-37,208	12,878,527	12,572,587
96年	2,244,758	2,290,169	-45,411	13,689,358	13,363,917
97年	2,231,614	2,343,585	-111,972	13,420,912	13,115,096
98年	2,113,644	2,670,898	-557,254	13,321,803	12,919,445
99年	2,115,554	2,566,804	-451,251	14,476,060	14,060,345
100年	2,306,173	2,612,947	-306,774	14,634,307	14,262,201
101年	2,321,205	2,677,984	-356,779	15,109,951	14,677,765
102年	2,457,632	2,665,241	-207,609	15,673,232	15,270,728
103年	2,508,815	2,645,712	-136,897	16,697,152	16,258,047
104年	2,662,328	2,645,189	17,139	17,494,741	17,055,080
105年	2,690,918	2,745,305	-54,388	18,006,409	17,555,268
106年	2,753,329	2,778,361	-25,032	18,459,748	18,012,387
107年	2,848,611	2,845,491	3,120	18,868,140	18,420,039
108年	2,931,855	2,911,648	20,207	19,529,545	18,974,097
109年	3,036,132	3,241,989	-205,857	20,682,033	20,023,752
110年	3,321,122	3,360,265	-39,143	22,348,883	21,773,291
111年	3,690,710	3,652,373	38,337	23,516,012	22,820,430
112年	3,888,797	4,033,626	-144,829	24,384,813	23,596,734
113年	4,184,951	4,074,169	110,782	26,494,656	25,592,854
114年 *	4,205,541	4,225,547	-20,006	27,564,177	26,856,223

資料來源：1.審計部暨各級政府。
2.國民所得毛額、國內生產毛額為行政院主計總處114年5月發布之資料。

說 明：1.91年(含)以前為決算審定數；92至113年為決算數。
2.歲入淨額不包括債務之舉借、移用以前年度歲計賸餘。
3.歲出淨額不包括債務之償還。

附 註：* 係預算數。

Table 1-6. Net Government Revenues and Expenditures of All Levels as a Percentage of GDP and GNI

Unit : NT\$ Million ; %

各級政府歲入淨額 Net Revenues of All Levels of Gov't		各級政府歲出淨額 Net Expenditures of All Levels of Gov't		歲入歲出餘(+) 紓(-) Surplus (+) / Deficit (-)		CY
對國民所得 毛額比率 % to GNI	對國內生產 毛額比率 % to GDP	對國民所得 毛額比率 % to GNI	對國內生產 毛額比率 % to GDP	對國民所得 毛額比率 % to GNI	對國內生產 毛額比率 % to GDP	
18.4	18.7	22.0	22.4	-3.6	-3.7	2001
16.5	16.8	19.7	20.2	-3.3	-3.4	2002
17.3	17.8	19.7	20.3	-2.4	-2.5	2003
16.1	16.6	18.8	19.4	-2.7	-2.7	2004
18.0	18.4	18.6	19.0	-0.6	-0.6	2005
16.9	17.3	17.2	17.6	-0.3	-0.3	2006
16.4	16.8	16.7	17.1	-0.3	-0.3	2007
16.6	17.0	17.5	17.9	-0.8	-0.9	2008
15.9	16.4	20.0	20.7	-4.2	-4.3	2009
14.6	15.0	17.7	18.3	-3.1	-3.2	2010
15.8	16.2	17.9	18.3	-2.1	-2.2	2011
15.4	15.8	17.7	18.2	-2.4	-2.4	2012
15.7	16.1	17.0	17.5	-1.3	-1.4	2013
15.0	15.4	15.8	16.3	-0.8	-0.8	2014
15.2	15.6	15.1	15.5	0.1	0.1	2015
14.9	15.3	15.2	15.6	-0.3	-0.3	2016
14.9	15.3	15.1	15.4	-0.1	-0.1	2017
15.1	15.5	15.1	15.4	0.0	0.0	2018
15.0	15.5	14.9	15.3	0.1	0.1	2019
14.7	15.2	15.7	16.2	-1.0	-1.0	2020
14.9	15.3	15.0	15.4	-0.2	-0.2	2021
15.7	16.2	15.5	16.0	0.2	0.2	2022
15.9	16.5	16.5	17.1	-0.6	-0.6	2023
15.8	16.4	15.4	15.9	0.4	0.4	2024
15.3	15.7	15.3	15.7	-0.1	-0.1	2025 *

Source : 1. Ministry of Audit, All levels of government.

2. GNI and GDP data are from DGBAS May, 2025.

Explanation : 1. Prior to 2003, the figures are final audit accounts; the figures for 2003 to 2024 are final accounts.

2. Net Revenues exclude the bond issuance and borrowing and appropriation from previous year's surplus.

3. Net Expenditures exclude the debt repayment.

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表1-7. 中央政府歲入歲出及融資毛額

(不含特別預/決算)

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別	歲 入			歲 出		
	Revenues			Expenditures		
	合 計	經 常 門	資 本 門	合 計	經 常 門	資 本 門
	Total	Current	Capital	Total	Current	Capital
90年	1,417,169,004	1,347,303,153	69,865,851	1,559,700,282	1,236,729,851	322,970,431
91年	1,304,667,028	1,237,968,289	66,698,739	1,551,942,823	1,183,361,970	368,580,853
92年	1,320,923,875	1,262,156,558	58,767,317	1,618,129,557	1,230,497,162	387,632,395
93年	1,368,162,403	1,303,371,417	64,790,986	1,564,799,228	1,235,664,956	329,134,272
94年	1,464,506,162	1,419,510,930	44,995,232	1,566,968,198	1,232,275,458	334,692,740
95年	1,546,372,421	1,495,832,769	50,539,652	1,529,815,124	1,251,539,041	278,276,083
96年	1,635,461,617	1,592,283,976	43,177,641	1,552,030,777	1,279,434,559	272,596,218
97年	1,640,883,738	1,607,867,744	33,015,994	1,617,673,831	1,350,007,821	267,666,010
98年	1,553,710,373	1,507,045,738	46,664,635	1,714,819,860	1,407,815,827	307,004,033
99年	1,497,369,980	1,458,838,575	38,531,405	1,654,428,466	1,409,431,190	244,997,276
100年	1,671,309,223	1,615,578,904	55,730,319	1,734,434,203	1,469,553,841	264,880,362
101年	1,668,334,399	1,617,297,863	51,036,536	1,882,402,305	1,563,712,122	318,690,183
102年	1,730,496,721	1,691,245,094	39,251,627	1,855,852,577	1,548,107,595	307,744,982
103年	1,726,442,715	1,691,850,476	34,592,239	1,853,585,861	1,552,737,464	300,848,397
104年	1,885,671,520	1,846,253,483	39,418,037	1,895,731,715	1,580,673,932	315,057,783
105年	1,895,742,556	1,878,914,751	16,827,805	1,939,947,363	1,635,676,593	304,270,770
106年	1,929,818,773	1,916,633,654	13,185,119	1,927,300,863	1,623,631,652	303,669,211
107年	2,020,338,924	2,003,111,379	17,227,545	1,909,411,908	1,624,259,601	285,152,307
108年	2,076,530,034	2,057,472,401	19,057,633	1,955,807,152	1,661,759,028	294,048,124
109年	2,169,606,832	2,130,003,420	39,603,412	2,039,353,356	1,751,788,706	287,564,650
110年	2,386,951,474	2,361,677,001	25,274,473	2,089,066,088	1,811,456,601	277,609,487
111年	2,713,248,575	2,682,522,880	30,725,695	2,213,956,436	1,933,021,874	280,934,562
112年	2,907,399,424	2,885,158,094	22,241,330	2,627,775,697	2,153,811,575	473,964,122
113年	3,143,642,326	3,125,541,896	18,100,430	2,784,715,542	2,315,082,480	469,633,062
114年 *	3,164,804,347	3,152,304,825	12,499,522	2,924,966,563	2,487,697,374	437,269,189

資料來源：審計部暨行政院主計總處。

說 明：1.112年(含)以前為決算審定數，113年為決算數。

2.歲入及歲出均不包括融資調度。

附 註：* 係預算數。

Table 1-7. Central Government Gross Revenues, Expenditures
and Financing
(Special Budget /Final Accounts are excluded)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

歲 入 歲 出 餘 紋 Surplus /Deficit			債務之償還 Debt Repayment	融 資 調 度 Financing			CY
合 計	經 常 門	資 本 門		合 計	債務之舉借 Bond Issuance and Borrowing	移用以前年度 歲計賸餘 Appropriation from Previous Year's Surplus	
Total	Current	Capital		Total			
-142,531,278	110,573,302	-253,104,580	122,236,921	275,842,114	275,842,114	-	2001
-247,275,795	54,606,319	-301,882,114	55,454,743	302,730,538	244,454,173	58,276,365	2002
-297,205,682	31,659,396	-328,865,078	46,500,000	343,705,682	300,802,997	42,902,685	2003
-196,636,825	67,706,461	-264,343,286	56,100,000	253,518,284	253,518,284	-	2004
-102,462,036	187,235,472	-289,697,508	64,073,194	167,300,696	167,300,696	-	2005
16,557,297	244,293,728	-227,736,431	65,000,000	63,935,524	63,935,524	-	2006
83,430,840	312,849,417	-229,418,577	6,000,000	-	-	-	2007
23,209,907	257,859,923	-234,650,016	65,000,000	41,790,093	-	41,790,093	2008
-161,109,487	99,229,911	-260,339,398	65,000,000	226,109,486	164,521,291	61,588,195	2009
-157,058,486	49,407,385	-206,465,871	66,000,000	224,237,063	224,237,063	-	2010
-63,124,980	146,025,063	-209,150,043	66,000,000	129,124,980	129,124,980	-	2011
-214,067,906	53,585,741	-267,653,647	94,000,000	308,067,907	288,088,480	19,979,427	2012
-125,355,856	143,137,499	-268,493,355	77,000,000	202,355,856	202,355,856	-	2013
-127,143,146	139,113,012	-266,256,158	64,000,000	191,143,145	191,143,145	-	2014
-10,060,195	265,579,551	-275,639,746	66,000,000	76,060,195	76,060,195	-	2015
-44,204,807	243,238,158	-287,442,965	73,000,000	117,204,806	117,204,806	-	2016
2,517,910	293,002,002	-290,484,092	74,300,000	83,006,556	83,006,556	-	2017
110,927,016	378,851,778	-267,924,762	79,200,000	-	-	-	2018
120,722,882	395,713,373	-274,990,491	88,500,000	-	-	-	2019
130,253,476	378,214,714	-247,961,238	85,000,000	-	-	-	2020
297,885,386	550,220,400	-252,335,014	120,000,000	-	-	-	2021
499,292,139	749,501,006	-250,208,867	150,000,000	-	-	-	2022
279,623,727	731,346,519	-451,722,792	126,000,000	-	-	-	2023
358,926,784	810,459,416	-451,532,632	194,853,000	-	-	-	2024
239,837,784	664,607,451	-424,769,667	141,500,000	-	-	-	2025 *

Source : Ministry of Audit, DGBAS.

Explanation : 1.Prior to 2023, the figures are final audit accounts; the figures for 2024 are final accounts.

2.Revenues and Expenditures exclude the financing.

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表1-8. 中央政府歲入毛額 - 按來源別分
(不含特別預/決算)

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別	總 計	稅 課 收 入						Revenues from Taxes
		合 計	關 稅	所 得 税	貨 物 税	證 券 交 易 税	營 業 稅	
	Grand Total	Total	Customs Duties	Income Tax	Commodity Tax	Securities Transaction Tax	Business Tax	
90年	1,417,169,004	841,480,131	92,557,766	430,772,693	120,494,886	63,899,313	124,668,740	
91年	1,304,667,028	820,051,115	85,900,543	353,645,119	129,277,332	76,794,435	131,417,788	
92年	1,320,923,875	828,550,686	82,782,764	369,978,231	131,410,358	69,283,205	120,882,873	
93年	1,368,162,403	916,620,956	78,884,589	410,322,393	143,679,264	84,148,343	142,877,393	
94年	1,464,506,162	1,067,719,854	82,373,668	563,226,303	151,569,813	68,203,677	145,369,079	
95年	1,546,372,421	1,094,282,130	79,566,925	581,595,974	143,281,330	89,954,386	145,001,962	
96年	1,635,461,617	1,208,698,505	81,859,070	657,143,834	134,133,050	128,894,627	150,635,664	
97年	1,640,883,738	1,242,941,809	80,425,705	751,489,538	113,993,650	90,630,291	149,303,994	
98年	1,553,710,373	1,051,564,740	68,827,432	576,870,053	115,090,891	105,956,213	136,783,840	
99年	1,497,369,980	1,082,412,257	89,484,228	531,348,681	135,699,454	104,574,112	164,146,754	
100年	1,671,309,223	1,203,398,430	96,322,743	639,171,904	148,388,968	93,990,479	173,737,156	
101年	1,668,334,399	1,222,125,909	94,918,150	684,728,627	144,807,565	71,940,360	172,472,124	
102年	1,730,496,721	1,218,049,938	97,008,695	668,960,570	146,253,341	71,383,426	185,460,074	
103年	1,726,442,715	1,343,377,442	107,141,879	732,135,527	155,607,683	88,710,599	205,074,060	
104年	1,885,671,520	1,465,119,470	110,977,956	843,057,751	164,817,711	82,032,932	205,522,516	
105年	1,895,742,556	1,533,842,020	114,971,077	901,595,313	163,716,269	70,854,816	217,087,530	
106年	1,929,818,773	1,522,876,570	114,956,843	869,735,802	160,620,661	89,967,010	221,516,787	
107年	2,020,338,924	1,639,216,918	120,056,787	961,790,995	162,100,284	101,170,665	239,317,168	
108年	2,076,530,034	1,686,139,001	123,042,335	1,017,843,496	159,190,365	91,204,702	241,586,540	
109年	2,169,606,832	1,605,392,290	121,390,157	869,920,763	153,201,383	150,631,875	251,280,480	
110年	2,386,951,474	2,003,781,919	133,270,051	1,079,811,737	162,084,090	275,392,541	288,351,227	
111年	2,713,248,575	2,304,002,321	142,547,274	1,464,306,302	138,171,078	175,604,472	314,584,850	
112年	2,907,399,424	2,488,277,928	152,507,357	1,595,534,952	147,829,433	197,335,905	326,506,175	
113年	3,143,642,326	2,689,755,527	160,903,924	1,665,329,295	145,141,537	288,062,891	354,351,878	
114年 *	3,164,804,347	2,784,492,288	162,453,000	1,753,052,000	152,529,000	269,376,000	383,004,288	

資料來源：審計部暨行政院主計總處。

說 明：112年(含)以前為決算審定數，113年為決算數。
 2. 歲入不包括債務之舉借、移用以前年度歲計賸餘。
 附 註：1.*係預算數。
 2.**不含賸借收入

Table 1-8. Central Government Gross Revenues - by Source
(Special Budget /Final Accounts are excluded)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

其 他 Others	獨占及 專賣收入 Revenues from Monopolies	罰款及 賠償收入 Revenues from Fines & Indemnities	規費收入 Revenues from Fees	財產收入 Revenues from Public Properties	營業盈餘及 事業收入 Revenues and Surplus from Public Enterprises	其 他** Others**	CY
9,086,733	57,563,011	23,573,950	48,918,921	80,880,003	335,787,991	28,964,997	2001
43,015,898	346,450	24,179,687	99,133,948	73,895,648	250,637,702	36,422,478	2002
54,213,255	-	23,186,612	50,063,025	65,762,238	326,485,075	26,876,239	2003
56,708,974	-	20,620,137	55,313,577	70,408,377	282,133,229	23,066,127	2004
56,977,314	-	22,654,467	56,384,601	52,587,575	243,420,594	21,739,072	2005
54,881,553	-	21,665,693	57,298,603	58,538,286	289,075,508	25,512,202	2006
56,032,260	-	23,562,296	57,534,493	51,294,341	271,467,217	22,904,765	2007
57,098,631	-	27,364,602	55,755,992	40,037,847	253,352,869	21,430,619	2008
48,036,311	-	23,223,029	54,838,321	53,702,838	318,750,340	51,631,105	2009
57,159,028	-	25,682,079	55,895,255	46,723,843	264,775,629	21,880,917	2010
51,787,180	-	24,355,549	56,678,676	63,996,331	264,744,709	58,135,528	2011
53,259,083	-	49,233,588	58,925,063	60,125,744	262,536,803	15,387,292	2012
48,983,832	-	21,540,915	175,785,275	52,246,389	250,961,577	11,912,627	2013
54,707,694	-	23,836,294	59,889,744	43,733,766	241,046,282	14,559,187	2014
58,710,604	-	28,601,391	91,653,720	49,347,088	237,969,999	12,979,852	2015
65,617,015	-	25,479,766	59,696,686	26,634,268	232,076,345	18,013,471	2016
66,079,467	-	39,834,626	88,907,730	22,649,237	233,522,860	22,027,750	2017
54,781,019	-	35,398,046	61,829,861	29,737,629	239,466,477	14,689,993	2018
53,271,563	-	25,037,969	61,258,340	30,692,030	257,157,226	16,245,468	2019
58,967,632	-	26,568,221	199,025,092	80,936,208	242,978,459	14,706,562	2020
64,872,273	-	27,913,464	55,596,581	39,292,638	235,319,175	25,047,697	2021
68,788,345	-	22,039,559	59,389,826	43,174,134	263,627,274	21,015,461	2022
68,564,106	-	29,148,689	65,714,957	42,320,044	257,517,537	24,420,269	2023
75,966,002	-	30,839,489	65,568,664	40,125,793	279,288,246	38,064,607	2024
64,078,000	-	20,581,574	61,295,071	29,839,219	256,106,997	12,489,198	2025 *

Source : Ministry of Audit, DGBAS.

Explanation : 1.Prior to 2023, the figures are final audit accounts; the figures for 2024 are final accounts..

2.Revenues exclude the bond issuance and borrowing and appropriation from previous year's surplus.

Note : 1.* The figures are budget accounts.

2.**Others, in this table, exclude the borrowing.

表1-9. 中央政府歲出毛額 - 按政事別分
(不含特別預/決算)

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別	總 計	一般政務支出	國 防 支 出	教育科學文化支出	經濟發展支出
	Grand Total	Expenditures for General Administration	Expenditures for National Defense	Expenditures for Education, Science & Culture	Expenditures for Economic Development
90年	1,559,700,282	166,960,188	237,741,947	257,151,597	277,074,613
91年	1,551,942,823	162,254,986	225,243,316	267,008,039	291,166,264
92年	1,618,129,557	167,334,620	227,740,317	300,177,957	295,524,197
93年	1,564,799,228	164,131,318	248,909,814	302,056,966	248,877,651
94年	1,566,968,199	165,484,946	248,547,122	301,465,703	246,996,415
95年	1,529,815,121	167,341,987	237,093,395	303,110,466	196,961,426
96年	1,552,030,777	168,172,532	256,690,060	308,682,712	193,285,117
97年	1,617,673,831	170,815,143	282,409,016	310,350,727	203,575,405
98年	1,714,819,860	168,828,293	291,242,366	326,387,392	244,404,217
99年	1,654,428,466	170,232,619	276,783,162	342,600,827	194,544,514
100年	1,734,434,203	176,427,546	284,185,302	356,217,505	217,072,981
101年	1,882,402,305	176,153,563	303,395,243	358,915,346	263,917,390
102年	1,855,852,577	172,705,261	289,003,350	355,704,985	258,306,956
103年	1,853,585,861	174,157,358	291,362,325	364,589,287	269,025,577
104年	1,895,731,715	177,119,595	305,376,642	379,445,653	258,622,283
105年	1,939,947,363	179,699,908	309,296,564	382,376,776	266,721,358
106年	1,927,300,863	176,005,902	305,698,355	401,289,843	256,726,729
107年	1,909,411,908	185,065,504	313,740,042	386,652,862	233,090,257
108年	1,955,807,152	185,367,926	324,121,038	406,951,596	241,661,168
109年	2,039,353,356	190,774,548	335,526,716	412,058,908	250,087,307
110年	2,089,066,088	195,755,157	346,219,614	411,939,623	250,575,110
111年	2,213,956,436	204,601,162	354,647,888	441,461,814	255,272,751
112年	2,627,775,697	225,544,527	386,963,520	481,841,795	475,937,632
113年	2,784,715,542	238,344,047	416,174,095	538,388,464	434,118,106
114年 *	2,924,966,563	265,002,380	459,075,411	582,881,778	416,925,051

資料來源：審計部暨行政院主計總處。

說 明：1.112年(含)以前為決算審定數，113年為決算數。

2.歲出不包括債務之償還。

附 註：* 係預算數。

Table 1-9. Central Government Gross Expenditures - by Administrative Affair
(Special Budget /Final Accounts are excluded)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

社會福利支出 Expenditures for Social Welfare	社區發展及環境保護支出 Expenditures for Community Development & Environmental Protection	退休撫卹支出 Expenditures for Retirement and Condolence	債務支出 Expenditures for Obligations	補助支出 Expenditures for Subsidy	其他 Others	CY
293,348,938	22,308,984	121,966,985	151,241,783	27,671,677	4,233,570	2001
262,241,197	23,432,740	124,288,056	152,239,748	37,909,129	6,159,348	2002
284,364,678	28,679,627	125,413,847	144,633,773	39,957,102	4,303,439	2003
279,849,374	24,780,700	123,116,640	127,055,046	40,677,115	5,344,604	2004
285,690,811	25,217,184	130,537,418	117,869,748	39,461,202	5,697,650	2005
303,325,489	20,406,321	134,662,524	125,200,177	37,597,947	4,115,389	2006
305,129,196	19,400,776	134,590,094	123,996,768	37,022,567	5,060,955	2007
298,420,201	13,469,115	133,726,645	117,434,882	82,338,871	5,133,826	2008
320,161,128	21,367,156	133,444,716	116,752,240	89,059,353	3,172,999	2009
327,430,028	8,974,967	134,538,073	109,805,363	85,804,538	3,714,375	2010
348,517,218	6,601,283	138,450,963	111,753,010	90,033,732	5,174,663	2011
420,088,478	15,866,239	138,268,783	114,520,125	86,724,085	4,553,053	2012
438,886,933	15,881,778	132,791,542	117,435,662	70,843,043	4,293,067	2013
411,770,377	16,145,194	134,614,283	115,116,917	73,112,070	3,692,473	2014
439,479,273	15,911,029	138,395,253	111,721,531	64,610,928	5,049,528	2015
460,067,625	17,455,773	146,829,004	113,204,028	59,369,992	4,926,335	2016
472,194,668	16,437,220	137,882,119	101,811,346	55,815,191	3,439,490	2017
487,343,198	18,003,496	127,649,751	100,724,972	52,308,130	4,833,696	2018
490,250,191	18,542,998	133,835,772	98,207,721	52,109,921	4,758,821	2019
523,398,734	22,939,686	143,394,259	95,373,185	61,127,584	4,672,429	2020
556,749,697	20,793,608	145,844,071	88,207,826	68,153,593	4,827,789	2021
615,099,781	26,233,562	147,194,777	82,895,254	78,850,087	7,699,360	2022
706,863,507	28,196,078	148,662,457	83,266,943	83,008,182	7,491,056	2023
781,493,980	27,877,715	169,770,207	88,751,571	85,024,211	4,773,146	2024
815,475,871	29,366,043	181,138,442	106,307,862	52,637,848	16,155,877	2025 *

Source : Ministry of Audit, DGBAS.

Explanation : 1.Prior to 2023, the figures are final audit accounts; the figures for 2024 are final accounts..

2.Expenditures exclude the debt repayment.

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表1-10. 各國一般政府賦稅收入占歲入比重

單位：%

年別 CY	中華民國 Republic of China	澳大利亞 Australia	加拿大 Canada	中國大陸 ** Mainland China	香港 Hong Kong	丹麥 Denmark	法國 France	德國 Germany	希臘 Greece	義大利 Italy
2001	66.3	83.8	81.4	...	...	87.7	85.4	87.8	78.2	91.0
2002	66.6	83.0	82.0	...	61.0	88.0	85.1	87.8	82.7	91.0
2003	62.6	83.4	81.3	...	64.1	87.9	85.5	87.3	80.5	91.3
2004	70.2	83.0	81.8	...	63.1	86.7	85.5	87.5	77.6	91.0
2005	69.0	83.1	81.4	71.4	63.2	87.6	85.6	87.6	80.2	91.2
2006	71.5	82.1	80.9	81.3	61.5	86.9	85.5	87.8	78.5	91.6
2007	75.1	82.3	81.2	58.8	62.5	87.3	85.3	87.9	78.1	91.8
2008	76.7	82.9	80.5	82.8	65.8	85.8	85.0	87.8	77.6	91.7
2009	70.2	81.0	81.8	81.7	61.8	86.3	84.3	86.9	78.2	91.4
2010	74.0	79.4	81.0	83.3	60.8	86.1	84.7	86.4	76.9	91.3
2011	73.9	80.1	80.7	86.8	59.8	85.4	85.0	86.1	76.1	91.2
2012	74.7	80.5	81.4	86.1	58.2	86.4	85.6	86.6	76.3	91.4
2013	72.0	80.3	81.1	85.6	62.4	87.1	85.7	86.7	72.8	90.8
2014	76.4	80.5	81.3	85.1	65.6	89.2	85.8	86.4	77.4	90.5
2015	78.0	80.1	82.4	84.1	66.3	89.7	86.1	87.0	76.1	90.2
2016	80.5	80.5	82.7	84.4	55.2	89.9	86.2	87.2	77.6	91.1
2017	79.5	80.1	82.1	86.2	55.5	89.7	86.6	87.6	81.1	90.9
2018	80.7	80.7	81.8	88.1	58.0	88.9	86.7	87.3	81.8	90.9
2019	81.0	80.7	81.7	85.6	56.9	89.6	86.7	87.3	81.4	90.6
2020	75.4	80.9	83.1	85.9	60.2	90.5	86.9	87.1	79.2	90.8
2021	82.6	81.5	82.0	87.3	55.6	90.5	86.1	87.5	80.0	90.3
2022	83.8	82.2	82.1	85.1	72.4	88.9	86.2	87.8	82.2	89.6
2023	84.6	...	83.2	85.5	...	88.7	85.9	...	81.7	89.6
2024	84.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2025 *	86.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

資料來源：依IMF ‘Government Finance Statistics Yearbook’ 資料編算。

說明：我國資料為稅課收入占各級政府歲入淨額之比重；各國資料則為稅課收入及社會安全捐占各級政府歲入金額比重。

附註：1.* 我國係預算數。

2.**中國大陸及新加坡為現金制基礎統計，其他國家為權責制。

Table 1-10. Total Tax Revenues as a Percentage of General Government Revenues of Key Countries

Unit : %										
冰 島	日 本	南 韓	荷 蘭	挪 威	新 加 坡**	西 班 牙	瑞 典	瑞 士	英 國	美 國
Iceland	Japan	Korea	Netherlands	Norway	Singapore	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	United Kingdom	United States
84.3	86.3	...	83.4	59.3	59.9	86.4	87.4	82.8	92.2	85.2
84.5	86.7	...	84.5	60.1	59.9	86.8	87.3	83.3	92.1	84.5
85.7	85.1	...	84.1	59.3	64.1	87.4	87.5	82.4	92.7	84.5
85.9	84.9	...	83.4	60.4	61.8	88.1	87.8	82.2	92.2	84.9
78.6	85.7	...	83.8	60.7	63.7	89.1	87.3	81.8	90.5	85.6
77.2	87.1	...	83.9	59.4	66.1	89.1	87.6	81.9	91.2	85.7
76.2	87.5	78.6	84.3	58.3	66.6	89.0	86.6	82.3	90.9	85.6
66.8	87.2	80.1	83.0	56.8	67.4	87.8	86.0	81.3	90.8	85.2
69.4	87.3	79.0	83.1	57.5	76.0	86.0	86.2	81.5	89.8	82.6
76.3	88.1	79.6	83.7	59.5	76.2	86.7	86.7	81.3	77.8	82.7
75.2	88.4	79.5	83.7	58.6	77.0	86.5	86.5	81.5	91.3	83.1
75.1	88.7	70.8	83.2	58.0	77.7	86.2	86.1	81.8	91.3	83.5
76.5	88.8	71.5	82.9	57.0	77.0	86.3	86.2	81.7	88.7	82.7
80.3	88.9	71.9	85.1	54.6	75.2	87.1	87.3	82.0	89.9	83.7
81.4	87.4	72.9	86.4	52.9	73.0	87.8	87.8	81.7	90.2	84.1
85.1	87.8	75.0	88.0	53.1	72.1	88.5	88.3	82.5	90.5	84.4
81.7	89.1	75.4	88.7	53.7	69.3	89.2	88.5	82.5	90.4	85.0
81.3	89.5	79.1	89.2	54.0	71.5	88.9	88.1	82.3	90.5	84.5
83.2	89.8	78.7	89.8	53.1	62.9	89.1	87.7	83.0	90.8	85.2
86.2	90.5	80.2	90.6	52.6	70.5	88.8	87.7	82.2	90.4	85.4
84.7	90.8	80.4	90.3	57.8	74.4	88.1	88.2	81.9	91.4	86.3
82.8	90.4	81.5	88.6	57.6	74.2	88.7	87.2	81.1	90.2	86.6
83.6	...	79.0	90.6	52.8	76.3	87.6	...	83.6	91.6	87.6
...
...

Source : Through the compilation of the data from IMF 'Government Finance Statistics Yearbook' .

Explanation : The data of R.O.C is total net tax revenues as a percentage of net government revenues of all levels, while other countries are taxes and social contributions as a percentage of general government revenues.

Note : 1.* The figures are budget accounts for R.O.C.

2.**The data of Mainland China and Singapore are cash basis, while other countries are accrual basis.

表1-11. 各國一般政府賦稅收入占歲出比重

單位：%

年別 CY	中華民國 Republic of China	澳大利亞 Australia	加拿大 Canada	中國大陸 ** Mainland China	香港 Hong Kong	丹麥 Denmark	法國 France	德國 Germany	希臘 Greece	義大利 Italy
2001	55.4	85.4	82.5	...	...	88.6	82.6	81.5	68.2	83.8
2002	55.5	81.7	81.6	...	41.9	87.2	79.5	79.9	71.1	84.3
2003	55.0	85.5	81.1	...	47.3	87.0	78.5	79.9	66.2	83.9
2004	60.3	86.0	83.5	...	60.0	89.2	79.3	80.5	62.6	83.1
2005	66.8	86.8	84.8	72.8	67.9	95.2	79.6	80.6	68.5	82.1
2006	70.3	86.7	84.9	83.6	75.6	94.8	80.9	83.8	67.5	83.5
2007	73.6	85.8	85.2	63.3	88.3	95.2	80.4	87.6	66.2	88.1
2008	73.0	86.7	89.9	85.7	68.0	90.4	79.2	86.7	61.3	85.8
2009	55.5	73.4	83.4	79.6	65.3	80.7	72.9	80.4	55.6	81.5
2010	61.0	67.9	81.6	81.7	74.6	80.8	73.5	77.7	59.7	82.7
2011	65.2	69.6	83.3	88.5	71.1	81.2	76.4	83.5	60.9	83.8
2012	64.7	71.1	85.7	86.0	68.4	80.1	77.3	85.6	63.3	85.3
2013	66.4	74.5	87.3	84.3	64.4	84.0	78.7	85.9	56.6	85.0
2014	72.5	74.1	89.9	83.5	80.1	89.7	79.1	86.6	70.8	84.7
2015	78.5	73.8	91.1	78.0	70.8	86.2	79.8	87.9	66.9	85.1
2016	78.9	74.9	90.6	76.9	68.2	88.3	79.7	88.4	76.9	85.9
2017	78.7	75.4	90.7	79.4	73.4	91.0	81.3	89.2	81.2	85.6
2018	80.8	78.0	91.2	80.2	68.1	88.7	82.2	90.1	82.2	85.9
2019	81.6	78.1	88.6	74.0	62.0	95.7	81.0	89.2	81.7	87.1
2020	70.6	66.4	68.6	62.1	43.6	89.6	73.2	78.6	65.3	74.9
2021	81.7	64.6	81.8	73.4	57.8	96.4	75.6	80.3	69.1	75.5
2022	84.7	74.7	87.5	67.5	48.5	94.4	78.2	82.4	77.5	75.9
2023	81.6	...	86.4	69.8	...	95.1	77.5	...	79.5	77.5
2024	87.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2025 *	85.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

資料來源：依IMF 'Government Finance Statistics Yearbook' 資料編算。

說明：我國資料為稅課收入占各級政府歲出淨額之比重；各國資料則為稅課收入及社會安全捐占各級政府歲出金額比重。

附註：1.* 我國係預算數。

2.**中國大陸及新加坡為現金制基礎統計，其他國家為權責制。

Table 1-11. Total Tax Revenues as a Percentage of General Government Expenditures of Key Countries

Unit : %										
冰 島	日 本	南 韓	荷 蘭	挪 威	新 索 加坡 **	西 班 牙	瑞 典	瑞 士	英 國	美 國
Iceland	Japan	Korea	Netherlands	Norway	Singapore	Spain	Sweden	Switzerland	United Kingdom	United States
82.9	71.4	...	83.2	75.8	69.4	85.3	88.4	83.3	89.8	77.2
79.6	68.2	...	81.1	70.4	70.7	86.1	83.5	79.0	84.0	68.8
80.4	68.3	...	78.9	67.4	70.6	86.5	83.9	79.1	81.4	66.4
85.9	72.4	...	80.7	74.2	72.5	87.9	86.5	78.7	81.2	67.9
87.4	75.6	...	83.2	81.1	80.0	91.9	88.7	80.1	79.8	71.5
88.3	79.3	...	83.9	84.4	81.9	94.1	89.6	84.2	81.3	73.9
85.8	80.0	110.4	83.9	81.4	94.7	93.3	90.7	86.7	81.3	72.5
54.0	74.3	85.9	83.6	82.1	84.2	78.0	87.6	86.6	76.8	65.6
58.3	65.0	74.3	74.4	69.3	76.6	64.7	83.1	82.8	67.2	54.0
65.9	68.0	83.6	74.8	73.0	89.4	68.5	84.7	82.2	69.4	55.3
65.5	68.7	85.6	76.2	75.5	90.7	68.0	84.0	83.3	73.0	57.7
71.0	70.6	73.3	76.7	75.6	104.7	65.8	82.4	82.4	71.6	60.6
74.5	72.6	74.8	78.2	69.8	96.6	72.1	82.0	80.6	74.2	66.6
80.8	77.3	75.0	81.5	63.9	92.5	75.2	82.9	81.4	74.6	68.6
80.6	79.3	75.7	83.3	58.5	75.2	77.1	86.1	83.0	76.5	70.1
108.1	79.8	81.1	88.9	56.5	81.8	79.4	88.4	83.1	79.3	68.7
83.5	82.1	81.7	92.0	58.1	87.6	82.4	89.3	85.4	80.9	71.3
83.0	83.9	87.1	92.5	61.7	79.9	83.3	87.6	85.6	81.4	67.1
80.3	82.5	80.7	93.8	58.9	83.4	82.5	86.9	86.5	80.9	66.6
71.0	71.1	74.3	84.2	49.4	46.4	71.5	81.3	75.4	63.6	55.4
70.3	78.6	79.8	86.3	69.5	72.1	76.0	86.4	81.2	72.2	61.3
75.6	82.7	81.6	89.8	95.1	60.3	79.8	89.3	84.4	77.5	74.2
79.9	...	76.3	89.9	71.9	61.1	80.7	...	84.1	77.2	69.8
...
...

Source : Through the compilation of the data from IMF 'Government Finance Statistics Yearbook' .

Explanation : The data of R.O.C is total net tax revenues as a percentage of net government expenditures of all levels, while other countries are taxes and social contributions as a percentage of general government outlays.

Note : 1.* The figures are budget accounts for R.O.C.

2.**The data of Mainland China and Singapore are cash basis, while other countries are accrual basis.

二、公庫收支及政府債務

Part II. Revenues and Expenditures of Treasury and Debts

表2-1. 各級公庫收入淨額 (1/2)

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別 及 庫 別	總 計	經				
		合 計	稅課收 入	獨占及專賣 收 入	工程受益費 收 入	罰款及賠償 收 入
	Grand Total	Total	Revenues from Taxes	Revenues from Monopolies	Project Beneficiary Surtax Revenues	Revenues from Fines & Indemnities
99年	2,816,116,869	2,060,853,426	1,542,256,856	-	29,871	40,684,759
100年	2,752,602,676	2,284,242,906	1,691,221,988	-	11,053	38,458,161
101年	2,957,186,909	2,207,838,729	1,732,433,367	-	37,118	65,272,494
102年	2,974,125,169	2,402,184,309	1,766,937,044	-	12,340	38,930,679
103年	2,957,217,303	2,405,945,411	1,900,866,045	-	6,270	40,702,194
104年	3,005,198,150	2,611,993,223	2,071,514,931	-	18,971	43,787,090
105年	3,085,498,009	2,640,913,702	2,161,287,528	-	9,259	41,898,455
106年	3,153,481,594	2,723,790,777	2,193,177,903	-	5,431	51,577,993
107年	3,235,335,476	2,824,584,510	2,294,614,449	-	3,239	53,197,221
108年	3,326,786,017	2,901,254,198	2,379,434,429	-	3,374	44,047,714
109年	3,564,189,196	2,989,967,037	2,285,856,181	-	13,507	49,603,002
110年	3,721,823,026	3,261,670,322	2,705,313,718	-	6,171	48,651,543
111年	4,006,574,278	3,637,536,572	3,051,547,984	-	13,609	45,697,733
112年	4,952,289,022	3,848,504,863	3,315,022,588	-	4,854	55,477,505
113年 p	4,684,051,786	4,230,280,864	3,578,875,662	-	4,022	56,463,929
國 庫	3,303,478,606	3,127,660,869	2,689,699,556	-	-	30,576,626
直轄市庫*	1,031,472,237	806,486,925	634,229,087	-	3,896	19,894,337
臺灣及福建省各縣(市)庫*	278,308,741	226,236,752	194,149,537	-	103	5,810,849
臺灣及福建省各鄉(鎮、市)庫*	70,792,202	69,896,318	60,797,482	-	23	182,117

資料來源：財政部國庫署及各級政府財政單位。

說 明：1.各級公庫收入淨額，指公庫依各級政府當年度總預算、以前年度總預算、特別預算以及預算外各類收入，經扣除個別公庫互相移轉及公庫內部調撥等重複列計部分後之淨額。
 2.公庫收入淨額之統計採收付實現基礎，以經公庫代理機關收納者為準。
 3.其他包括預算外收入。

附 註：1.*自104年(含)起，直轄市庫含桃園市庫，臺灣省各鄉(鎮、市)庫含直轄市山地原住民區庫；
 自106年(含)起，各縣(市)庫及各鄉(鎮、市)庫含福建省資料。
 2.p為初步統計數，修正數訂於11月底於財政部網站刊布修正。

Table 2-1. Net Revenues of Treasury (1/2)

規費收入 Revenues from Fees	常門 Current				Unit : NT\$ 1,000	
	財產收入 Revenues from Public Properties		營業盈餘及事業收入 Profits of the Enterprise Fund to be Paid to the National Treasury		CY & Treasury	
	小計 Subtotal	財產孳息 Property Earnings	廢舊物資售價 Sale of Waste Materials	小計 Subtotal		
96,232,703	14,965,884	13,109,775	1,856,109	292,755,585	232,872,807	2010
95,904,687	15,924,940	13,857,184	2,067,756	301,268,262	223,712,345	2011
95,359,323	16,178,420	13,883,456	2,294,964	244,328,728	163,337,503	2012
214,078,800	20,577,952	18,326,980	2,250,972	280,104,773	212,109,941	2013
99,375,590	33,470,059	32,196,409	1,273,650	269,543,720	209,046,836	2014
127,572,212	28,235,330	26,192,218	2,043,112	310,740,275	260,044,789	2015
96,059,895	17,629,148	16,364,648	1,264,500	248,725,470	198,884,921	2016
126,316,895	20,001,836	17,753,666	2,248,170	257,243,022	201,136,945	2017
99,884,828	23,705,648	21,272,140	2,433,508	281,903,374	221,983,292	2018
100,130,586	22,301,500	20,940,018	1,361,482	276,342,363	208,917,813	2019
239,438,392	54,965,666	53,171,665	1,794,001	312,959,603	229,114,021	2020
96,230,661	24,348,595	22,937,148	1,411,447	287,129,666	193,269,076	2021
101,873,200	23,205,068	20,397,844	2,807,224	311,313,729	201,117,050	2022
109,191,062	34,875,167	32,043,546	2,831,621	284,822,998	208,967,173	2023
111,685,415	38,602,207	35,663,677	2,938,530	314,181,338	225,341,634	2024 p
65,439,802	22,328,528	21,603,698	724,830	279,919,433	224,140,939	National Treasury
37,285,944	12,266,844	10,391,880	1,874,964	30,970,352	460,273	Municipalities City Treasuries *
6,181,266	2,645,469	2,432,006	213,463	2,764,811	729,991	County & City Treasuries *
2,778,403	1,361,366	1,236,093	125,273	526,742	10,431	Township Treasuries *

Source : National Treasury Administration, Ministry of Finance and Finance departments at all levels of government.

Explanation : 1.Net Revenues of Treasury represent the sum of all receipts by the treasuries from the current fiscal year's general budgets, previous fiscal year's general budgets, special budgets & extra-budgets of all levels of government, with all the duplicate parts of inter-treasury transfers & intra-treasury appropriations eliminated.

2.Net revenues of Treasury has been compiled on cash basis, as the amount received by treasury agencies.

3.Others include Extra-budget revenues.

Note : 1.* Since 2015, the Municipalities City Treasuries include Taoyuan City, and the Township Treasuries include the Township & Municipality of Aboriginal District Treasuries. And since 2017, the County & City Treasuries and Township Treasuries include Fuchien Province.

2.The "p" indicates preliminary statistic figures, and the revised figures will be published in November this year at the Ministry of Finance website:<http://www.mof.gov.tw>.

表2-1. 各級公庫收入淨額 (2/2)

單位：新臺幣千元

年 及 庫 別 別	經 常 門 Current				合 計 Total	
	Revenues and Surplus from Public Enterprises		捐獻及贈與 收 入	其 他		
	非營業特種 基金賸餘繳庫 The Amount of Other Special Fund to be Paid to the National Treasury	投資收益 Investment Revenue				
99年	37,604,300	22,278,478	6,999,786	66,927,982	54,742,339	
100年	49,349,080	28,206,837	4,218,547	137,235,268	68,260,330	
101年	57,121,775	23,869,450	5,215,945	49,013,334	59,595,676	
102年	45,927,695	22,067,137	4,934,022	76,608,699	81,652,216	
103年	34,399,282	26,097,602	5,815,794	56,165,739	88,643,979	
104年	24,355,143	26,340,343	5,096,583	25,027,831	70,051,985	
105年	24,462,484	25,378,065	5,868,799	69,435,148	51,250,567	
106年	28,958,343	27,147,734	9,518,323	65,949,374	33,012,424	
107年	32,672,488	27,247,594	8,502,334	62,773,417	43,074,430	
108年	40,551,186	26,873,364	8,613,880	70,380,352	44,276,545	
109年	59,293,069	24,552,513	7,021,321	40,109,365	38,667,651	
110年	67,628,959	26,231,631	8,914,836	91,075,132	53,178,988	
111年	63,014,469	47,182,210	8,582,620	95,302,629	47,690,313	
112年	41,082,979	34,772,846	9,932,348	39,178,341	36,705,123	
113年 p	59,356,096	29,483,608	8,498,066	121,970,225	27,193,568	
國 庫	32,466,786	23,311,708	1,194	39,695,730	21,005,780	
直轄市庫*	24,346,452	6,163,627	3,845,941	67,990,524	4,105,312	
臺灣及福建省各縣(市)庫*	2,032,423	2,397	2,856,473	11,828,244	1,186,592	
臺灣及福建省各鄉(鎮、市)庫*	510,435	5,876	1,794,458	2,455,727	895,884	

Table 2-1. Net Revenues of Treasury (2/2)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

資 本 門			融資性庫款收入 (公債及賒借收入)	CY & Treasury		
財 產 收 入	Revenues from Public Properties					
財產售價	投資收回	財產作價				
Sale of Properties	Recalled Capital	Property Value Assessment	Treasury Financing Receipt (Government Bonds & Borrowing)			
36,852,641	11,792,690	6,097,008	700,521,104	2010		
29,815,293	31,838,225	6,606,812	400,099,440	2011		
34,170,952	15,392,636	10,032,088	689,752,504	2012		
37,695,214	26,768,513	17,188,489	490,288,644	2013		
57,953,320	6,052,782	24,637,877	462,627,913	2014		
34,512,321	14,892,510	20,647,154	323,152,942	2015		
30,155,917	12,995,626	8,099,024	393,333,740	2016		
29,425,920	2,043,296	1,543,208	396,678,393	2017		
32,738,296	874,932	9,461,202	367,676,536	2018		
35,740,644	2,447,555	6,088,346	381,255,274	2019		
23,761,721	6,804,376	8,101,554	535,554,508	2020		
35,534,099	3,698,074	13,946,815	406,973,716	2021		
37,751,853	1,414,128	8,524,332	321,347,393	2022		
27,412,026	3,879,560	5,413,537	1,067,079,036	2023		
19,406,161	3,365,463	4,421,944	426,577,354	2024 p		
14,430,727	3,234,782	3,340,271	154,811,957	National Treasury		
3,039,141	-	1,066,171	220,880,000	Municipalities City Treasuries *		
1,105,128	65,962	15,502	50,885,397	County & City Treasuries *		
831,165	64,719	-	-	Township Treasuries *		

表2-2. 各級公庫支出淨額 (1/2)

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別 及 庫 別	總 計	經			
		合 計	一般政務支出 ** Expenditures for General Administration	教育科學文化 支 出 Expenditures for Education, Science & Culture	經濟發展支出 Expenditures for Economic Development
	Grand Total	Total			
99年	2,755,956,345	1,980,504,359	597,182,810	473,048,017	201,454,186
100年	2,798,437,102	2,077,958,430	619,714,894	511,717,419	227,232,347
101年	3,014,192,322	2,278,800,639	639,387,697	542,853,161	240,830,684
102年	2,920,815,309	2,248,591,306	628,705,183	524,561,971	241,678,714
103年	2,970,866,219	2,317,428,661	639,760,124	590,403,286	250,310,598
104年	2,957,992,656	2,303,123,421	641,790,071	567,314,210	242,639,008
105年	3,092,752,112	2,403,686,353	666,676,583	625,937,924	249,446,402
106年	3,121,912,428	2,381,073,447	655,331,129	608,068,125	252,552,061
107年	3,257,985,992	2,433,624,465	669,894,740	614,717,193	254,281,736
108年	3,229,395,471	2,439,690,407	693,532,678	614,387,763	256,797,411
109年	3,525,404,559	2,551,337,370	713,606,406	651,482,429	264,540,730
110年	3,464,531,354	2,363,950,196	700,733,508	594,157,185	137,291,309
111年	3,855,599,004	2,816,909,192	755,661,711	711,867,763	300,259,304
112年	4,856,689,108	3,593,464,403	778,479,747	707,267,017	661,967,728
113年 p	4,487,040,441	3,074,585,088	811,108,377	803,034,890	243,221,069
國 庫	2,911,173,105	2,050,335,820	583,238,530	414,497,759	157,195,344
直轄市庫*	1,108,508,466	693,389,205	142,986,485	293,298,143	56,551,619
臺灣及福建省各縣(市)庫*	405,248,993	281,263,672	68,572,362	90,194,539	22,172,080
臺灣及福建省各鄉(鎮、市)庫*	62,109,877	49,596,391	16,311,000	5,044,449	7,302,026

資料來源：財政部國庫署及各級政府財政單位。

說 明：1.各級公庫支出淨額，指公庫依各級政府當年度總預算、以前年度總預算、特別預算以及預算外各類支出，經扣除個別公庫互相移轉及公庫內部調撥等重複列計部分後之淨額。
 2.公庫支出淨額之統計採收付實現基礎，以經公庫代理機關兌付或集中支付機關簽開支票者為準。
 3.其他包括預算外支出。

附 註：1.*自104年(含)起，直轄市庫含桃園市庫，臺灣省各鄉(鎮、市)庫含直轄市山地原住民區庫；
 自106年(含)起，各縣(市)庫及各鄉(鎮、市)庫含福建省資料。
 2.**一般政務支出含國防支出及警政支出。
 3.p為初步統計數，修正數訂於11月底於財政部網站刊布修正。

Table 2-2. Net Expenditures of Treasury (1/2)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

社會福利支出 Expenditures for Social Welfare	常 社區發展及環境保護支出 Expenditures for Community Development & Environmental Protection	門			CY & Treasury
		Current Expenditures for Retirement & Condolence	債務支出 Expenditures for Obligations	其他 Others	
400,662,925	47,203,629	101,164,315	119,531,701	40,256,776	2010
428,457,891	41,745,680	112,205,637	121,049,242	15,835,320	2011
540,366,432	54,353,287	120,605,498	124,312,381	16,091,499	2012
538,824,709	55,148,849	115,794,361	128,345,644	15,531,875	2013
520,490,875	56,236,893	120,184,493	125,037,715	15,004,677	2014
535,541,485	57,048,224	124,408,236	120,629,076	13,753,111	2015
550,520,901	60,697,730	110,326,895	121,106,000	18,973,918	2016
566,592,049	64,689,587	110,078,662	107,424,426	16,337,408	2017
590,010,765	68,665,535	112,809,732	106,239,461	17,005,303	2018
582,367,675	69,459,585	100,268,467	104,462,177	18,414,651	2019
629,573,309	73,192,157	99,134,645	101,006,925	18,800,769	2020
654,990,694	57,636,524	105,284,015	93,384,152	20,472,809	2021
742,678,539	82,213,622	102,540,773	88,844,909	32,842,571	2022
1,145,169,486	68,537,195	106,065,382	91,481,088	34,496,760	2023
868,172,516	75,051,344	123,940,853	100,015,332	50,040,707	2024 p
714,788,866	9,484,231	63,777,925	88,751,571	18,601,594	National Treasury
99,526,315	46,140,104	22,928,213	9,050,549	22,907,777	Municipalities City Treasuries *
49,630,172	9,316,660	34,301,799	2,210,128	4,865,932	County & City Treasuries *
4,227,163	10,110,349	2,932,916	3,084	3,665,404	Township Treasuries *

Source : National Treasury Administration, Ministry of Finance and Finance departments at all levels of government.

Explanation : 1.Net Expenditures of Treasury represent sum of all outlays by Treasuries for all level governments current-fiscal-year's general budgets, previous-fiscal-year's general budgets, special budgets & extra-budgets, with all the duplicate parts of inter-treasury transfers & intra-treasury appropriations eliminated.

2.Net Expenditures of Treasury has been compiled on cash basis, as the amount disbursed by Treasury Agencies or the checks drawn by Payment Bureaus.

3.Others include Extra-budget expenditures.

Note : 1.* Since 2015, the Municipalities City Treasuries include Taoyuan City, and the Township Treasuries include the Township & Municipality of Aboriginal District Treasuries. And since 2017, the County & City Treasuries and Township Treasuries include Fuchien Province.

2.** Expenditures for General Administration include Expenditures for National Defense and Police Service.

3.The "p" indicates preliminary statistic figures, and the revised figures will be published in November this year at the Ministry of Finance website:<http://www.mof.gov.tw>.

表2-2. 各級公庫支出淨額 (2/2)

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別 及 庫 別	資 本				
	合 計	一般政務支出 ** Expenditures for General Administration	教育科學文化 支 出 Expenditures for Education, Science & Culture	經濟發展支出 Expenditures for Economic Development	社會福利支出 Expenditures for Social Welfare
Total					
99年	568,631,296	39,021,833	103,008,000	262,351,788	9,007,014
100年	491,555,956	36,386,739	82,246,500	214,813,105	4,984,694
101年	482,801,594	49,254,146	69,246,481	193,862,448	23,852,846
102年	387,288,257	39,478,116	64,065,839	146,071,388	4,698,097
103年	371,793,236	26,716,290	63,660,162	134,631,107	4,426,106
104年	350,063,208	38,620,216	64,896,041	106,396,704	3,579,668
105年	342,515,212	26,892,398	60,805,782	115,812,786	3,820,533
106年	361,343,024	26,697,623	73,548,752	129,971,696	4,376,944
107年	428,506,488	37,366,471	77,298,754	176,428,227	7,527,974
108年	385,664,697	32,893,835	67,013,005	150,959,580	7,958,522
109年	546,870,956	43,663,370	96,788,183	248,772,456	11,871,850
110年	599,265,885	64,696,917	117,618,314	263,759,219	14,461,070
111年	554,039,821	43,903,825	144,295,782	212,501,450	22,262,135
112年	823,301,615	74,518,355	132,423,549	443,296,898	17,021,086
113年 p	885,222,732	89,105,520	166,029,790	451,680,339	16,082,554
國 庫	665,984,285	59,326,788	117,307,922	352,564,586	8,318,828
直轄市庫*	150,500,080	18,491,558	30,165,580	73,678,524	4,703,948
臺灣及福建省各縣(市)庫*	56,290,181	9,467,470	17,582,709	17,430,596	2,764,434
臺灣及福建省各鄉(鎮、市)庫*	12,448,186	1,819,704	973,579	8,006,633	295,344

Table 2-2. Net Expenditures of Treasury (2/2)

					Unit : NT\$ 1,000
門			融資性庫款支出 (債務還本) Treasury Financing Payment of General Budget (Debt Repayment)	CY & Treasury	
社區發展及環 境保護支出 Expenditures for Com- munity Development & Environmental Protection	退休撫卹支出 Expenditures for Retirement & Condolence	其 他 Others			
47,605,783	99,234,672	8,402,206	206,820,690	2010	
50,812,510	99,612,985	2,699,423	228,922,716	2011	
43,016,191	99,492,780	4,076,702	252,590,089	2012	
32,952,799	93,491,756	6,530,262	284,935,746	2013	
42,220,071	93,445,592	6,693,908	281,644,322	2014	
36,978,124	94,369,483	5,222,972	304,806,027	2015	
33,572,575	96,164,281	5,446,857	346,550,547	2016	
32,086,048	88,492,422	6,169,539	379,495,957	2017	
44,312,445	77,986,328	7,586,289	395,855,039	2018	
27,132,017	91,571,063	8,136,675	404,040,367	2019	
35,662,423	100,732,908	9,379,766	427,196,233	2020	
28,523,489	100,146,966	10,059,910	501,315,273	2021	
18,025,715	101,357,794	11,693,120	484,649,991	2022	
43,492,413	102,521,838	10,027,476	439,923,090	2023	
48,466,738	102,331,093	11,526,698	527,232,621	2024 p	
25,775,068	102,331,093	360,000	194,853,000	National Treasury	
16,761,862	-	6,698,608	264,619,181	Municipalities City Treasuries *	
5,028,664	-	4,016,308	67,695,140	County & City Treasuries *	
901,144	-	451,782	65,300	Township Treasuries *	

表2-3. 各級政府公共債務概況

單位：新臺幣億元；%

項目別	106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018	108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020
總 計	70,667	70,629	70,058	72,724
占GDP之比率	39.23	38.34	36.92	36.32
一、普通基金債務餘額	64,290	64,429	64,158	66,663
(一)中央政府	53,960	54,246	53,924	56,610
1 年以上債務	53,530	53,736	53,274	55,360
自償性	-	-	-	-
非自償性	53,530	53,736	53,274	55,360
未滿 1 年債務	430	510	650	1,250
(二)地方政府	10,330	10,183	10,234	10,053
1 年以上債務	8,780	8,804	8,831	8,847
自償性	404	383	388	376
非自償性	8,376	8,421	8,443	8,471
未滿 1 年債務	1,550	1,380	1,402	1,207
二、非營業基金債務餘額	6,378	6,199	5,900	6,061
(一)中央政府	4,644	4,332	3,894	3,757
1 年以上債務	2,641	2,557	2,178	1,849
自償性	2,641	2,557	2,178	1,849
非自償性	-	-	-	-
未滿 1 年債務	2,003	1,774	1,716	1,907
(二)地方政府	1,733	1,868	2,006	2,304
1 年以上債務	1,605	1,725	1,924	2,269
自償性	1,444	1,564	1,763	2,108
非自償性	161	161	161	161
未滿 1 年債務	128	143	82	35

資料來源：財政部國庫署、行政院主計總處。

說明：1.112年（含）以前為決算審定數，113年為決算數。

2. 1 年以上自償性債務，係有特定財源用以償債，依公共債務法規定不計入債限。

3. 未滿 1 年之債務，係為調節庫款收支所舉債之債務，其中普通基金受公共債務法之債限管制。

4. 國內生產毛額為行政院主計總處114年5月發布之資料。

Table 2-3. Public Debt of All Levels of Government

				Unit : NT\$ 100 Million ; %
110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024	Item
74,553	76,138	77,650	79,506	Total (=A+B)
34.24	33.36	32.91	31.12	% of GDP
67,795	68,611	69,573	69,762	A. General Fund
58,240	59,509	60,882	61,791	Central Government
57,090	59,209	60,582	61,491	Extending more than 1 year
-	-	-	-	Self-redeeming
57,090	59,209	60,582	61,491	Non Self-redeeming
1,150	300	300	300	Maturing within 1 year
9,555	9,102	8,691	7,971	Local Government
8,600	8,255	8,072	7,545	Extending more than 1 year
344	356	343	278	Self-redeeming
8,256	7,899	7,730	7,267	Non Self-redeeming
955	847	619	426	Maturing within 1 year
6,758	7,527	8,077	9,744	B. Non-profit Special Fund
3,851	4,096	4,249	5,527	Central Government
2,105	2,378	2,604	2,563	Extending more than 1 year
2,105	2,378	2,604	2,563	Self-redeeming
-	-	-	-	Non Self-redeeming
1,746	1,718	1,645	2,964	Maturing within 1 year
2,908	3,431	3,828	4,217	Local Government
2,875	3,391	3,808	4,217	Extending more than 1 year
2,716	3,221	3,637	4,047	Self-redeeming
159	171	171	171	Non Self-redeeming
33	40	20	-	Maturing within 1 year

Source : National Treasury Administration, Ministry of Finance and DGBAS.

Explanation : 1.The figures for 2023 and the previous years are final audit accounts; figures for 2024 are final accounts.
 2.The self-redeeming public debt with maturity of more than one year has specific sources for debt service. It is excluded from debt cap calculation by the provision of the Public Debt Act.
 3.Debts with maturity of less than one year are used for counterbalancing regular treasury income and expenditure, within which the General Fund is subject to the debt cap by the Public Debt Act.
 4.GDP data are from DGBAS May, 2025.

表2-4. 各級政府債務未償餘額
(一年以上非自償性債務)

單位：新臺幣百萬元；%

年底別	總 計 Grand Total	占前3年度GDP 平均數之比率 % of Average GDP of the Last Three CYs	占當年度 GDP之比率 % of GDP	中央政府 Central Government	地 方 政 府		
					小 計 Subtotal	新北市政府 New Taipei City Government	臺北市政府 Taipei City Government
95年	4,186,291	36.3	33.3	3,622,642	563,649	-	184,218
96年	4,297,374	35.6	32.2	3,718,196	579,178	-	170,468
97年	4,374,301	34.6	33.4	3,778,059	596,242	-	167,164
98年	4,742,831	36.4	36.7	4,126,259	616,572	-	160,436
99年	5,186,842	39.5	36.9	4,536,455	650,387	-	153,664
100年	5,468,503	40.9	38.3	4,750,631	717,873	42,596	202,809
101年	5,754,408	41.9	39.2	4,996,331	758,077	43,064	221,048
102年	5,939,511	41.4	38.9	5,146,287	793,224	48,586	235,943
103年	6,094,887	41.4	37.5	5,275,644	819,243	68,050	216,999
104年	6,129,840	39.8	35.9	5,296,410	833,430	85,800	199,861
105年	6,208,231	38.3	35.4	5,339,313	868,918	103,499	204,592
106年	6,206,697	36.6	34.5	5,353,029	853,667	102,231	191,620
107年	6,231,744	35.5	33.8	5,373,594	858,150	101,731	180,431
108年	6,187,830	34.4	32.6	5,327,434	860,396	102,400	173,778
109年	6,399,116	34.6	32.0	5,535,971	863,145	106,000	166,354
110年	6,550,506	34.2	30.1	5,708,971	841,535	104,000	159,697
111年	6,727,807	33.2	29.5	5,920,858	806,949	103,200	154,355
112年	6,848,183	31.8	29.0	6,058,155	790,028	100,896	145,141
113年	6,892,837	30.3	26.9	6,149,071	743,766	94,000	135,625
114年 *	7,247,915	30.2	27.0	6,457,893	790,022	107,500	127,161

資料來源：財政部國庫署、行政院主計總處。

說 明：1.中央政府112年(含)以前為決算審定數，113年為決算數。

2.地方政府92年(含)以前為實際數，93年(含)至112年為決算審定數，113年為決算數。

3.本表自100年起，配合縣市改制直轄市(請參閱編製說明第五點)修正。

4.國內生產毛額為行政院主計總處114年5月發布之資料。

附 註：* 係預算數。

Table 2-4. Outstanding Debt of All Levels of Government
(Non Self-redeeming Debt with Maturity of One Year and Above)

Unit : NT\$ Million ; %

Local Government						End of CY
桃園市政府 Taoyuan City Government	臺中市政府 Taichung City Government	臺南市政府 Tainan City Government	高雄市政府 Kaohsiung City Government	各縣市政府 County & City Governments	各鄉鎮市公所 Township Offices	
-	-	-	119,779	251,869	7,783	2006
-	-	-	134,064	267,838	6,808	2007
-	-	-	142,992	279,831	6,255	2008
-	-	-	152,447	297,503	6,186	2009
-	-	-	161,737	330,624	4,362	2010
-	45,232	44,095	194,231	187,059	1,851	2011
-	50,013	45,195	210,294	186,911	1,552	2012
-	57,057	43,839	221,644	184,746	1,411	2013
22,200	62,010	48,798	232,157	167,918	1,111	2014
17,600	70,526	54,573	240,610	163,586	874	2015
20,000	82,814	55,473	242,607	159,295	637	2016
18,500	88,086	55,473	241,607	155,789	362	2017
24,000	102,361	52,973	244,737	151,673	244	2018
29,000	107,212	52,825	245,774	149,246	161	2019
36,000	107,212	52,800	248,881	145,790	108	2020
30,500	107,212	52,800	248,751	138,505	70	2021
19,500	109,068	50,400	238,728	131,654	44	2022
27,600	109,068	49,400	238,728	119,181	14	2023
28,130	111,316	44,400	229,167	101,128	-	2024
43,689	120,695	48,662	234,367	107,894	54	2025 *

Source : National Treasury Administration, Ministry of Finance and DGBAS.

Explanation : 1.Central Government: The figures for 2023 and previous years are final audit accounts; figures for 2024 are final accounts.

2.Local Government: The figures for 2003 and previous years are actual figures; figures for 2004 to 2023 are final audit accounts; figures for 2024 are final accounts.

3.Since 2011, the details of the content of this table have been revised to be in accord with the redefinition of the status of special municipalities. Please refer to the Introductory Notes for more detailed information.

4.GDP data are from DGBAS May, 2025.

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表2-5. 中央政府債務未償餘額占GDP之比率
(一年以上非自償性債務)

Table 2-5. Outstanding Central Government Debt as a Percentage of GDP
(Non Self-redeeming Debt with Maturity of One Year and Above)

單位：新臺幣百萬元；% Unit : NT\$ Million ; %

年底別	債務未償餘額 (內債) Outstanding Debt (Domestic Debt)	占當年度GDP 之比率 % of to GDP	債務未償餘額 (內債+外債) Outstanding Debt (Domestic Debt & External Debt)	占前3年度GDP 平均數之比率 % of Average GDP of the Last Three CYs		
					End of CY	
95年	3,622,642	28.8	3,622,642	31.4	2006	
96年	3,718,196	27.8	3,718,196	30.8	2007	
97年	3,778,059	28.8	3,778,059	29.8	2008	
98年	4,126,259	31.9	4,126,259	31.7	2009	
99年	4,536,455	32.3	4,536,455	34.5	2010	
100年	4,750,631	33.3	4,750,631	35.5	2011	
101年	4,996,331	34.0	4,996,331	36.3	2012	
102年	5,146,287	33.7	5,146,287	35.9	2013	
103年	5,275,644	32.4	5,275,644	35.8	2014	
104年	5,296,410	31.1	5,296,410	34.4	2015	
105年	5,339,313	30.4	5,339,313	33.0	2016	
106年	5,353,029	29.7	5,353,029	31.6	2017	
107年	5,373,594	29.2	5,373,594	30.6	2018	
108年	5,327,434	28.1	5,327,434	29.6	2019	
109年	5,535,971	27.6	5,535,971	30.0	2020	
110年	5,708,971	26.2	5,708,971	29.8	2021	
111年	5,920,858	25.9	5,920,858	29.2	2022	
112年	6,058,155	25.7	6,058,155	28.1	2023	
113年	6,149,071	24.0	6,149,071	27.1	2024	
114年 *	6,457,893	24.0	6,457,893	26.9	2025 *	

資料來源：財政部國庫署、行政院主計總處。

Source : National Treasury Administration, Ministry of Finance and DGBAS.

說明：1.112年(含)以前為決算審定數，113年為決算數。

2.國內生產毛額為行政院主計總處114年5月發布資料。

Explanation : 1.The figures for 2023 and previous years are final audit accounts; 2024 are final accounts.

2.GDP data are from DGBAS May, 2025.

附註：* 係預算數。

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表2-6. 中央政府債務舉借預算概況
Table 2-6. Issuance of Central Government Debt

年別	債務舉借（總預算及特別預算） Amount of Central Government Debt (Total Budget and Special Budget)			歲出預算數 (列入債限部份) (2) Total Expenditures Budget (Included in Debt Cap)	列入債限之債務 舉借占歲出比率 (3)=(1)/(2) % of Central Gov. Debt (Included in Debt Cap) to Total Expenditures	CY
	總 計 Grand Total	列入債限 (1) Included in Debt Cap	不列入債限 Excluded from Debt Cap			
99年	493,386	228,765	264,621	1,714,937	13.3	2010
100年	408,557	205,301	203,256	1,788,412	11.5	2011
101年	310,333	288,500	21,833	1,938,637	14.9	2012
102年	259,849	251,308	8,541	1,907,567	13.2	2013
103年	276,394	273,071	3,323	1,916,228	14.3	2014
104年	233,259	223,933	9,326	1,934,636	11.6	2015
105年	236,459	226,489	9,970	1,975,866	11.5	2016
106年	222,624	206,545	16,079	1,973,996	10.5	2017
107年	228,059	126,686	101,373	1,966,862	6.4	2018
108年	193,658	88,915	104,743	1,997,978	4.5	2019
109年	465,286	55,541	409,745	2,077,569	2.7	2020
110年	602,479	167,379	435,100	2,135,897	7.8	2021
111年	463,542	43,904	419,638	2,251,065	2.0	2022
112年	385,772	173,177	212,595	2,965,867	5.8	2023
113年	356,583	156,826	199,757	2,915,845	5.4	2024
114年	231,303	70,603	160,700	3,171,591	2.2	2025

資料來源：財政部國庫署。

Source : National Treasury Administration, Ministry of Finance.

說明：1.依公共債務法規定，每年度舉債額度上限係以預算數計算，爰本表除呈現債務舉借預算數外，並計算其占歲出預算數比率。

2.各年度總預算或特別預算如於年度中提出追加減預算時，債務舉借預算數將配合增減變動。

Explanation : 1.According to the provisions of the Public Debt Law, the upper limit of the annual debt limit is calculated based on the budget amount. In addition to showing the debt issuance budget amount, this table also calculates its ratio to the annual budget amount.

2.If the general budget or special budget of each year proposes additional or reduced budgets in the middle of the year, the amount of the debt issuance budget will be adjusted according to the increase or decrease.

表2-7. 中央政府債務償還

單位：新臺幣百萬元；%

年別	債 勿 債 還 (總 預 算)			
	總 計 Grand Total		還 本 Principal Repayment	
	金 額 Amount	占歲出之比率 % of Total Expenditures	金 額 Amount	占歲出之比率 % of Total Expenditures
95年	189,835	11.6	65,000	4.0
96年	129,624	7.9	6,000	0.4
97年	182,022	10.4	65,000	3.7
98年	181,244	9.1	65,000	3.3
99年	175,354	9.2	66,000	3.5
100年	177,264	9.3	66,000	3.5
101年	208,032	11.0	94,000	5.0
102年	193,941	10.4	77,000	4.1
103年	178,628	9.6	64,000	3.4
104年	177,278	9.3	66,000	3.5
105年	185,826	9.5	73,000	3.7
106年	175,791	9.0	74,300	3.8
107年	179,640	8.9	79,200	3.9
108年	186,341	9.0	88,500	4.3
109年	179,991	7.4	85,000	3.5
110年	207,824	8.2	120,000	4.7
111年	232,559	8.8	150,000	5.7
112年	208,947	6.7	126,000	4.0
113年	224,217	7.4	135,800	4.5
114年 *	248,387	7.5	141,500	4.2

資料來源：財政部國庫署、行政院主計總處。

說 明：1.112年(含)以前為決算審定數，113年為決算數。
 2.債務還本數不含中央政府債務基金編列之償還數。
 3.歲出不含債務還本。

附 註：* 係預算數。

Table 2-7. Amortization of Central Government Debt

Unit : NT\$ Million ; %

Debt Amortization (Total Budget)		歲出 (總預算及特別預算) Total Expenditures (Total Budget and Special Budget)	CY		
付息支出 Interest Payment					
金額 Amount	占歲出之比率 % of Total Expenditures				
124,835	7.6	1,636,866	2006		
123,624	7.5	1,645,117	2007		
117,022	6.7	1,748,121	2008		
116,244	5.8	1,992,965	2009		
109,354	5.7	1,903,378	2010		
111,264	5.8	1,907,031	2011		
114,032	6.0	1,897,014	2012		
116,941	6.3	1,860,936	2013		
114,628	6.2	1,856,909	2014		
111,278	5.8	1,904,376	2015		
112,826	5.8	1,951,599	2016		
101,491	5.2	1,957,979	2017		
100,440	5.0	2,008,690	2018		
97,841	4.7	2,068,840	2019		
94,991	3.9	2,445,700	2020		
87,824	3.5	2,529,166	2021		
82,559	3.1	2,644,236	2022		
82,947	2.6	3,131,941	2023		
88,417	2.9	3,045,665	2024		
106,887	3.2	3,332,290	2025 *		

Source : National Treasury Administration, Ministry of Finance and DGBAS.

Explanation : 1.The figures for 2023 and previous years are final audit accounts; figures for 2024 are final accounts.

2.The figures for principal repayment exclude the repayment amount listed in the Central Government Debt Service Fund.

3.Total expenditures exclude principal repayment of government debt.

Note : * The figures are budget accounts.

表2-8. 中央政府公債發行及償還

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別	實 銷 數	實 負 利 息
	Issues	Interest
89年度 *	542,920,000	392,387,500
90年 *	400,000,000	294,887,500
91年	426,200,000	119,437,500
92年	454,750,000	81,268,125
93年	465,000,000	146,962,750
94年	445,000,000	91,475,000
95年	440,000,000	82,125,000
96年	364,900,300	77,085,120
97年	410,000,000	111,218,750
98年	470,000,000	83,700,000
99年	610,000,000	149,325,000
100年	590,000,000	153,100,000
101年	595,000,000	138,887,500
102年	601,857,500	149,499,063
103年	675,311,500	171,809,598
104年	605,302,600	135,127,345
105年	563,503,300	81,232,525
106年	400,000,000	63,043,750
107年	347,301,400	45,148,014
108年	410,000,000	45,356,250
109年	535,000,000	32,231,250
110年	555,000,000	40,800,000
111年	485,650,100	87,262,500
112年	460,000,000	66,781,250
113年	510,000,000	81,893,750

資料來源：中央銀行、財政部國庫署。

說明：1.本表數字係實際數，自91年起不含乙類公債。
2.償還本金含債務基金還本數。

附 註：* 88年度、89年度、90年不包含代發行非營業基金交通部所屬之交通建設基金公債分別為360億元、235億元及370億元。

Table 2-8. Issues and Redemptions of Public Bonds of Central Government

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

償還數 Redemption		公債餘額 Outstanding Amount	CY	
本金 Principal Repayment	利息 Interest Payment		FY	2000
160,000,000	117,462,250	1,347,820,000	FY	2000 *
73,000,000	86,012,250	1,674,820,000	2001	*
75,000,000	96,779,125	1,931,020,000	2002	
75,000,000	105,159,125	2,310,770,000	2003	
240,000,000	102,026,313	2,535,770,000	2004	
159,750,000	101,511,000	2,821,020,000	2005	
215,000,000	117,698,500	3,046,020,000	2006	
221,200,000	105,492,250	3,189,720,300	2007	
210,000,000	105,066,506	3,389,720,300	2008	
249,920,000	109,997,756	3,609,800,300	2009	
242,000,000	106,746,112	3,977,800,300	2010	
283,000,000	107,392,756	4,284,800,300	2011	
340,000,000	108,312,756	4,539,800,300	2012	
320,000,000	106,009,006	4,821,657,800	2013	
405,000,000	107,936,659	5,091,969,300	2014	
465,000,000	107,822,126	5,232,271,900	2015	
500,000,000	106,122,552	5,295,775,200	2016	
347,500,100	99,504,440	5,348,275,100	2017	
383,503,300	98,351,314	5,312,073,200	2018	
449,309,700	94,880,934	5,272,763,500	2019	
460,301,400	91,929,757	5,347,462,100	2020	
430,000,000	84,388,251	5,472,462,100	2021	
365,000,000	77,725,751	5,593,112,200	2022	
365,000,000	77,856,690	5,688,112,200	2023	
400,000,000	78,800,440	5,798,112,200	2024	

Source : Central Bank of the Republic of China (Taiwan) and National Treasury Administration, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : 1.The figures are based on actual transactions; since 2002 the Second Category Public Bonds have been excluded.

2.The figures of Principals Repayment include Debt Service Funds.

Note : * Figures of NT\$36 billion in FY 1999, NT\$23.5 billion in FY 2000, NT\$37 billion in 2001 Construction Bonds Category B, and Communication Construction Fund are excluded.

表2-9. 中央政府公債實況彙總 (1/3)
(截至113年12月底止)

單位：新臺幣千元

項 目	實 銷 數 Issues	利 息 Interest	債 還 數 Amounts Paid	
			本 金 Principal	利 息 Interest
中華民國48年短期公債	400,000	108,280	399,947	108,253
中華民國49年短期公債	400,000	105,557	399,952	105,534
中華民國50年短期公債	500,000	168,000	499,977	167,988
中華民國51年短期公債	600,000	189,000	599,973	188,981
中華民國53年公債	800,000	216,000	799,967	215,992
中華民國54年公債	1,200,000	374,400	1,199,956	374,381
中華民國55年公債	1,600,000	499,200	1,599,941	499,181
中華民國55年度愛國公債	500,000	148,237	497,994	147,187
中華民國56年度公債	2,300,000	712,800	2,299,916	712,747
中華民國56年度愛國公債	500,000	145,980	498,752	145,306
中華民國57年度公債	2,400,000	840,000	2,399,613	839,869
中華民國57年度愛國公債	600,000	176,669	597,549	175,443
中華民國58年度公債	2,100,000	735,371	2,099,768	735,156
中華民國59年度公債	2,500,000	890,470	2,499,300	889,934
中華民國60年度公債	2,800,000	1,334,056	2,799,222	1,333,227
中華民國61年度公債	1,400,000	681,583	1,399,703	681,025
中華民國62年度公債	2,000,000	1,007,970	1,999,356	1,007,182
中央政府興建臺灣區高速公路第1期建設公債(甲種)	1,500,000	843,990	1,499,771	843,592
中央政府建設公債甲種第1-11期債票	17,100,000	6,828,000	17,098,336	6,827,440
中央政府建設公債70年度甲種第1期債票	3,000,000	1,087,500	2,999,250	1,087,404
中央政府建設公債71年度甲種第1-3期債票	12,000,000	4,800,000	11,999,500	4,799,745
中央政府建設公債72年度甲種第1-4期債票	20,000,000	7,218,750	19,999,875	7,218,697
中央政府建設公債73年度甲種第1-2期債票	5,000,000	1,963,750	4,999,625	1,963,645
中央政府建設公債74年度甲種第1-9期債票	18,000,000	5,589,632	17,998,925	5,589,364
中央政府建設公債75年度甲種第1-4期債票	25,000,000	6,133,833	24,998,950	6,133,608
中央政府建設公債76年度甲種第1-2期債票	40,000,000	8,050,099	39,989,013	8,048,782
中央政府建設公債77年度甲種第1-3期債票	59,500,000	11,974,572	59,493,625	11,973,019
中央政府興建臺灣北部區域第二高速公路建設公債乙種第1-4期債票	88,000,000	58,680,158	87,992,669	58,677,039
中央政府建設公債78年度甲種第1-2期債票	50,000,000	10,718,862	49,998,387	10,718,619
中央政府建設公債80年度甲種第1-2期債票	75,000,000	25,200,137	74,994,362	25,198,426
中央政府建設公債81年度甲種第1-6期債票	204,500,000	93,300,000	204,496,000	93,293,649
中央政府建設公債82年度甲種第1-6期債票	215,000,000	111,775,000	214,981,600	111,768,332
中央政府重大交通建設公債乙種第1-10期債票	75,000,000	79,725,000	74,999,800	79,724,842
中央政府建設公債83年度甲種第1-3期債票	100,000,000	74,100,000	99,998,400	74,098,935

資料來源：財政部國庫署。

Table 2-9. Summary of Central Government Bonds (1/3)

(At the end of Dec. 31, 2024)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

剩餘基金收回數 Amounts Not Cashed by Bond Bearers			結 欠 數 Amounts Owed			Item
本 金 Principal	利 息 Interest	本 金 Principal	利 息 Interest			
53	27	-	-	-	-	FY 1959 Short-term Bonds
48	23	-	-	-	-	FY 1960 Short-term Bonds
23	12	-	-	-	-	FY 1961 Short-term Bonds
27	19	-	-	-	-	FY 1962 Short-term Bonds
33	8	-	-	-	-	FY 1964 Bonds
44	19	-	-	-	-	FY 1965 Bonds
59	19	-	-	-	-	FY 1966 Bonds
2,006	1,050	-	-	-	-	FY 1966 Patriotic Bonds
84	53	-	-	-	-	FY 1967 Bonds
1,248	674	-	-	-	-	FY 1967 Patriotic Bonds
387	131	-	-	-	-	FY 1968 Bonds
2,451	1,226	-	-	-	-	FY 1968 Patriotic Bonds
232	215	-	-	-	-	FY 1969 Bonds
700	536	-	-	-	-	FY 1970 Bonds
778	829	-	-	-	-	FY 1971 Bonds
297	558	-	-	-	-	FY 1972 Bonds
644	788	-	-	-	-	FY 1973 Bonds
229	398	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, Freeway 1st stage
1,664	560	-	-	-	-	Central Gov't Construction Bonds Category A, 1st~11th issues
750	96	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st issues FY 1981 Central Gov't
500	255	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-3rd issues FY 1982 Central Gov't
125	53	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-4th issues FY 1983 Central Gov't
375	105	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-2nd issues FY 1984 Central Gov't
1,075	268	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-9th issues FY 1985 Central Gov't
1,050	225	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-4th issues FY 1986 Central Gov't
10,987	1,317	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-2nd issues FY 1987 Central Gov't
6,375	1,553	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-3rd issues FY 1988 Central Gov't
7,331	3,119	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds North Second Freeway B, 1st-4th issues
1,613	243	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-2nd issues FY 1989 Central Gov't
5,638	1,711	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-2nd issues FY 1991 Central Gov't
4,000	6,351	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-6th issues FY 1992 Central Gov't
18,400	6,668	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-6th issues FY 1993 Central Gov't
200	158	-	-	-	-	Communication Construction Bonds Category B, 1st-10th issues Central Gov't
1,600	1,065	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-3rd issues FY 1994 Central Gov't

Source : National Treasury Administration, Ministry of Finance.

表2-9. 中央政府公債實況彙總 (2/3)
(截至113年12月底止)

單位：新臺幣千元

項 目	實 銷 數 Issues	利 息 Interest	債 還 數 Amounts Paid	
			本 金 Principal	利 息 Interest
中央政府建設公債84年度甲種第1-2期債票	75,000,000	50,835,000	74,999,200	50,833,864
中央政府建設公債85年度甲種第1-4期債票	55,063,350	19,986,650	55,062,010	19,986,331
中央政府建設公債86年度甲種第1-4期債票	145,000,000	91,270,000	144,998,900	91,268,062
中央政府重大交通建設公債(甲種)	355,000,000	296,075,000	354,996,700	296,074,337
中央政府建設公債87年度甲種第2及4期債票	50,000,000	17,937,500	50,000,000	17,937,500
中央政府建設公債88年度甲種第1-3期債票	56,900,000	43,620,000	56,900,000	43,620,000
交通建設基金建設公債乙種債票	236,500,000	140,762,500	126,500,000	125,587,500
中央政府建設公債89年度甲種第1-14期債票	467,920,000	329,700,000	467,920,000	329,700,000
債務基金	9,303,573,300	1,847,118,335	4,706,661,400	1,160,775,233
921震災特別預算	70,000,000	49,250,000	70,000,000	49,250,000
SARS防疫特別預算	10,000,000	750,000	10,000,000	750,000
中央政府建設公債90年度甲種第1-8期債票	215,000,000	166,187,500	195,000,000	161,112,500
中央政府建設公債91年度甲種第1-11期債票	175,000,000	60,000,000	175,000,000	60,000,000
中央政府建設公債92年度甲種第1-10期債票	127,500,000	25,443,750	127,500,000	25,443,750
中央政府建設公債92年度甲種(追加預算)	5,000,000	1,750,000	-	1,225,000
中央政府建設公債93年度甲種第1-9期債票	170,000,000	48,625,000	170,000,000	48,625,000
中央政府建設公債94年度甲種第1-8期債票	108,000,000	22,875,000	78,000,000	22,162,500
中央政府建設公債95年度甲種第1-7期債票	30,000,000	11,250,000	-	10,125,000
中央政府建設公債98年度甲種第1-6期債票	45,000,000	6,718,750	35,000,000	5,656,250
中央政府建設公債99年度甲種第1-9期債票	110,000,000	17,700,000	80,000,000	10,612,500
中央政府建設公債100年度甲種第1-9期債票	75,000,000	15,475,000	40,000,000	10,268,750
中央政府建設公債101年度甲種第1-9期債票	93,500,000	14,787,500	70,000,000	7,385,000
中央政府建設公債102年度甲種第1-11期債票	90,000,000	20,687,500	10,000,000	13,087,500
中央政府建設公債103年度甲種第1-16期債票	95,000,000	21,062,500	65,000,000	8,312,500
中央政府建設公債104年度甲種第1-14期債票	31,000,300	22,087,714	-	6,626,314
中央政府建設公債105年度甲種第1-14期債票	20,903,100	156,773	20,903,100	156,773
中央政府建設公債106年度甲種第1-11期債票	61,500,000	11,206,250	22,000,000	5,029,375
擴大公共建設投資計畫(甲種)	56,000,000	21,625,000	21,000,000	19,093,750

Table 2-9. Summary of Central Government Bonds (2/3)

(At the end of Dec. 31, 2024)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

剩餘基金收回數 Amounts Not Cashed by Bond Bearers		結 欠 數 Amounts Owed			Item
本 金 Principal	利 息 Interest	本 金 Principal	利 息 Interest		
800	1,136	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-2nd issues FY 1995 Central Gov't
1,340	319	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-4th issues FY 1996 Central Gov't
1,100	1,938	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-4th issues FY 1997 Central Gov't
3,300	663	-	-	-	Communication Construction Bonds Category A
-	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 2nd & 4th issues FY 1998 Central Gov't
-	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-3rd issues FY 1999 Central Gov't
-	-	110,000,000	15,175,000	-	Construction Bonds Category B, Communication Construction Fund
-	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-14th issues FY 2000 Central Gov't
-	-	4,596,911,900	686,343,102	-	Debt Funds
-	-	-	-	-	Special Budget for 921 Quake Disaster Rebuilding
-	-	-	-	-	Special Budget for SARS Immunizing
-	-	20,000,000	5,075,000	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-8th issues CY 2001 Central Gov't
-	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-11th issues CY 2002 Central Gov't
-	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-10th issues CY 2003 Central Gov't
-	-	5,000,000	525,000	-	Construction Bonds Category A, CY 2003 Central Gov't (increased budget)
-	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-9th issues CY 2004 Central Gov't
-	-	30,000,000	712,500	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-8th issues CY 2005 Central Gov't
-	-	30,000,000	1,125,000	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-7th issues CY 2006 Central Gov't
-	-	10,000,000	1,062,500	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-6th issues CY 2009 Central Gov't
-	-	30,000,000	7,087,500	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-9th issues CY 2010 Central Gov't
-	-	35,000,000	5,206,250	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-9th issues CY 2011 Central Gov't
-	-	23,500,000	7,402,500	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-9th issues CY 2012 Central Gov't
-	-	80,000,000	7,600,000	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-11th issues CY 2013 Central Gov't
-	-	30,000,000	12,750,000	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-16th issues CY 2014 Central Gov't
-	-	31,000,300	15,461,400	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-14th issues CY 2015 Central Gov't
-	-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-14th issues CY 2016 Central Gov't
-	-	39,500,000	6,176,875	-	Construction Bonds Category A, 1st-11th issues CY 2017 Central Gov't
-	-	35,000,000	2,531,250	-	Construction Bonds Category A, Expansion Plan of Infrastructure Investment

表2-9. 中央政府公債實況彙總 (3/3)
(截至113年12月底止)

單位：新臺幣千元

項 目	實 銷 數 Issues	利 息 Interest	債 還 數 Amounts Paid	
			本 金 Principal	利 息 Interest
民航事業作業基金	74,000,000	6,025,000	-	832,500
國道公路建設管理基金	32,000,000	560,000	-	240,000
鐵道發展基金	36,401,300	696,020	16,401,300	246,020
非營業特種基金(乙種)	28,250,700	3,707,904	28,250,700	3,707,904
中央政府振興經濟消費券發放特別預算	10,000,000	437,500	10,000,000	437,500
石門水庫及其集水區整治計畫第1期特別預算	700,000	87,500	700,000	87,500
振興經濟擴大公共建設特別預算(98年度)	85,800,000	26,037,500	45,300,000	15,882,500
易淹水地區水患治理計畫第2期特別預算	7,500,000	4,312,500	-	2,231,250
石門水庫及其集水區整治計畫第2期特別預算	507,000	57,038	-	39,926
莫拉克颱風災後重建特別預算(98年度)	20,000,000	10,275,000	3,000,000	5,392,500
振興經濟擴大公共建設特別預算(99年度)	119,600,000	47,680,000	21,600,000	28,397,500
振興經濟擴大公共建設特別預算(100年度)	31,500,000	5,093,750	22,500,000	3,912,500
易淹水地區水患治理計畫第3期特別預算(100年度)	8,500,000	4,462,500	-	1,785,000
流域綜合治理計畫第2期特別預算(106年度)	2,000,000	125,000	-	62,500
前瞻基礎建設計畫第1期特別預算(106年度)	1,500,000	131,250	500,000	97,500
102年度總預算(106年度保留)	1,934,000	217,575	-	152,303
103年度總預算(106年度保留)	2,835,000	318,938	-	223,256
104年度總預算(106年度保留)	4,224,000	475,200	-	332,640
前瞻基礎建設計畫第1期特別預算(107年度)	37,500,000	7,113,750	2,000,000	1,879,375
前瞻基礎建設計畫第2期特別預算(108年度)	6,700,000	418,750	-	209,375
前瞻基礎建設計畫第2期特別預算(109年度)	127,000,000	3,268,750	-	1,445,000
前瞻基礎建設計畫第2期特別預算(111年度)	-	-	-	-
嚴重特殊傳染性肺炎及紓困振興特別預算(109年度)	20,000,000	1,500,000	-	300,000
嚴重特殊傳染性肺炎及紓困振興特別預算(110年度)	170,000,000	20,800,000	35,000,000	2,631,250
嚴重特殊傳染性肺炎及紓困振興特別預算(111年度)	65,000,000	7,750,000	-	1,000,000
嚴重特殊傳染性肺炎及紓困振興特別預算(112年度)	120,000,000	13,050,000	-	-
總 計	14,478,012,050	4,059,817,503	8,443,822,284	3,189,523,612

Table 2-9. Summary of Central Government Bonds (3/3)

(At the end of Dec. 31, 2024)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

剩餘基金收回數 Amounts Not Cashed by Bond Bearers		結 欠 數 Amounts Owed		Item
本 金 Principal	利 息 Interest	本 金 Principal	利 息 Interest	
-	-	74,000,000	5,192,500	Civil Aviation Operation Fund
-	-	32,000,000	320,000	National Highway Construction Management Fund
-	-	20,000,000	450,000	Railway Development Fund
-	-	-	-	Construction Bonds Category B, Nonprofit Special Funds
-	-	-	-	Special Budget for the Distribution of Economy-boosting Shopping Vouchers Issued by the Central Government
-	-	-	-	Special Budget for 1st Phase of Shihmen Reservoir and Its Catchment Area Remediation Plan
-	-	40,500,000	10,155,000	Special Budget for Economic Stimulus and Expansion (CY 2009)
-	-	7,500,000	2,081,250	Special Budget for 2nd Phase of Flood Management Plan
-	-	507,000	17,112	Special Budget for 2nd Phase of Shihmen Reservoir and Its Catchment Area Remediation Plan
-	-	17,000,000	4,882,500	Special Budget for Morakot Reconstruction (CY 2009)
-	-	98,000,000	19,282,500	Special Budget for Economic Stimulus and Expansion (CY 2010)
-	-	9,000,000	1,181,250	Special Budget for Economic Stimulus and Expansion (CY 2011)
-	-	8,500,000	2,677,500	Special Budget for 3rd Phase of Flood Management Plan (CY 2011)
-	-	2,000,000	62,500	Special Budget for 2nd Phase of Comprehensive Watershed Management Plan (CY 2017)
-	-	1,000,000	33,750	Special Budget for 1st Phase of Forward-Looking Infrastructure Construction (CY 2017)
-	-	1,934,000	65,272	CY 2013 Total Budget (Number of Financial Accounts Pending CY 2017)
-	-	2,835,000	95,682	CY 2014 Total Budget (Number of Financial Accounts Pending CY 2017)
-	-	4,224,000	142,560	CY 2015 Total Budget (Number of Financial Accounts Pending CY 2017)
-	-	35,500,000	5,234,375	Special Budget for 1st Phase of Forward-Looking Infrastructure Construction (CY 2018)
-	-	6,700,000	209,375	Special Budget for 2nd Phase of Forward-Looking Infrastructure Construction (CY 2019)
-	-	127,000,000	1,823,750	Special Budget for 2nd Phase of Forward-Looking Infrastructure Construction (CY 2020)
-	-	-	-	Special Budget for 2nd Phase of Forward-Looking Infrastructure Construction (CY 2022)
-	-	20,000,000	1,200,000	Special Budget for COVID-19 and Economic Relief (CY 2020)
-	-	135,000,000	18,168,750	Special Budget for COVID-19 and Economic Relief (CY 2021)
-	-	65,000,000	6,750,000	Special Budget for COVID-19 and Economic Relief (CY 2022)
-	-	120,000,000	13,050,000	Special Budget for COVID-19 and Economic Relief (CY 2023)
77,566	34,388	6,034,112,200	870,259,503	Grand Total

三、賦稅

Part III. Taxes

表3-1. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按稅目別分 (1/3)

(各稅不含教育捐在內)

(1)金額

單位：新臺幣千元

稅 目 別	106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018	108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020
總 計	2,251,246,001	2,386,944,903	2,470,519,242	2,398,667,080
關 稅	114,956,843	120,056,787	123,042,335	121,390,157
所 得 稅	986,412,046	1,077,079,297	1,148,814,059	981,707,165
營利事業所得稅	503,312,206	567,944,689	647,910,948	477,052,060
綜合所得稅	483,099,840	509,134,609	500,903,111	504,655,105
遺產及贈與稅*	51,085,366	31,824,830	34,925,726	42,296,348
遺產稅*	21,186,102	21,378,098	24,299,533	29,640,370
贈與稅*	29,899,264	10,446,732	10,626,193	12,655,978
貨 物 稅	178,467,404	180,111,430	176,878,186	170,223,762
證券交易稅	89,967,010	101,170,666	91,204,700	150,631,874
期貨交易稅	4,190,423	6,099,829	4,694,563	7,535,931
菸 酒 稅*	50,234,984	69,602,514	68,649,317	71,472,435
特種貨物及勞務稅	2,316,766	2,473,693	2,734,703	2,653,534
營 業 稅**	384,978,061	415,408,541	420,908,352	437,212,013
金融業營業稅	23,124,126	24,473,563	26,159,164	26,623,186
土 地 稅	188,638,208	182,436,812	193,033,959	204,742,200
地價稅	94,776,475	91,885,304	91,897,189	91,752,605
土地增值稅	93,861,733	90,551,508	101,136,770	112,989,595
房 屋 稅	76,723,547	78,588,425	80,972,489	79,315,449
使用牌照稅	64,076,999	64,830,354	65,597,591	66,258,963
契 稅	12,789,424	13,365,520	14,773,001	16,147,441
印 花 稅	11,099,530	12,146,755	12,856,984	13,725,428
娛 樂 稅	1,595,772	1,777,643	1,877,780	1,707,158
特別及臨時稅課	1,535,207	1,785,347	1,834,214	2,209,711
教 育 捐	175	-12	-7	-26
健康福利捐	32,178,236	28,186,471	27,721,290	29,437,537
房地合一課徵所得稅*	2,567,732	3,630,374	8,105,822	15,128,488
營利事業	1,377,127	839,263	2,056,788	3,219,343
個人	1,190,605	2,791,112	6,049,034	11,909,145

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說 明：1.特別及臨時稅課包含營建剩餘土石方、礦石開採、土石採取等臨時稅及特別稅。
2.遺產及贈與稅實物抵繳金額113年計1,422,322千元。附 註：1.*房地合一課徵所得稅、遺產及贈與稅、菸酒稅自106年起包括撥入特種基金之稅款。
2.**營業稅包含未指定用途營業稅與金融業營業稅(撥入金融業特別準備金)。

Table 3-1. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Item of Tax (1/3)
 (Education Surtax are excluded)

(1) Amount

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024	Item of Tax
2,874,212,555	3,247,877,156	3,456,157,917	3,761,881,506	Grand Total
133,270,051	142,547,274	152,507,357	160,903,924	Customs Duties
1,232,033,593	1,682,398,749	1,834,559,105	1,951,081,755	Income Tax
701,845,090	1,027,278,985	1,079,455,217	1,121,990,863	Profit-seeking Enterprise
530,188,503	655,119,764	755,103,888	829,090,892	Individual
53,061,964	57,613,334	61,852,720	73,090,590	Estate and Gift Tax*
33,463,271	37,678,824	36,847,012	41,693,445	Estate Tax*
19,598,693	19,934,510	25,005,708	31,397,145	Gift Tax*
180,093,438	153,523,425	164,254,930	161,268,378	Commodity Tax
275,392,541	175,604,475	197,335,904	288,062,892	Securities Transaction Tax
10,459,907	9,986,117	8,067,959	12,800,911	Futures Transaction Tax
70,859,143	73,322,979	69,629,190	66,327,695	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax*
3,616,250	3,895,538	5,513,277	6,633,328	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax
499,357,607	544,366,239	572,341,653	623,736,437	Business Tax**
28,196,403	30,338,957	38,836,044	44,730,853	Financial Enterprises Business Tax
200,257,068	187,366,636	168,571,774	188,270,605	Land Tax
90,242,554	94,320,142	94,070,262	99,020,458	Land Value Tax
110,014,514	93,046,494	74,501,512	89,250,147	Land Value Increment Tax
83,308,470	85,419,223	89,307,650	92,583,903	House Tax
66,984,023	68,016,771	68,648,422	68,736,907	Vehicle License Tax
17,778,698	15,481,118	15,801,473	19,256,129	Deed Tax
14,427,386	15,722,375	17,034,515	18,824,582	Stamp Tax
1,156,032	1,627,903	1,890,286	2,086,071	Amusement Tax
1,991,925	1,296,839	1,324,884	1,796,000	Special and Provisional Tax Levies
-2	-8	187	-	Education Surtax
30,164,461	29,688,169	27,516,631	26,421,399	Health and Welfare Surcharge on Tobacco
32,236,668	55,384,906	61,730,500	100,715,829	Consolidated Housing and Land Income Tax*
7,669,021	17,188,513	19,795,000	29,143,110	Profit-seeking Enterprise
24,567,647	38,196,393	41,935,500	71,572,719	Individual

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.The special and provisional tax levies includes the special tax levies and the provisional tax levies which are imposed on the disposal of construction surplus, mining and quarrying.

2.The total amount of using physical objects for payment of estate and gift taxes was NT\$ 1,422,322 thousand in 2024.

Note : 1.*Since 2017, consolidated housing and land income tax, estate and gift tax, tobacco and alcohol tax, both include revenues for central government's special fund.

2.**Business tax include undesigned portion and financial enterprises business tax, which were appropriated to financial special reserves.

表3-1. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按稅目別分 (2/3)

(各稅不含教育捐在內)

(2)年增率

單位：%

稅 目 別	106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018	108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020
總 計	1.2	6.0	3.5	-2.9
關 稅	-0.0	4.4	2.5	-1.3
所 得 稅	-2.0	9.2	6.7	-14.5
營利事業所得稅	-1.4	12.8	14.1	-26.4
綜合所得稅	-2.6	5.4	-1.6	0.7
遺產及贈與稅*	7.5	-37.7	9.7	21.1
遺產稅*	-16.9	0.9	13.7	22.0
贈與稅*	35.7	-65.1	1.7	19.1
貨 物 稅	-1.9	0.9	-1.8	-3.8
證券交易稅	27.0	12.5	-9.9	65.2
期貨交易稅	13.1	45.6	-23.0	60.5
菸 酒 稅*	10.1	38.6	-1.4	4.1
特種貨物及勞務稅	-18.0	6.8	10.6	-3.0
營 業 稅**	1.8	7.9	1.3	3.9
金融業營業稅	-2.6	5.8	6.9	1.8
土 地 稅	6.4	-3.3	5.8	6.1
地價稅	0.9	-3.1	0.0	-0.2
土地增值稅	12.6	-3.5	11.7	11.7
房 屋 稅	5.2	2.4	3.0	-2.0
使用牌照稅	1.7	1.2	1.2	1.0
契 稅	12.4	4.5	10.5	9.3
印 花 稅	4.3	9.4	5.8	6.8
娛 樂 稅	4.7	11.4	5.6	-9.1
特別及臨時稅課	93.1	16.3	2.7	20.5
教 育 捐	--	--	--	--
健康福利捐	-6.4	-12.4	-1.7	6.2
房地合一課徵所得稅*	--	41.4	123.3	86.6
營利事業	--	-39.1	145.1	56.5
個人	--	134.4	116.7	96.9

Table 3-1. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Item of Tax (2/3)
 (Education Surtax are excluded)
 (2) Annual Growth Rate

Unit : %

110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024	Item of Tax
19.8	13.0	6.4	8.8	Grand Total
9.8	7.0	7.0	5.5	Customs Duties
25.5	36.6	9.0	6.4	Income Tax
47.1	46.4	5.1	3.9	Profit-seeking Enterprise
5.1	23.6	15.3	9.8	Individual
25.5	8.6	7.4	18.2	Estate and Gift Tax*
12.9	12.6	-2.2	13.2	Estate Tax*
54.9	1.7	25.4	25.6	Gift Tax*
5.8	-14.8	7.0	-1.8	Commodity Tax
82.8	-36.2	12.4	46.0	Securities Transaction Tax
38.8	-4.5	-19.2	58.7	Futures Transaction Tax
-0.9	3.5	-5.0	-4.7	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax*
36.3	7.7	41.5	20.3	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax
14.2	9.0	5.1	9.0	Business Tax**
5.9	7.6	28.0	15.2	Financial Enterprises Business Tax
-2.2	-6.4	-10.0	11.7	Land Tax
-1.6	4.5	-0.3	5.3	Land Value Tax
-2.6	-15.4	-19.9	19.8	Land Value Increment Tax
5.0	2.5	4.6	3.7	House Tax
1.1	1.5	0.9	0.1	Vehicle License Tax
10.1	-12.9	2.1	21.9	Deed Tax
5.1	9.0	8.3	10.5	Stamp Tax
-32.3	40.8	16.1	10.4	Amusement Tax
-9.9	-34.9	2.2	35.6	Special and Provisional Tax Levies
--	--	--	-	Education Surtax
2.5	-1.6	-7.3	-4.0	Health and Welfare Surcharge on Tobacco
113.1	71.8	11.5	63.2	Consolidated Housing and Land Income Tax*
138.2	124.1	15.2	47.2	Profit-seeking Enterprise
106.3	55.5	9.8	70.7	Individual

表3-1. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按稅目別分 (3/3)

(各稅不含教育捐在內)

(3)結構比

單位：%

稅 目 別	106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018	108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020
總 計	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
關 稅	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.1
所 得 稅	43.8	45.1	46.5	40.9
營利事業所得稅	22.4	23.8	26.2	19.9
綜合所得稅	21.5	21.3	20.3	21.0
遺產及贈與稅*	2.3	1.3	1.4	1.8
遺產稅*	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.2
贈與稅*	1.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
貨 物 稅	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.1
證券交易稅	4.0	4.2	3.7	6.3
期貨交易稅	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
菸 酒 稅*	2.2	2.9	2.8	3.0
特種貨物及勞務稅	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
營 業 稅**	17.1	17.4	17.0	18.2
金融業營業稅	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1
土 地 稅	8.4	7.6	7.8	8.5
地價稅	4.2	3.8	3.7	3.8
土地增值稅	4.2	3.8	4.1	4.7
房 屋 稅	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3
使用牌照稅	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.8
契 稅	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
印 花 稅	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
娛 樂 稅	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
特別及臨時稅課	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
教 育 捐	0.0	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0
健康福利捐	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2
房地合一課徵所得稅*	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.6
營利事業	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
個人	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5

Table 3-1. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Item of Tax (3/3)
 (Education Surtax are excluded)
 (3) Percentage

Unit : %

110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024	Item of Tax
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	Grand Total
4.6	4.4	4.4	4.3	Customs Duties
42.9	51.8	53.1	51.9	Income Tax
24.4	31.6	31.2	29.8	Profit-seeking Enterprise
18.4	20.2	21.8	22.0	Individual
1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	Estate and Gift Tax*
1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	Estate Tax*
0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	Gift Tax*
6.3	4.7	4.8	4.3	Commodity Tax
9.6	5.4	5.7	7.7	Securities Transaction Tax
0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	Futures Transaction Tax
2.5	2.3	2.0	1.8	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax*
0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax
17.4	16.8	16.6	16.6	Business Tax**
1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	Financial Enterprises Business Tax
7.0	5.8	4.9	5.0	Land Tax
3.1	2.9	2.7	2.6	Land Value Tax
3.8	2.9	2.2	2.4	Land Value Increment Tax
2.9	2.6	2.6	2.5	House Tax
2.3	2.1	2.0	1.8	Vehicle License Tax
0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	Deed Tax
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	Stamp Tax
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	Amusement Tax
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	Special and Provisional Tax Levies
-0.0	-0.0	0.0	-	Education Surtax
1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	Health and Welfare Surcharge on Tobacco
1.1	1.7	1.8	2.7	Consolidated Housing and Land Income Tax*
0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	Profit-seeking Enterprise
0.9	1.2	1.2	1.9	Individual

表3-2. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按政府別分

單位：新臺幣千元

政府別	106年 CY 2017		107年 CY 2018		108年 CY 2019		109年 CY 2020	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
總計	2,251,246,001	100.0	2,386,944,903	100.0	2,470,519,242	100.0	2,398,667,080	100.0
中央政府	1,522,876,570	67.6	1,639,216,918	68.7	1,686,139,001	68.3	1,605,392,290	66.9
地方政府(含中央統籌)	649,089,800	28.8	655,678,257	27.5	680,005,791	27.5	684,502,810	28.5
撥入中央特種基金	63,555,631	2.8	87,736,728	3.7	95,590,450	3.9	108,771,980	4.5
金融業營業稅(撥入金融業特別準備金)	23,124,126	1.0	24,473,563	1.0	26,159,164	1.1	26,623,186	1.1
健康福利捐	32,178,236	1.4	28,186,471	1.2	27,721,290	1.1	29,437,537	1.2
房地合一課徵所得稅 (撥入住宅基金)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
長照基金	8,253,269	0.4	35,076,694	1.5	41,709,996	1.7	52,711,257	2.2
遺產稅	48,948	0.0	2,211,476	0.1	5,030,541	0.2	7,536,638	0.3
贈與稅	168,897	0.0	1,345,396	0.1	1,595,212	0.1	2,069,219	0.1
菸稅	5,724,465	0.3	28,252,485	1.2	27,789,003	1.1	29,489,761	1.2
房地合一課徵 所得稅	2,310,959	0.1	3,267,337	0.1	7,295,240	0.3	13,615,639	0.6
中央政府特別預算	15,724,000	0.7	4,313,000	0.2	8,784,000	0.4	-	-

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：1.房地合一課徵所得稅用於住宅政策與長照用途，其自113年起部分撥入住宅基金。
2.長照基金自106年起設置。

Table 3-2. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Government Sector

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

110年 CY 2021		111年 CY 2022		112年 CY 2023		113年 CY 2024		Government Sectors
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	
2,874,212,555	100.0	3,247,877,156	100.0	3,456,157,917	100.0	3,761,881,506	100.0	Grand Total
2,003,781,919	69.7	2,304,002,321	70.9	2,488,277,928	72.0	2,689,755,527	71.5	Central Government
739,997,908	25.7	789,935,540	24.3	802,506,792	23.2	863,827,994	23.0	Local Government (Incl. Allocation of Centrally-Funded Tax Revenues)
130,432,728	4.5	153,939,295	4.7	165,373,197	4.8	208,297,985	5.5	Central Government's Special Fund
28,196,403	1.0	30,338,957	0.9	38,836,044	1.1	44,730,853	1.2	Financial Enterprises Business Tax (Financial Special Reserves)
30,164,461	1.0	29,688,169	0.9	27,516,631	0.8	26,421,399	0.7	Health and Welfare Surcharge on Tobacco
-	-	-	-	-	-	9,064,425	0.2	Consolidated Housing and Land Income Tax (for Housing Fund)
72,071,864	2.5	93,912,169	2.9	99,020,522	2.9	128,081,308	3.4	Long-term Care Services Development Fund
8,342,794	0.3	10,237,692	0.3	9,181,900	0.3	11,274,036	0.3	Estate Tax
4,526,509	0.2	4,124,302	0.1	6,759,060	0.2	8,805,604	0.2	Gift Tax
30,189,560	1.1	29,703,760	0.9	27,522,112	0.8	26,421,847	0.7	Tobacco Tax
29,013,001	1.0	49,846,415	1.5	55,557,450	1.6	81,579,821	2.2	Consolidated Housing and Land Income Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Central Government's Special Budget

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.Consolidated housing and land income tax shall be used for expenditures of housing policy and long-term social care services, and it has been partially appropriated to the housing fund since 2024.

2.The long-term care services development fund was established in 2017.

表3-3. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按機關別分 (1/3)

單位：新臺幣千元

機 關 別	106年 CY 2017		107年 CY 2018		108年 CY 2019		109年 CY 2020	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
總 計	2,251,246,001	100.0	2,386,944,903	100.0	2,470,519,242	100.0	2,398,667,080	100.0
財政部所屬機關	1,894,787,139	84.2	2,032,014,059	85.1	2,099,573,231	85.0	2,014,560,756	84.0
臺北國稅局	653,753,605	29.0	733,054,145	30.7	730,563,950	29.6	745,490,465	31.1
北區國稅局	560,700,717	24.9	562,761,023	23.6	620,961,031	25.1	580,746,002	24.2
中區國稅局	278,623,804	12.4	290,789,905	12.2	291,696,572	11.8	256,088,214	10.7
南區國稅局	112,813,481	5.0	126,870,384	5.3	134,501,639	5.4	131,876,000	5.5
高雄國稅局	173,938,689	7.7	198,481,814	8.3	198,807,704	8.0	178,969,918	7.5
關務署	114,956,843	5.1	120,056,787	5.0	123,042,335	5.0	121,390,157	5.1
直轄市及縣(市) 稽徵機關	356,458,862	15.8	354,930,844	14.9	370,946,011	15.0	384,106,324	16.0
新 北 市	58,162,544	2.6	59,733,948	2.5	61,153,674	2.5	65,226,617	2.7
臺 北 市	74,888,859	3.3	71,814,732	3.0	74,641,091	3.0	75,751,446	3.2
桃 園 市	36,753,541	1.6	35,909,254	1.5	38,722,489	1.6	43,357,639	1.8
臺 中 市	43,009,146	1.9	43,609,362	1.8	47,714,282	1.9	47,798,183	2.0
臺 南 市	25,629,327	1.1	26,178,965	1.1	26,922,417	1.1	26,698,818	1.1
高 雄 市	42,419,059	1.9	40,442,580	1.7	42,448,233	1.7	42,458,964	1.8
宜 蘭 縣	5,902,559	0.3	5,851,924	0.2	5,765,338	0.2	6,215,222	0.3
新 竹 縣	8,495,840	0.4	9,650,803	0.4	10,093,303	0.4	11,132,174	0.5
苗 栗 縣	6,293,139	0.3	6,354,295	0.3	6,754,772	0.3	6,557,644	0.3
彰 化 縣	11,839,994	0.5	12,570,753	0.5	12,451,780	0.5	12,695,549	0.5
南 投 縣	4,411,186	0.2	4,421,717	0.2	4,600,480	0.2	4,796,984	0.2
雲 林 縣	6,846,922	0.3	6,738,258	0.3	7,019,422	0.3	7,183,623	0.3
嘉 義 縣	3,984,094	0.2	3,952,320	0.2	4,105,158	0.2	4,190,890	0.2
屏 東 縣	7,037,205	0.3	6,825,316	0.3	7,344,006	0.3	7,305,499	0.3
臺 東 縣	1,467,373	0.1	1,626,369	0.1	1,602,415	0.1	1,650,436	0.1
花 莲 縣	4,114,400	0.2	4,034,294	0.2	4,084,321	0.2	4,500,938	0.2
澎 湖 縣	530,386	0.0	552,969	0.0	535,522	0.0	583,024	0.0
基 隆 市	3,422,404	0.2	3,298,929	0.1	3,552,048	0.1	3,341,804	0.1
新 竹 市	7,200,409	0.3	7,683,134	0.3	7,657,096	0.3	9,041,042	0.4
嘉 義 市	3,246,359	0.1	3,111,210	0.1	3,222,387	0.1	3,095,524	0.1
金 門 縣	765,648	0.0	530,140	0.0	511,898	0.0	472,648	0.0
連 江 縣	38,468	0.0	39,572	0.0	43,879	0.0	51,656	0.0

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

Table 3-3. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Agency (1/3)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

110年 CY 2021		111年 CY 2022		112年 CY 2023		113年 CY 2024		Agency
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	
2,874,212,555	100.0	3,247,877,156	100.0	3,456,157,917	100.0	3,761,881,506	100.0	Grand Total
2,488,308,955	86.6	2,872,946,299	88.5	3,093,578,726	89.5	3,370,327,309	89.6	Ministry of Finance
949,556,798	33.0	1,047,269,785	32.2	1,136,174,239	32.9	1,255,745,178	33.4	National Taxation Bureau of Taipei
731,402,852	25.4	894,867,877	27.6	1,019,843,916	29.5	1,095,627,110	29.1	National Taxation Bureau of the Northern Area
312,699,374	10.9	348,634,825	10.7	355,842,761	10.3	400,843,153	10.7	National Taxation Bureau of the Central Area
152,903,859	5.3	161,989,065	5.0	174,944,804	5.1	195,686,603	5.2	National Taxation Bureau of the Southern Area
208,476,021	7.3	277,637,473	8.5	254,265,649	7.4	261,521,341	7.0	National Taxation Bureau of Kaohsiung
133,270,051	4.6	142,547,274	4.4	152,507,357	4.4	160,903,924	4.3	Customs Administration
385,903,600	13.4	374,930,857	11.5	362,579,191	10.5	391,554,197	10.4	Revenue Service Office
67,200,436	2.3	64,630,787	2.0	61,277,411	1.8	67,238,721	1.8	New Taipei City
76,686,228	2.7	76,821,678	2.4	76,320,207	2.2	80,040,980	2.1	Taipei City
42,257,485	1.5	40,045,927	1.2	38,178,961	1.1	41,751,922	1.1	Taoyuan City
46,580,057	1.6	43,894,705	1.4	40,344,201	1.2	46,302,408	1.2	Taichung City
26,143,627	0.9	25,786,149	0.8	24,978,151	0.7	27,027,985	0.7	Tainan City
43,652,970	1.5	42,566,458	1.3	41,904,847	1.2	45,312,461	1.2	Kaohsiung City
7,003,104	0.2	6,638,128	0.2	6,244,491	0.2	6,804,665	0.2	Yilan County
11,646,842	0.4	10,330,552	0.3	10,432,794	0.3	11,340,178	0.3	Hsinchu County
6,829,517	0.2	6,877,421	0.2	6,621,908	0.2	7,130,388	0.2	Miaoli County
12,176,920	0.4	12,193,139	0.4	12,065,406	0.3	12,368,373	0.3	Changhua County
4,533,565	0.2	4,794,053	0.1	4,575,664	0.1	4,678,579	0.1	Nantou County
7,118,317	0.2	6,841,501	0.2	7,066,574	0.2	7,183,295	0.2	Yunlin County
4,402,927	0.2	4,342,048	0.1	4,278,796	0.1	4,437,038	0.1	Chiayi County
7,380,305	0.3	7,819,280	0.2	7,156,838	0.2	7,405,508	0.2	Pingtung County
1,617,697	0.1	1,639,096	0.1	1,601,624	0.0	1,646,735	0.0	Taitung County
4,494,575	0.2	3,286,101	0.1	3,497,921	0.1	3,915,694	0.1	Hualien County
591,150	0.0	616,887	0.0	622,828	0.0	595,288	0.0	Penghu County
3,321,099	0.1	3,955,172	0.1	3,770,332	0.1	3,929,838	0.1	Keelung City
8,606,210	0.3	8,152,949	0.3	7,998,528	0.2	8,639,829	0.2	Hsinchu City
3,065,301	0.1	3,066,084	0.1	2,972,601	0.1	3,165,499	0.1	Chiayi City
548,906	0.0	581,871	0.0	617,187	0.0	583,695	0.0	Kinmen County
46,362	0.0	50,871	0.0	51,921	0.0	55,118	0.0	Lienchiang County

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

表3-3. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按機關別分 (2/3)

113年

單位：新臺幣千元

機 關 別	總 計	關 稅	營利事業 所 得 稅	綜合所得稅	遺 產 税*	贈 與 稅*
	Grand Total	Customs Duties	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax	Individual Income Tax	Estate Tax*	Gift Tax*
總 計	3,761,881,506	160,903,924	1,121,990,863	829,090,892	41,693,445	31,397,145
財政部所屬機關	3,370,327,309	160,903,924	1,121,990,863	829,090,892	41,693,445	31,397,145
臺北國稅局	1,255,745,178	-	364,626,491	355,984,857	15,197,530	16,101,448
北區國稅局	1,095,627,110	-	492,866,896	296,932,303	11,022,527	5,901,092
中區國稅局	400,843,153	-	133,372,502	89,430,872	6,531,974	5,764,784
南區國稅局	195,686,603	-	53,413,003	39,372,675	3,903,677	1,838,231
高雄國稅局	261,521,341	-	77,711,971	47,370,185	5,037,737	1,791,590
關務署	160,903,924	160,903,924	-	-	-	-
直轄市及縣(市) 稽徵機關	391,554,197	-	-	-	-	-
新 北 市	67,238,721	-	-	-	-	-
臺 北 市	80,040,980	-	-	-	-	-
桃 園 市	41,751,922	-	-	-	-	-
臺 中 市	46,302,408	-	-	-	-	-
臺 南 市	27,027,985	-	-	-	-	-
高 雄 市	45,312,461	-	-	-	-	-
宜 蘭 縣	6,804,665	-	-	-	-	-
新 竹 縣	11,340,178	-	-	-	-	-
苗 栗 縣	7,130,388	-	-	-	-	-
彰 化 縣	12,368,373	-	-	-	-	-
南 投 縣	4,678,579	-	-	-	-	-
雲 林 縣	7,183,295	-	-	-	-	-
嘉 義 縣	4,437,038	-	-	-	-	-
屏 東 縣	7,405,508	-	-	-	-	-
臺 東 縣	1,646,735	-	-	-	-	-
花 蓮 縣	3,915,694	-	-	-	-	-
澎 湖 縣	595,288	-	-	-	-	-
基 隆 市	3,929,838	-	-	-	-	-
新 竹 市	8,639,829	-	-	-	-	-
嘉 義 市	3,165,499	-	-	-	-	-
金 門 縣	583,695	-	-	-	-	-
連 江 縣	55,118	-	-	-	-	-

說 明：遺產及贈與稅實物抵繳金額113年計1,422,322千元。

附 註：*遺產及贈與稅、菸酒稅自106年起包括撥入長照基金之稅款。

Table 3-3. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Agency (2/3)

CY 2024					Unit : NT\$ 1,000
貨物稅 Commodity Tax	證券交易稅 Securities Transaction Tax	期貨交易稅 Futures Transaction Tax	菸酒稅* Tobacco and Alcohol Tax*	特種貨物 及勞務稅 Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax	Agency
161,268,378	288,062,892	12,800,911	66,327,695	6,633,328	Grand Total
161,268,378	288,062,892	12,800,911	66,327,695	6,633,328	Ministry of Finance
-341,036	186,380,271	11,512,934	25,549	2,996	National Taxation Bureau of Taipei
92,740,597	42,896,573	277,247	25,130,067	3,675,370	National Taxation Bureau of the Northern Area
37,439,632	28,016,866	501,882	11,903,561	2,717,024	National Taxation Bureau of the Central Area
2,581,770	15,168,677	105,137	27,173,695	22,490	National Taxation Bureau of the Southern Area
28,847,415	15,600,505	403,711	2,094,823	215,448	National Taxation Bureau of Kaohsiung
-	-	-	-	-	Customs Administration
-	-	-	-	-	Revenue Service Office
-	-	-	-	-	New Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	Taipei City
-	-	-	-	-	Taoyuan City
-	-	-	-	-	Taichung City
-	-	-	-	-	Tainan City
-	-	-	-	-	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	-	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County
-	-	-	-	-	Miaoli County
-	-	-	-	-	Changhua County
-	-	-	-	-	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
-	-	-	-	-	Taitung County
-	-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	-	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	-	Keelung City
-	-	-	-	-	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County

Explanation : The total amount of using physical objects for payment of estate and gift taxes was NT\$ 1,422,322 thousand in 2024.

Note : *Since 2017, estate and gift tax, tobacco and alcohol tax, both include revenues for long-term care services development fund.

表3-3. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按機關別分(3/3)

113年

單位：新臺幣千元

機關別	營業稅**	金 融 業 稅 營 業 稅 Financial Enterprises Business Tax	地 價 稅	土 地 增 值 税	房 屋 稲	使 用 牌 照 稲
	Business Tax**		Land Value Tax	Land Value Increment Tax	House Tax	Vehicle License Tax
總 計	623,736,437	44,730,853	99,020,458	89,250,147	92,583,903	68,736,907
財政部所屬機關	623,736,437	44,730,853	-	-	-	-
臺北國稅局	306,254,138	30,186,296	-	-	-	-
北區國稅局	117,061,139	6,071,336	-	-	-	-
中區國稅局	81,102,156	4,244,534	-	-	-	-
南區國稅局	36,882,060	1,743,928	-	-	-	-
高雄國稅局	82,436,944	2,484,759	-	-	-	-
關務署	-	-	-	-	-	-
直轄市及縣(市) 稽徵機關	-	-	99,020,458	89,250,147	92,583,903	68,736,907
新 北 市	-	-	16,777,799	19,943,027	15,187,390	9,462,607
臺 北 市	-	-	29,082,720	16,006,684	18,058,745	7,206,725
桃 園 市	-	-	9,297,879	10,621,637	9,828,953	7,395,127
臺 中 市	-	-	7,063,655	13,222,179	11,186,930	9,671,807
臺 南 市	-	-	6,876,096	5,522,128	6,644,292	5,640,035
高 雄 市	-	-	13,191,359	7,464,422	12,101,250	7,668,093
宜 蘭 縣	-	-	1,112,801	2,038,969	1,630,869	1,299,450
新 竹 縣	-	-	1,850,700	3,245,959	2,734,777	2,097,276
苗 栗 縣	-	-	1,564,063	1,484,978	1,681,949	1,819,928
彰 化 縣	-	-	2,411,552	1,794,035	3,165,079	4,020,030
南 投 縣	-	-	763,801	636,383	1,066,180	1,619,657
雲 林 縣	-	-	1,618,074	879,318	1,946,838	2,167,897
嘉 義 縣	-	-	860,260	615,185	1,090,314	1,538,983
屏 東 縣	-	-	1,624,387	1,223,300	1,564,447	2,219,103
臺 東 縣	-	-	283,610	301,238	321,254	599,118
花 蓮 縣	-	-	620,985	519,051	627,576	935,974
澎 湖 縣	-	-	83,916	209,304	161,503	91,367
基 隆 市	-	-	1,058,845	919,605	772,630	816,391
新 竹 市	-	-	1,953,752	1,867,272	2,001,300	1,463,634
嘉 義 市	-	-	878,379	514,739	706,821	795,991
金 門 縣	-	-	37,104	215,927	94,163	192,398
連 江 縣	-	-	8,721	4,807	10,643	15,316

說 明：特別及臨時稅課包含營建剩餘土石方、礦石開採、土石採取等臨時稅及特別稅。

附 註：**營業稅包含未指定用途營業稅與金融業營業稅(撥入金融業特別準備金)。

Table 3-3. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Agency (3/3)

CY 2024					Unit : NT\$ 1,000
契 稅 Deed Tax	印 花 稅 Stamp Tax	娛 樂 稅 Amusement Tax	特 別 及 臨 時 稅 課 Special and Provisional Tax Levies	健 康 福 利 捐 Health and Welfare Surcharge on Tobacco	Agency
19,256,129	18,824,582	2,086,071	1,796,000	26,421,399	Grand Total
-	-	-	-	26,421,399	Ministry of Finance
-	-	-	-	-	National Taxation Bureau of Taipei
-	-	-	-	7,123,299	National Taxation Bureau of the Northern Area
-	-	-	-	4,061,900	National Taxation Bureau of the Central Area
-	-	-	-	15,225,188	National Taxation Bureau of the Southern Area
-	-	-	-	11,012	National Taxation Bureau of Kaohsiung
-	-	-	-	-	Customs Administration
19,256,129	18,824,582	2,086,071	1,796,000	-	Revenue Service Office
3,596,844	1,917,422	353,632	-	-	New Taipei City
2,173,035	7,225,231	287,840	-	-	Taipei City
2,604,624	1,628,804	297,105	77,793	-	Taoyuan City
2,973,148	1,972,448	212,241	-	-	Taichung City
1,386,675	831,769	126,990	-	-	Tainan City
2,873,971	1,689,463	260,483	63,420	-	Kaohsiung City
350,232	194,116	38,705	139,523	-	Yilan County
722,688	558,006	130,772	-	-	Hsinchu County
329,894	211,813	34,349	3,414	-	Miaoli County
442,996	469,298	65,383	-	-	Changhua County
181,556	153,516	53,569	203,917	-	Nantou County
250,965	227,319	29,522	63,362	-	Yunlin County
165,253	145,498	17,795	3,750	-	Chiayi County
261,711	209,777	42,593	260,190	-	Pingtung County
52,069	64,305	10,111	15,030	-	Taitung County
85,268	143,501	17,738	965,601	-	Hualien County
24,017	22,165	3,016	-	-	Penghu County
239,280	95,754	27,333	-	-	Keelung City
422,556	889,806	41,509	-	-	Hsinchu City
98,391	137,010	34,168	-	-	Chiayi City
12,046	30,928	1,129	-	-	Kinmen County
8,910	6,633	88	-	-	Lienchiang County

Explanation : The special and provisional tax levies includes the special tax levies and the provisional tax levies which are imposed on the disposal of construction surplus, mining and quarrying.

Note : **Business tax include undesignated portion and financial enterprises business tax, which were appropriated to financial special reserves.

表3-4. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按地區別分 (1/3)

單位：新臺幣千元

地 區 別 Region		106年 CY 2017		107年 CY 2018		108年 CY 2019	
		金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
總 計	Grand Total	2,251,246,001	100.0	2,386,944,903	100.0	2,470,519,242	100.0
新北市	New Taipei City	236,821,701	10.5	246,870,045	10.3	270,861,940	11.0
臺北市	Taipei City	728,642,464	32.4	804,868,877	33.7	805,205,041	32.6
桃園市	Taoyuan City	180,703,259	8.0	175,667,751	7.4	189,918,582	7.7
臺中市	Taichung City	182,706,700	8.1	188,512,162	7.9	201,786,672	8.2
臺南市	Tainan City	104,903,087	4.7	118,744,663	5.0	128,463,038	5.2
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	216,357,748	9.6	238,924,394	10.0	241,255,937	9.8
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	14,079,666	0.6	13,862,902	0.6	13,899,000	0.6
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	52,665,262	2.3	55,143,274	2.3	61,098,809	2.5
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	35,676,457	1.6	36,418,473	1.5	37,911,862	1.5
彰化縣	Changhua County	50,505,838	2.2	51,915,579	2.2	51,408,627	2.1
南投縣	Nantou County	10,820,444	0.5	11,021,978	0.5	11,597,125	0.5
雲林縣	Yunlin County	71,314,752	3.2	76,616,098	3.2	67,533,022	2.7
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	9,755,161	0.4	10,058,878	0.4	10,764,723	0.4
屏東縣	Pingtung County	26,438,965	1.2	26,430,044	1.1	24,939,639	1.0
臺東縣	Taitung County	3,277,580	0.1	3,405,567	0.1	3,507,179	0.1
花蓮縣	Hualien County	12,239,491	0.5	12,025,492	0.5	11,888,435	0.5
澎湖縣	Penghu County	1,271,004	0.1	1,301,606	0.1	1,185,070	0.0
基隆市	Keelung City	57,342,896	2.5	66,422,966	2.8	70,609,715	2.9
新竹市	Hsinchu City	126,185,223	5.6	114,438,513	4.8	129,497,880	5.2
嘉義市	Chiayi City	9,062,428	0.4	9,176,775	0.4	9,373,895	0.4
金門縣	Kinmen County	5,172,599	0.2	4,723,899	0.2	4,462,314	0.2
連江縣	Lienchiang County	346,433	0.0	338,179	0.0	308,402	0.0
其 他	Others	114,956,843	5.1	120,056,787	5.0	123,042,335	5.0

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說 明：其他項係指無法依地區別劃分之稅目合計，包括關稅。

Table 3-4. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Region (1/3)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

109年 CY 2020		110年 CY 2021		111年 CY 2022		112年 CY 2023		113年 CY 2024	
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
2,398,667,080	100.0	2,874,212,555	100.0	3,247,877,156	100.0	3,456,157,917	100.0	3,761,881,506	100.0
248,143,772	10.3	288,088,399	10.0	318,368,980	9.8	349,027,536	10.1	390,204,725	10.4
821,241,911	34.2	1,026,243,026	35.7	1,124,091,463	34.6	1,212,494,446	35.1	1,335,786,158	35.5
182,665,790	7.6	221,237,682	7.7	233,737,673	7.2	249,498,921	7.2	275,309,935	7.3
194,388,064	8.1	224,460,872	7.8	243,544,178	7.5	259,661,878	7.5	298,910,754	7.9
124,494,552	5.2	140,355,669	4.9	148,403,477	4.6	155,282,684	4.5	172,129,488	4.6
221,428,882	9.2	252,128,991	8.8	320,203,931	9.9	296,170,496	8.6	306,833,802	8.2
15,318,860	0.6	17,167,215	0.6	16,737,050	0.5	18,119,374	0.5	20,461,048	0.5
61,366,867	2.6	79,103,268	2.8	107,754,015	3.3	103,292,064	3.0	107,915,930	2.9
31,290,904	1.3	37,401,986	1.3	39,124,957	1.2	39,159,692	1.1	38,774,517	1.0
43,571,222	1.8	50,798,587	1.8	55,623,901	1.7	54,274,602	1.6	60,168,271	1.6
10,869,396	0.5	11,748,509	0.4	12,827,638	0.4	14,261,875	0.4	16,553,389	0.4
55,000,611	2.3	65,527,796	2.3	72,114,970	2.2	59,158,467	1.7	64,099,265	1.7
10,565,662	0.4	10,835,586	0.4	11,622,344	0.4	13,082,478	0.4	14,617,992	0.4
25,609,122	1.1	26,906,254	0.9	28,408,594	0.9	29,762,116	0.9	32,123,518	0.9
3,468,665	0.1	3,782,572	0.1	3,774,647	0.1	4,099,689	0.1	4,429,524	0.1
13,921,937	0.6	14,927,084	0.5	11,090,145	0.3	11,626,674	0.3	14,859,931	0.4
1,246,111	0.1	1,371,121	0.0	1,456,928	0.0	1,854,796	0.1	2,164,262	0.1
67,480,095	2.8	71,689,028	2.5	120,255,976	3.7	117,613,488	3.4	93,040,301	2.5
130,745,729	5.5	181,161,609	6.3	218,384,132	6.7	296,863,209	8.6	332,247,286	8.8
10,016,079	0.4	12,853,664	0.4	11,592,619	0.4	12,473,879	0.4	14,499,872	0.4
4,112,186	0.2	2,794,036	0.1	5,792,863	0.2	5,453,264	0.2	5,350,930	0.1
330,506	0.0	359,550	0.0	419,401	0.0	418,932	0.0	496,684	0.0
121,390,157	5.1	133,270,051	4.6	142,547,274	4.4	152,507,357	4.4	160,903,924	4.3

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : Other refers to the sum total of taxes including customs duties which are unable to classify by region.

表3-4. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按地區別分 (2/3)

113年

單位：新臺幣千元

地 區 別 Region		總 計 Grand Total	關 稅 Customs Duties	營利事業 所 得 稅 Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax	綜合所得稅 Individual Income Tax	遺 產 税* Estate Tax*
總 計	Grand Total	3,761,881,506	160,903,924	1,121,990,863	829,090,892	41,693,445
新北市	New Taipei City	390,204,725	-	122,549,570	87,931,349	5,993,453
臺北市	Taipei City	1,335,786,158	-	364,626,491	355,984,857	15,197,530
桃園市	Taoyuan City	275,309,935	-	85,891,155	51,713,570	2,963,981
臺中市	Taichung City	298,910,754	-	81,554,368	63,188,087	4,616,706
臺南市	Tainan City	172,129,488	-	42,029,939	28,998,521	2,947,032
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	306,833,802	-	77,711,971	47,370,185	5,037,737
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	20,461,048	-	3,139,582	3,090,439	444,009
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	107,915,930	-	40,493,039	34,248,552	674,957
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	38,774,517	-	6,913,527	6,518,171	332,081
彰化縣	Changhua County	60,168,271	-	24,839,924	12,086,697	1,031,677
南投縣	Nantou County	16,553,389	-	4,899,239	2,757,393	210,705
雲林縣	Yunlin County	64,099,265	-	15,165,444	4,880,524	340,805
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	14,617,992	-	3,455,460	2,163,144	217,978
屏東縣	Pingtung County	32,123,518	-	5,111,717	3,613,743	450,056
臺東縣	Taitung County	4,429,524	-	483,081	854,473	45,981
花蓮縣	Hualien County	14,859,931	-	3,641,019	1,930,557	124,691
澎湖縣	Penghu County	2,164,262	-	373,689	984,995	31,832
基隆市	Keelung City	93,040,301	-	9,208,323	3,104,952	233,619
新竹市	Hsinchu City	332,247,286	-	227,378,094	113,629,049	523,054
嘉義市	Chiayi City	14,499,872	-	1,959,117	2,757,799	210,798
金門縣	Kinmen County	5,350,930	-	506,223	1,003,615	64,763
連江縣	Lienchiang County	496,684	-	59,891	280,220	-
其 他	Others	160,903,924	160,903,924	-	-	-

說 明：遺產及贈與稅實物抵繳金額113年計1,422,322千元。

附 註：*遺產及贈與稅、菸酒稅自106年起包括撥入長照基金之稅款。

Table 3-4. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Region (2/3)

CY 2024						Unit : NT\$ 1,000
贈與稅*	貨物稅	證券交易稅	期貨交易稅	菸酒稅*	特種貨物及勞務稅 Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax	
Gift Tax*	Commodity Tax	Securities Transaction Tax	Futures Transaction Tax	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax*		
31,397,145	161,268,378	288,062,892	12,800,911	66,327,695	6,633,328	
3,157,095	1,916,643	20,577,450	137,229	3,152,025	8,263	
16,101,448	-341,036	186,380,271	11,512,934	25,549	2,996	
1,654,085	34,850,466	10,874,484	30,352	2,030,739	234,677	
4,372,628	21,958,381	18,334,923	494,480	5,909,389	2,708,467	
1,440,891	296,676	9,471,390	92,144	23,392,479	22,062	
1,791,590	28,847,415	15,600,505	403,711	2,094,823	215,448	
156,422	662,797	1,428,842	-	301,578	-	
367,075	5,955,079	2,519,831	29,964	8,240	8,332	
175,905	1,737,235	1,569,800	3,139	5,757,209	206	
590,928	959,569	4,329,846	4,263	17,804	7,862	
105,844	-29,367	1,177,704	-	172,695	489	
519,479	12,813,814	2,604,593	-	46,464	-	
82,161	202,561	319,263	-	113,486	118	
131,436	2,141,000	1,806,915	-	3,664,610	17	
33,163	-34,008	370,321	-	1,996	1	
42,001	897,105	705,584	37	386,458	-	
8,049	-20,743	126,924	926	1,124	1	
40,323	48,566,181	1,169,024	786	16,466,368	3,423,484	
472,978	-90,583	5,471,865	78,879	648	6	
142,531	-3,716	3,073,864	12,067	-	291	
11,074	-16,013	149,456	-	2,713,110	608	
39	-1,078	37	-	70,901	-	
-	-	-	-	-	-	

Explanation : The total amount of using physical objects for payment of estate and gift taxes was NT\$ 1,422,322 thousand in 2024.

Note : *Since 2017, estate and gift tax, tobacco and alcohol tax, both include revenues for long-term care services development fund.

表3-4. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按地區別分 (3/3)

113年

單位：新臺幣千元

地 區 別 Region		營 業 稅** Business Tax**	金融保險業 營 業 稅 Financial Enterprises Business Tax	地 價 稅 Land Value Tax	土 地 增 值 稅 Land Value Increment Tax	房 屋 稅 House Tax
總 計	Grand Total	623,736,437	44,730,853	99,020,458	89,250,147	92,583,903
新北市	New Taipei City	75,650,534	2,713,557	16,777,799	19,943,027	15,187,390
臺北市	Taipei City	306,254,138	30,186,296	29,082,720	16,006,684	18,058,745
桃園市	Taoyuan City	42,321,335	2,046,878	9,297,879	10,621,637	9,828,953
臺中市	Taichung City	47,610,392	3,180,228	7,063,655	13,222,179	11,186,930
臺南市	Tainan City	22,964,550	1,179,618	6,876,096	5,522,128	6,644,292
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	82,436,944	2,484,759	13,191,359	7,464,422	12,101,250
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	4,432,714	195,311	1,112,801	2,038,969	1,630,869
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	12,270,683	326,215	1,850,700	3,245,959	2,734,777
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	6,435,481	190,733	1,564,063	1,484,978	1,681,949
彰化縣	Changhua County	3,931,328	501,662	2,411,552	1,794,035	3,165,079
南投縣	Nantou County	2,580,108	167,538	763,801	636,383	1,066,180
雲林縣	Yunlin County	20,544,847	204,373	1,618,074	879,318	1,946,838
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	3,626,783	65,670	860,260	615,185	1,090,314
屏東縣	Pingtung County	6,019,147	208,918	1,624,387	1,223,300	1,564,447
臺東縣	Taitung County	1,027,781	47,421	283,610	301,238	321,254
花蓮縣	Hualien County	3,216,785	87,326	620,985	519,051	627,576
澎湖縣	Penghu County	62,177	92	83,916	209,304	161,503
基隆市	Keelung City	2,659,687	97,275	1,058,845	919,605	772,630
新竹市	Hsinchu City	-23,856,533	602,707	1,953,752	1,867,272	2,001,300
嘉義市	Chiayi City	3,181,622	242,209	878,379	514,739	706,821
金門縣	Kinmen County	334,399	2,050	37,104	215,927	94,163
連江縣	Lienchiang County	31,535	17	8,721	4,807	10,643
其 他	Others	-	-	-	-	-

說 明：特別及臨時稅課包含營建剩餘土石方、礦石開採、土石採取等臨時稅及特別稅。

附 註： **營業稅包含未指定用途營業稅與金融業營業稅(撥入金融業特別準備金)。

Table 3-4. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Region (3/3)

CY 2024					Unit : NT\$ 1,000
使用牌照稅 Vehicle License Tax	契 稅 Deed Tax	印 花 稅 Stamp Tax	娛 樂 稅 Amusement Tax	特 別 及 臨 時 税 課 Special and Provisional Tax Levies	健康福利捐 Health and Welfare Surcharge on Tobacco
68,736,907	19,256,129	18,824,582	2,086,071	1,796,000	26,421,399
9,462,607	3,596,844	1,917,422	353,632	-	1,892,393
7,206,725	2,173,035	7,225,231	287,840	-	-
7,395,127	2,604,624	1,628,804	297,105	77,793	993,169
9,671,807	2,973,148	1,972,448	212,241	-	1,860,525
5,640,035	1,386,675	831,769	126,990	-	13,445,819
7,668,093	2,873,971	1,689,463	260,483	63,420	11,012
1,299,450	350,232	194,116	38,705	139,523	-
2,097,276	722,688	558,006	130,772	-	-
1,819,928	329,894	211,813	34,349	3,414	2,201,375
4,020,030	442,996	469,298	65,383	-	-
1,619,657	181,556	153,516	53,569	203,917	-
2,167,897	250,965	227,319	29,522	63,362	-
1,538,983	165,253	145,498	17,795	3,750	-
2,219,103	261,711	209,777	42,593	260,190	1,779,369
599,118	52,069	64,305	10,111	15,030	-
935,974	85,268	143,501	17,738	965,601	-
91,367	24,017	22,165	3,016	-	-
816,391	239,280	95,754	27,333	-	4,237,716
1,463,634	422,556	889,806	41,509	-	-
795,991	98,391	137,010	34,168	-	-
192,398	12,046	30,928	1,129	-	-
15,316	8,910	6,633	88	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-

Explanation : The special and provisional tax levies includes the special tax levies and the provisional tax levies which are imposed on the disposal of construction surplus, mining and quarrying.

Note : **Business tax include undesignated portion and financial enterprises business tax, which were appropriated to financial special reserves.

表3-5. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按直接稅與間接稅別分

單位：新臺幣千元

年 別 及 地 區 別 CY & Region		總 計 Grand Total	
		金 額 Amount	結 構 比 % %
106年	2017	2,251,246,001	100.0
107年	2018	2,386,944,903	100.0
108年	2019	2,470,519,242	100.0
109年	2020	2,398,667,080	100.0
110年	2021	2,874,212,555	100.0
111年	2022	3,247,877,156	100.0
112年	2023	3,456,157,917	100.0
113年	2024	3,761,881,506	100.0
新北市	New Taipei City	390,204,725	100.0
臺北市	Taipei City	1,335,786,158	100.0
桃園市	Taoyuan City	275,309,935	100.0
臺中市	Taichung City	298,910,754	100.0
臺南市	Tainan City	172,129,488	100.0
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	306,833,802	100.0
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	20,461,048	100.0
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	107,915,930	100.0
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	38,774,517	100.0
彰化縣	Changhua County	60,168,271	100.0
南投縣	Nantou County	16,553,389	100.0
雲林縣	Yunlin County	64,099,265	100.0
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	14,617,992	100.0
屏東縣	Pingtung County	32,123,518	100.0
臺東縣	Taitung County	4,429,524	100.0
花蓮縣	Hualien County	14,859,931	100.0
澎湖縣	Penghu County	2,164,262	100.0
基隆市	Keelung City	93,040,301	100.0
新竹市	Hsinchu City	332,247,286	100.0
嘉義市	Chiayi City	14,499,872	100.0
金門縣	Kinmen County	5,350,930	100.0
連江縣	Lienchiang County	496,684	100.0
其 他	Others	160,903,924	100.0

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：其他項係指無法依地區別劃分之稅目合計，包括關稅。

Table 3-5. Total Net Tax Revenues - by Direct and Indirect Taxes

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

直 接 稅 Direct Taxes			間 接 稅 Indirect Taxes		
金額 Amount	結構比 % %		金額 Amount	結構比 % %	
1,409,806,199	62.6		841,439,802	37.4	
1,490,565,368	62.4		896,379,535	37.6	
1,568,418,490	63.5		902,100,752	36.5	
1,482,376,382	61.8		916,290,698	38.2	
1,872,292,239	65.1		1,001,920,316	34.9	
2,213,869,644	68.2		1,034,007,512	31.8	
2,375,496,772	68.7		1,080,661,145	31.3	
2,625,146,785	69.8		1,136,734,721	30.2	
295,851,206	75.8		94,353,519	24.2	
1,015,124,715	76.0		320,661,443	24.0	
185,480,720	67.4		89,829,215	32.6	
207,007,104	69.3		91,903,650	30.7	
105,409,108	61.2		66,720,380	38.8	
183,546,701	59.8		123,287,101	40.2	
13,392,165	65.5		7,068,883	34.5	
86,887,542	80.5		21,028,388	19.5	
20,573,507	53.1		18,201,010	46.9	
50,696,997	84.3		9,471,274	15.7	
11,798,805	71.3		4,754,584	28.7	
28,206,040	44.0		35,893,225	56.0	
8,969,018	61.4		5,648,974	38.6	
15,787,712	49.1		16,335,806	50.9	
2,745,190	62.0		1,684,334	38.0	
8,296,769	55.8		6,563,162	44.2	
2,005,155	92.6		159,107	7.4	
16,747,387	18.0		76,292,914	82.0	
353,798,799	106.5		-21,551,513	-6.5	
10,354,506	71.4		4,145,366	28.6	
2,094,371	39.1		3,256,559	60.9	
373,268	75.2		123,416	24.8	
-	-		160,903,924	100.0	

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : Other refers to the sum total of taxes including customs duties which are unable to classify by region.

表3-6. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按OECD稅收分類分 (1/2)

(1)金額

單位：新臺幣千元

OECD 税 收 分 類	108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020	110年 CY 2021
總 計	2,470,519,242	2,398,667,080	2,874,212,555
1000 對所得、利潤與資本利得的稅收	1,249,950,829	1,094,696,760	1,342,048,107
1100 個人	500,903,111	504,655,105	530,188,503
1110 所得、利潤	500,903,111	504,655,105	530,188,503
1120 資本利得	-	-	-
1200 公司	647,910,948	477,052,060	701,845,090
1300 其他	101,136,770	112,989,595	110,014,514
2000 社會安全捐	-	-	-
3000 對工資與勞動力的徵收	-	-	-
4000 對財產徵收的稅收	318,467,661	387,679,622	530,244,132
4100 對不動產徵收的經常性稅收	172,869,671	171,068,028	173,551,022
4200 對淨財富徵收的經常性稅收	-	-	-
4300 遺產、繼承與贈與稅	34,925,726	42,296,348	53,061,964
4310 遺產與繼承稅	24,299,533	29,640,370	33,463,271
4320 贈與稅	10,626,193	12,655,978	19,598,693
4400 對金融與資本交易徵收的稅收	95,899,263	158,167,805	285,852,448
4500 對財產徵收的其他非經常性稅收	14,773,001	16,147,441	17,778,698
4600 對財產徵收的其他經常性稅收	-	-	-
5000 對貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	902,100,752	916,290,698	1,001,920,316
5100 對貨品生產、銷售及移轉等徵收的稅收	819,934,183	832,389,438	917,360,950
5110 一般銷售額	420,908,352	437,212,013	499,357,607
5120 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	399,025,831	395,177,425	418,003,343
5121 貨物稅	273,248,793	271,133,734	281,117,042
5122 財政專賣利潤	-	-	-
5123 進口稅	123,042,335	121,390,157	133,270,051
5124 出口稅	-	-	-
5125 對投資財之課稅	-	-	-
5126 對特別勞務之課稅	-	-	-
5127 對國際貿易與交易課徵的其他稅收	-	-	-
5128 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的其他稅收	2,734,703	2,653,534	3,616,250
5130 其他	-	-	-
5200 對貨品使用及行為課徵的稅收	69,309,585	70,175,832	70,131,980
5210 經常性稅收	65,597,591	66,258,963	66,984,023
5220 非經常性稅收	3,711,994	3,916,869	3,147,957
5300 其他	12,856,984	13,725,428	14,427,386
6000 其他稅收	-	-	-

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：1.根據OECD稅收分類定義，個人所得稅可退還稅額扣抵，若用於實際抵減稅額部分，可列為稅收減項，若用於退還納稅義務人部分則屬移轉支出，不列為稅收減項。考量現行資料蒐集限制，本表並未將屬移轉支出部分剔除。

Table 3-6. Total Net Tax Revenues - by OECD classification of Taxes (1/2)

(1) Amount

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024	The OECD classification of Taxes
3,247,877,156	3,456,157,917	3,761,881,506	Total Tax Revenues
1,775,445,243	1,909,060,617	2,040,331,902	1000 Taxes on income, profits and capital gains
655,119,764	755,103,888	829,090,892	1100 Individuals
655,119,764	755,103,888	829,090,892	1110 On income and profits
-	-	-	1120 On capital gains
1,027,278,985	1,079,455,217	1,121,990,863	1200 Corporations
93,046,494	74,501,512	89,250,147	1300 Unallocable as between 1100 and 1200
-	-	-	2000 Social security contributions
-	-	-	3000 Taxes on payroll and workforce
438,424,401	466,436,155	584,814,883	4000 Taxes on property
179,739,371	183,378,099	191,604,361	4100 Recurrent taxes on immovable property
-	-	-	4200 Recurrent taxes on new wealth
57,613,334	61,852,720	73,090,590	4300 Estate, inheritance and gift taxes
37,678,824	36,847,012	41,693,445	4310 Estate and inheritance taxes
19,934,510	25,005,708	31,397,145	4320 Gift taxes
185,590,592	205,403,863	300,863,803	4400 Taxes on financial and capital transactions
15,481,104	15,801,473	19,256,129	4500 Other non-recurrent taxes on property
-	-	-	4600 Other recurrent taxes on property
1,034,007,512	1,080,661,145	1,136,734,721	5000 Taxes on goods and services
947,343,624	991,763,038	1,045,291,161	5100 Taxes on production, sale, transfer, leasing and delivery of goods and rendering of services
544,366,239	572,341,653	623,736,437	5110 General taxes
402,977,385	419,421,385	421,554,724	5120 Taxes on specific goods and services
256,534,573	261,400,751	254,017,472	5121 Excises
-	-	-	5122 Profits of fiscal monopolies
142,547,274	152,507,357	160,903,924	5123 Customs and import duties
-	-	-	5124 Taxes on exports
-	-	-	5125 Taxes on investment goods
-	-	-	5126 Taxes on specific services
-	-	-	5127 Other taxes on international trade and transactions
3,895,538	5,513,277	6,633,328	5128 Other taxes on specific goods and services
-	-	-	5130 Unallocable as between 5110 and 5120
70,941,513	71,863,592	72,618,978	5200 Taxes on use of goods , or on permission to use goods or perform activities
68,016,771	68,648,422	68,736,907	5210 Recurrent taxes
2,924,742	3,215,170	3,882,071	5220 Non-recurrent taxes
15,722,375	17,034,515	18,824,582	5300 Unallocable as between 5100 and 5200
-	-	-	6000 Other taxes

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1. According to the OECD Revenue Statistics Interpretative Guide, only the part of a refundable tax credit of the Individual Income Tax that is used to reduce a taxpayer's tax liability should be subtracted in the reporting of tax revenues. The part of tax credit that exceeds the taxpayer's tax liability and is paid to that taxpayer is treated as an expenditure item and not subtracted in the reporting of tax revenues. That part is referred to as the "transfer component." The figures above were not subtracted as the "transfer component" part of the tax credit due to the limitation of data.

表3-6. 全國賦稅實徵淨額 - 按OECD稅收分類分 (2/2)

(2)對照表

OECD 稅 收 分 類	我 國 稅 目 對 照
總 計	
1000 對所得、利潤與資本利得的稅收	
1100 個人	綜合所得稅
1110 所得、利潤	
1120 資本利得	
1200 公司	營利事業所得稅
1300 其他	土地增值稅
2000 社會安全捐	
3000 對工資與勞動力的徵收	
4000 對財產徵收的稅收	地價稅、房屋稅
4100 對不動產徵收的經常性稅收	
4200 對淨財富徵收的經常性稅收	
4300 遺產、繼承與贈與稅	遺產稅
4310 遺產與繼承稅	贈與稅
4320 贈與稅	證券交易稅、期貨交易稅
4400 對金融與資本交易徵收的稅收	契稅
4500 對財產徵收的其他非經常性稅收	
4600 對財產徵收的其他經常性稅收	
5000 對貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	
5100 對貨品生產、銷售及移轉等徵收的稅收	
5110 一般銷售額	營業稅、金融業營業稅
5120 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	
5121 貨物稅	貨物稅、菸酒稅、健康福利捐
5122 財政專賣利潤	
5123 進口稅	
5124 出口稅	關稅
5125 對投資財之課稅	
5126 對特別勞務之課稅	
5127 對國際貿易與交易課徵的其他稅收	
5128 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的其他稅收	特種貨物及勞務稅
5130 其他	
5200 對貨品使用及行為課徵的稅收	
5210 經常性稅收	使用牌照稅
5220 非經常性稅收	娛樂稅、特別及臨時稅課
5300 其他	
6000 其他稅收	印花稅

Table 3-6. Total Net Tax Revenues - by OECD classification of Taxes (2/2)

(2) Classification

The OECD classification of Taxes	The Republic of China item of Taxes
Total Tax Revenues	
1000 Taxes on income, profits and capital gains	
1100 Individuals	Individual Income Tax
1110 On income and profits	
1120 On capital gains	
1200 Corporations	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax
1300 Unallocable as between 1100 and 1200	Land Value Increment Tax
2000 Social security contributions	
3000 Taxes on payroll and workforce	
4000 Taxes on property	Land Value Tax, House Tax
4100 Recurrent taxes on immovable property	
4200 Recurrent taxes on new wealth	
4300 Estate, inheritance and gift taxes	Estate Tax
4310 Estate and inheritance taxes	
4320 Gift taxes	Gift Tax
4400 Taxes on financial and capital transactions	Securities Transaction Tax, Futures Transaction Tax
4500 Other non-recurrent taxes on property	Deed Tax
4600 Other recurrent taxes on property	
5000 Taxes on goods and services	
5100 Taxes on production, sale, transfer, leasing and delivery of goods and rendering of services	Business Tax, Financial Enterprises Business Tax
5110 General taxes	
5120 Taxes on specific goods and services	Commodity Tax, Tobacco and Alcohol Tax, Health and Welfare Surcharge
5121 Excises	
5122 Profits of fiscal monopolies	
5123 Customs and import duties	Customs Duties
5124 Taxes on exports	
5125 Taxes on investment goods	
5126 Taxes on specific services	
5127 Other taxes on international trade and transactions	
5128 Other taxes on specific goods and services	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax
5130 Unallocable as between 5110 and 5120	
5200 Taxes on use of goods , or on permission to use goods or perform activities	
5210 Recurrent taxes	Vehicle License Tax
5220 Non-recurrent taxes	Amusement Tax, Special and Provisional Tax Levies
5300 Unallocable as between 5100 and 5200	Stamp Tax
6000 Other taxes	

表3-7. 全國賦稅實徵淨額與預算數之比較

單位：新臺幣千元；%

稅 目 別	110年 CY 2021			111年 CY 2022		
	實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues	全年預算數 Budget Amount	達成率 % of Budget Amount	實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues	全年預算數 Budget Amount	達成率 % of Budget Amount
總 計	2,874,212,555	2,441,509,945	117.7	3,247,877,156	2,724,176,292	119.2
關 稅	133,270,051	120,764,000	110.4	142,547,274	133,482,000	106.8
所 得 稅	1,232,033,593	1,096,482,110	112.4	1,682,398,749	1,259,050,221	133.6
營利事業所得稅	701,845,090	609,993,000	115.1	1,027,278,985	730,002,221	140.7
綜合所得稅	530,188,503	486,489,110	109.0	655,119,764	529,048,000	123.8
遺產及贈與稅*	53,061,964	35,243,000	150.6	57,613,334	35,243,000	163.5
遺產稅*	33,463,271	21,091,000	158.7	37,678,824	21,091,000	178.6
贈與稅*	19,598,693	14,152,000	138.5	19,934,510	14,152,000	140.9
貨 物 稅	180,093,438	178,485,556	100.9	153,523,425	183,590,000	83.6
證券交易稅	275,392,541	119,995,000	229.5	175,604,475	176,848,000	99.3
期貨交易稅	10,459,907	5,145,000	203.3	9,986,117	7,808,000	127.9
菸 酒 稅*	70,859,143	64,650,000	109.6	73,322,979	70,432,500	104.1
特種貨物及勞務稅	3,616,250	2,508,000	144.2	3,895,538	2,580,000	151.0
營 業 稅**	499,357,607	429,573,646	116.2	544,366,239	453,196,522	120.1
金融業營業稅	28,196,403	24,456,000	115.3	30,338,957	25,056,000	121.1
土 地 稅	200,257,068	188,385,313	106.3	187,366,636	195,658,411	95.8
地價稅	90,242,554	89,819,920	100.5	94,320,142	91,028,061	103.6
土地增值稅	110,014,514	98,565,393	111.6	93,046,494	104,630,350	88.9
房 屋 稅	83,308,470	80,176,444	103.9	85,419,223	81,992,162	104.2
使用牌照稅	66,984,023	65,636,282	102.1	68,016,771	66,123,422	102.9
契 稅	17,778,698	13,186,975	134.8	15,481,118	15,155,420	102.1
印 花 稅	14,427,386	11,977,231	120.5	15,722,375	12,694,424	123.9
娛 樂 稅	1,156,032	1,607,114	71.9	1,627,903	1,590,692	102.3
特別及臨時稅課	1,991,925	1,694,274	117.6	1,296,839	831,518	156.0
教 育 捐	-2	-	--	-8	-	--
健康福利捐	30,164,461	26,000,000	116.0	29,688,169	27,900,000	106.4
房地合一課徵所得稅*	32,236,668	13,210,999	244.0	55,384,906	27,679,888	200.1
營利事業	7,669,021	4,493,000	170.7	17,188,513	8,058,888	213.3
個人	24,567,647	8,717,999	281.8	38,196,393	19,621,000	194.7

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說 明：1.特別及臨時稅課包含營建剩餘土石方、礦石開採、土石採取等臨時稅及特別稅。
2.遺產及贈與稅實物抵繳金額113年計1,422,322千元。附 註：1.*房地合一課徵所得稅、遺產及贈與稅、菸酒稅自106年起包括撥入特種基金之稅款。
2.**營業稅包含未指定用途營業稅與金融業營業稅(撥入金融業特別準備金)。

Table 3-7. Total Net Tax Revenues and Budget Amount

Unit : NT\$ 1,000 ; %

112年 CY 2023			113年 CY 2024			Item of Tax
實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues	全年預算數 Budget Amount	達成率 % of Budget Amount	實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues	全年預算數 Budget Amount	達成率 % of Budget Amount	
3,456,157,917	3,070,136,860	112.6	3,761,881,506	3,233,595,796	116.3	Grand Total
152,507,357	136,161,000	112.0	160,903,924	149,502,000	107.6	Customs Duties
1,834,559,105	1,633,537,778	112.3	1,951,081,755	1,630,981,112	119.6	Income Tax
1,079,455,217	1,047,338,889	103.1	1,121,990,863	971,504,445	115.5	Profit-seeking Enterprise
755,103,888	586,198,889	128.8	829,090,892	659,476,667	125.7	Individual
61,852,720	35,754,000	173.0	73,090,590	37,450,000	195.2	Estate and Gift Tax*
36,847,012	21,454,600	171.7	41,693,445	24,608,600	169.4	Estate Tax*
25,005,708	14,299,400	174.9	31,397,145	12,841,400	244.5	Gift Tax*
164,254,930	155,760,000	105.5	161,268,378	166,807,778	96.7	Commodity Tax
197,335,904	155,100,000	127.2	288,062,892	208,663,000	138.1	Securities Transaction Tax
8,067,959	7,298,000	110.6	12,800,911	7,755,000	165.1	Futures Transaction Tax
69,629,190	70,432,500	98.9	66,327,695	70,132,500	94.6	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax*
5,513,277	2,713,000	203.2	6,633,328	2,802,000	236.7	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax
572,341,653	466,834,967	122.6	623,736,437	562,153,595	111.0	Business Tax**
38,836,044	26,000,000	149.4	44,730,853	27,000,000	165.7	Financial Enterprises Business Tax
168,571,774	196,786,337	85.7	188,270,605	183,235,749	102.7	Land Tax
94,070,262	91,663,191	102.6	99,020,458	93,140,391	106.3	Land Value Tax
74,501,512	105,123,146	70.9	89,250,147	90,095,358	99.1	Land Value Increment Tax
89,307,650	84,481,157	105.7	92,583,903	88,371,127	104.8	House Tax
68,648,422	66,523,504	103.2	68,736,907	67,594,837	101.7	Vehicle License Tax
15,801,473	15,644,606	101.0	19,256,129	14,554,011	132.3	Deed Tax
17,034,515	13,232,029	128.7	18,824,582	14,145,379	133.1	Stamp Tax
1,890,286	1,513,372	124.9	2,086,071	1,697,057	122.9	Amusement Tax
1,324,884	764,610	173.3	1,796,000	1,750,651	102.6	Special and Provisional Tax Levies
187	-	--	-	-	--	Education Surtax
27,516,631	27,600,000	99.7	26,421,399	26,000,000	101.6	Health and Welfare Surcharge on Tobacco
61,730,500	37,982,222	162.5	100,715,829	53,834,445	187.1	Consolidated Housing and Land Income Tax*
19,795,000	17,792,222	111.3	29,143,110	20,114,445	144.9	Profit-seeking Enterprise
41,935,500	20,190,000	207.7	71,572,719	33,720,000	212.3	Individual

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.The special and provisional tax levies includes the special tax levies and the provisional tax levies which are imposed on the disposal of construction surplus, mining and quarrying.

2.The total amount of using physical objects for payment of estate and gift taxes was NT\$ 1,422,322 thousand in 2024.

Note : 1.*Since 2017, consolidated housing and land income tax, estate and gift tax, tobacco and alcohol tax, both include revenues for central government's special fund.

2.**Business tax include undesigned portion and financial enterprises business tax, which were appropriated to financial special reserves.

表3-8. 貨物稅實徵淨額 - 按貨品別分

單位：新臺幣千元

貨 品 別 Commodity		106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018	108年 CY 2019	
總	計	Grand Total	178,467,404	180,111,430	
油	氣	類	Oil / Gas	90,007,506	
車	輛	類	Vehicles	70,587,634	
汽	車		Automobiles	65,515,118	
機	車		Motorcycles	5,072,516	
橡	膠	輪	Rubber Tires	2,417,973	
水	泥		Cement	3,381,262	
飲	料	品	Beverages	3,051,410	
平	板	玻	璃	Flat-glass	431,058
電	器	類	Electric Appliances	8,590,561	
電	冰	箱	Refrigerators	1,138,610	
電	視	機	Television Sets	554,966	
冷	暖	氣	機	Air Conditioners	5,896,881
除	濕	機	Dehumidifiers	267,853	
錄	影	機	Video Recorders	137,394	
電	唱	機	Record Players	2,507	
錄	音	機	Audio Recorders	22,158	
音	響	組	合	Stereophonic Systems	281,415
電	烤	箱	Electric Ovens	288,777	

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

Table 3-8. Net Revenues of Commodity Tax - by Commodity

Unit : NT\$ 1,000				
109年 CY 2020	110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024
170,223,762	180,093,438	153,523,425	164,254,929	161,268,378
90,348,551	85,371,181	62,490,132	61,079,573	59,582,487
63,244,844	76,959,293	73,899,421	87,299,096	85,293,357
59,269,717	71,903,136	68,902,423	82,116,469	80,800,691
3,975,127	5,056,157	4,996,998	5,182,627	4,492,666
2,068,721	2,223,041	2,529,164	2,401,482	2,441,708
3,955,697	4,155,133	2,488,977	2,466,494	2,470,868
3,163,394	3,154,326	3,312,528	3,570,495	3,738,580
378,139	441,888	431,787	433,102	574,194
7,064,414	7,788,577	8,371,416	7,004,681	7,167,185
767,771	797,636	1,032,623	702,975	824,079
539,513	448,384	417,229	245,027	66,241
4,826,022	5,521,487	5,666,584	4,813,718	5,037,752
171,143	210,919	260,009	298,293	175,683
69,258	62,213	71,654	43,491	18,789
977	1,193	2,328	2,746	2,460
30,328	27,813	38,560	33,207	33,287
265,351	305,413	395,894	494,594	641,187
394,051	413,519	486,535	370,630	367,707

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

表3-9. 賦稅收入指標 (1/2)

單位：新臺幣百萬元；%

年別	國民所得毛額 GNI(at current prices)		國內生產毛額 GDP(at current prices)		各級政府歲出淨額 General Gov. Net Expenditures		人口數 (6月底) Population (Mid of Current Year) 千人 Thousand Persons
	金額 Amount	年增率 Annual Growth Rate	金額 Amount	年增率 Annual Growth Rate	金額 Amount	年增率 Annual Growth Rate	
94年	12,321,781	3.0	12,036,675	3.8	2,291,999	2.1	22,723
95年	12,878,527	4.5	12,572,587	4.5	2,214,226	-3.4	22,815
96年	13,689,358	6.3	13,363,917	6.3	2,290,169	3.4	22,902
97年	13,420,912	-2.0	13,115,096	-1.9	2,343,585	2.3	22,994
98年	13,321,803	-0.7	12,919,445	-1.5	2,670,898	14.0	23,070
99年	14,476,060	8.7	14,060,345	8.8	2,566,804	-3.9	23,138
100年	14,634,307	1.1	14,262,201	1.4	2,612,947	1.8	23,180
101年	15,109,951	3.3	14,677,765	2.9	2,677,984	2.5	23,262
102年	15,673,232	3.7	15,270,728	4.0	2,665,241	-0.5	23,344
103年	16,697,152	6.5	16,258,047	6.5	2,645,712	-0.7	23,392
104年	17,494,741	4.8	17,055,080	4.9	2,645,189	-0.0	23,462
105年	18,006,409	2.9	17,555,268	2.9	2,745,305	3.8	23,508
106年	18,459,748	2.5	18,012,387	2.6	2,778,361	1.2	23,552
107年	18,868,140	2.2	18,420,039	2.3	2,845,491	2.4	23,574
108年	19,529,545	3.5	18,974,097	3.0	2,911,648	2.3	23,591
109年	20,682,033	5.9	20,023,752	5.5	3,241,989	11.3	23,584
110年	22,348,883	8.1	21,773,291	8.7	3,360,265	3.6	23,488
111年	23,516,012	5.2	22,820,430	4.8	3,652,373	8.7	23,186
112年	24,384,813	3.7	23,596,734	3.4	4,033,626	10.4	23,373
113年	26,494,656	8.7	25,592,854	8.5	4,074,169	1.0	23,413

資料來源：1.財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

2.國民所得毛額、國內生產毛額為行政院主計總處114年5月發布之資料。

附 註：1.*此比率不含撥入中央特種基金之稅款。

Table 3-9. Tax Revenues Index (1/2)

Unit : NT\$ Million ; %

賦 稅 收 入 Tax Revenues						CY
金 額 Amount	年 增 率 Annual Growth Rate	占國民所得 毛額比率 Tax Revenues / GNI	占國內生產 毛額比率 Tax Revenues / GDP	占各級政府歲 出淨額比率* Tax Revenues / General Gov. Net Exp.*	平均每人賦稅 Per Capita Tax Burden 新臺幣元/人 NT\$ / person	
1,567,396	13.0	12.7	13.0	66.8	68,978	2005
1,600,804	2.1	12.4	12.7	70.3	70,165	2006
1,733,895	8.3	12.7	13.0	73.6	75,709	2007
1,760,438	1.5	13.1	13.4	73.0	76,561	2008
1,530,282	-13.1	11.5	11.8	55.5	66,332	2009
1,622,244	6.0	11.2	11.5	61.0	70,112	2010
1,764,611	8.8	12.1	12.4	65.2	76,126	2011
1,796,697	1.8	11.9	12.2	64.7	77,237	2012
1,834,124	2.1	11.7	12.0	66.4	78,569	2013
1,976,107	7.7	11.8	12.2	72.5	84,478	2014
2,134,857	8.0	12.2	12.5	78.5	90,992	2015
2,224,075	4.2	12.4	12.7	78.9	94,609	2016
2,251,246	1.2	12.2	12.5	78.7	95,586	2017
2,386,945	6.0	12.7	13.0	80.8	101,253	2018
2,470,519	3.5	12.7	13.0	81.6	104,723	2019
2,398,667	-2.9	11.6	12.0	70.6	101,707	2020
2,874,213	19.8	12.9	13.2	81.7	122,369	2021
3,247,877	13.0	13.8	14.2	84.7	140,079	2022
3,456,158	6.4	14.2	14.6	81.6	147,870	2023
3,761,882	8.8	14.2	14.7	87.2	160,675	2024

Source : 1.Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

2.GNI and GDP data are from DGBAS May, 2025.

Note : 1.*Tax revenues ratio excludes revenues for central government's special fund.

表3-9. 賦稅收入指標 (2/2)

單位：%

年別	主要稅收占國民所得毛額之百分比 Major Tax Revenues/GNI					
	關 稅 Customs Duties	營利事業 所 得 稅 Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax	綜合所得稅 Individual Income Tax	營 業 稅* Business Tax*	貨 物 稅 Commodity Tax	土 地 稅 Land Tax
94年	0.7	2.7	2.4	2.1	1.4	1.1
95年	0.6	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.2	1.0
96年	0.6	2.8	2.5	2.0	1.1	1.0
97年	0.6	3.3	2.9	2.0	0.9	0.9
98年	0.5	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.0	0.8
99年	0.6	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.0	0.9
100年	0.7	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.1	1.0
101年	0.6	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.1	1.0
102年	0.6	2.2	2.5	2.1	1.0	1.1
103年	0.6	2.4	2.5	2.2	1.0	1.0
104年	0.6	2.6	2.7	2.1	1.0	1.1
105年	0.6	2.8	2.8	2.1	1.0	1.0
106年	0.6	2.7	2.6	2.1	1.0	1.0
107年	0.6	3.0	2.7	2.2	1.0	1.0
108年	0.6	3.3	2.6	2.2	0.9	1.0
109年	0.6	2.3	2.4	2.1	0.8	1.0
110年	0.6	3.1	2.4	2.2	0.8	0.9
111年	0.6	4.4	2.8	2.3	0.7	0.8
112年	0.6	4.4	3.1	2.3	0.7	0.7
113年	0.6	4.2	3.1	2.4	0.6	0.7

附 註： *營業稅包含未指定用途營業稅與金融業營業稅(撥入金融業特別準備金)。

Table 3-9. Tax Revenues Index (2/2)

Unit : %

關 稅 Customs Duties	主要稅收占國內生產毛額之百分比 Major Tax Revenues/GDP					CY
	營利事業 所得稅 Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax	綜合所得稅 Individual Income Tax	營 業 稅* Business Tax*	貨 物 稅 Commodity Tax	土 地 稅 Land Tax	
0.7	2.7	2.5	2.2	1.4	1.1	2005
0.6	2.5	2.7	2.1	1.3	1.0	2006
0.6	2.9	2.6	2.1	1.1	1.0	2007
0.6	3.4	3.0	2.1	1.0	0.9	2008
0.5	2.6	2.4	1.9	1.0	0.9	2009
0.6	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.1	1.0	2010
0.7	2.6	2.4	2.2	1.2	1.0	2011
0.6	2.5	2.7	2.1	1.1	1.0	2012
0.6	2.3	2.6	2.1	1.1	1.1	2013
0.7	2.5	2.5	2.2	1.1	1.1	2014
0.7	2.7	2.8	2.1	1.1	1.1	2015
0.7	2.9	2.8	2.2	1.0	1.0	2016
0.6	2.8	2.7	2.1	1.0	1.0	2017
0.7	3.1	2.8	2.3	1.0	1.0	2018
0.6	3.4	2.6	2.2	0.9	1.0	2019
0.6	2.4	2.5	2.2	0.9	1.0	2020
0.6	3.2	2.4	2.3	0.8	0.9	2021
0.6	4.5	2.9	2.4	0.7	0.8	2022
0.6	4.6	3.2	2.4	0.7	0.7	2023
0.6	4.4	3.2	2.4	0.6	0.7	2024

Note : *Business tax include undesignated portion and financial enterprises business tax, which were appropriated to financial special reserves.

表3-10. 各國賦稅負擔率 (1/2)
(不含社會安全捐)

單位：%

年別 CY	中華民國 Republic of China	澳大利亞 Australia	奧地利 Austria	比利時 Belgium	加拿大 Canada	丹麥 Denmark	法國 France	德國 Germany	希臘 Greece	義大利 Italy
2005	13.0	29.8	27.1	30.1	27.8	47.8	27.4	21.0	21.2	27.0
2006	12.7	29.3	26.7	30.0	28.0	46.4	27.6	21.9	20.8	28.5
2007	13.0	29.4	27.0	29.6	27.8	46.4	27.2	22.9	21.1	29.1
2008	13.4	26.7	27.7	29.8	26.7	44.7	27.1	23.3	21.1	28.7
2009	11.8	25.4	26.9	28.4	27.5	44.6	25.9	23.0	20.6	28.8
2010	11.5	25.1	27.0	29.0	26.4	44.7	26.2	22.1	21.3	28.7
2011	12.4	25.8	27.1	29.4	26.3	44.7	27.2	22.8	23.4	28.8
2012	12.2	26.8	27.7	30.1	26.5	45.5	28.1	23.4	25.6	30.6
2013	12.0	27.0	28.2	30.7	26.4	45.9	28.7	23.7	25.5	30.8
2014	12.2	27.2	28.2	30.6	26.6	48.7	28.6	23.7	26.2	30.4
2015	12.5	27.8	28.6	30.0	28.0	46.4	28.7	24.0	26.3	30.0
2016	12.7	27.5	27.3	29.8	28.4	45.7	28.8	24.3	28.1	29.5
2017	12.5	28.5	27.3	30.4	28.4	45.4	29.5	24.2	28.0	29.2
2018	13.0	28.6	27.6	30.6	28.8	44.4	30.0	24.7	28.4	28.8
2019	13.0	27.7	27.7	29.2	28.4	47.1	30.2	24.7	27.4	29.1
2020	12.0	28.3	26.6	28.7	29.6	47.1	30.5	23.6	26.6	29.1
2021	13.2	29.2	28.0	29.2	30.0	47.2	30.3	25.0	27.1	29.3
2022	14.2	29.4	28.4	29.5	29.1	41.9	31.0	25.0	29.0	29.8
2023 **	14.6	...	27.8	29.4	29.6	43.3	29.3	23.4	28.3	30.2
2024	14.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

資料來源：
 1.新加坡統計局及中央公積金局官方網站。
 2.其他各國資料錄自 OECD "Revenue Statistics" (2024年版)，並經整理計算。

說 明：
 1.我國資料為占GDP(行政院主計總處114年5月發布資料)之比率。
 2.我國社會安全捐資料自2019年起編布並追溯至2000年。

附 註：
 3.新加坡資料係利用其統計局發布之賦稅收入與GDP、中央公積金局發布之參與計畫者繳款數設算。

1.*2016年冰島尚有一次性穩定捐收入3,850億冰島克朗(約佔15.7%當年度GDP)，考量資料趨勢不予以納入。
 2.**除我國與新加坡外，其餘國家2023年為暫定數。

Table 3-10. Total Tax Revenues as a Percentage of GDP of Key Countries (1/2)
(Excluding Social Security Contributions)

冰 島 *	日 本	南 韓	荷 蘭	挪 威	新 加 坡	西班牙	瑞 典	瑞 士	英 國	Unit : %
										United States
36.2	16.3	17.1	22.8	33.9	11.8	23.5	34.9	19.8	26.5	19.7
36.5	16.9	17.8	23.0	34.2	12.2	24.2	34.3	19.7	26.7	20.5
35.6	17.3	18.8	23.1	33.3	13.2	24.6	33.3	19.6	26.9	20.5
31.6	16.5	18.4	22.5	32.6	13.7	20.2	33.2	19.9	26.0	19.3
28.5	15.2	17.4	22.1	31.5	12.5	17.7	33.2	19.9	25.0	16.7
28.4	15.5	17.2	22.6	32.4	12.4	19.4	32.3	19.7	26.0	17.3
29.4	15.9	17.6	21.7	32.6	13.1	19.4	32.5	19.7	26.8	18.3
30.4	16.3	17.8	20.9	32.0	13.2	20.7	32.3	19.6	26.0	18.5
30.8	16.9	17.0	21.2	30.3	13.3	21.7	32.8	19.7	26.1	19.3
33.6	18.1	17.1	22.1	28.8	13.4	22.2	32.7	19.7	25.8	19.7
31.7	18.3	17.4	22.7	28.0	13.0	22.4	33.4	20.4	25.9	19.9
31.6	18.1	18.3	23.3	28.2	13.1	22.2	34.3	20.4	26.3	19.6
33.7	18.6	18.8	24.5	28.4	12.7	22.3	34.8	21.1	26.5	20.3
33.0	18.9	19.9	24.4	29.3	13.7	22.9	34.4	20.7	26.5	18.7
31.9	18.6	19.9	25.3	29.4	13.2	22.4	33.8	21.1	26.0	18.9
33.2	19.6	20.0	25.7	27.7	11.9	23.1	33.5	20.9	26.0	19.3
31.8	20.6	22.0	25.6	32.0	12.8	24.4	33.8	21.2	27.4	20.6
32.2	21.2	23.8	25.5	35.9	11.6	24.8	33.7	20.2	28.4	21.6
32.9	...	20.4	26.4	32.2	13.6	24.4	32.5	20.4	28.6	19.1
...	...	...	...	...	14.0	...	...	...	...	...

Source : 1.The data for Singapore is derived from website of Department of Statistics, Singapore and Central Provident Fund Board.
2.The data for other countries are derived and compiled from "Revenue Statistics of OECD" (2024 Edition)

Explanation : 1.The data of R.O.C is Percentage of GDP (data from DGBAS May, 2025).
2.The social security contributions data of R.O.C were compiled and released since 2019, figures can be tracked back to 2000.
3.The figures of Singapore are compiled by using data, i.e., tax revenue, GDP, CPF contribution, from the Department of Statistics, Singapore and the Central Provident Fund Board.

Note : 1.*In 2016, Iceland received revenues from one-off stability contributions, nearly ISK 385 000 million, equivalent to 15.7% of Iceland's GDP in 2016. Due to the representative of trends in tax revenues, it have been excluded.
2.**The data of the year 2023 are provisional figures for all countries, with exception of those for R.O.C and Singapore.

表3-10. 各國賦稅負擔率 (2/2)
(含社會安全捐)

單位：%

年別 CY	中華民國 Republic of China	澳大利亞 Australia	奧地利 Austria	比利時 Belgium	加拿大 Canada	丹麥 Denmark	法國 France	德國 Germany	希臘 Greece	義大利 Italy
2005	17.9	29.8	41.0	43.4	32.7	47.9	43.1	34.6	31.9	39.0
2006	17.8	29.3	40.4	43.2	32.7	46.5	43.5	35.2	31.0	40.5
2007	17.9	29.4	40.5	42.9	32.5	46.5	42.9	35.7	31.8	41.6
2008	18.6	26.7	41.4	43.6	31.2	44.8	42.7	36.2	31.8	41.6
2009	17.5	25.4	41.0	42.7	32.3	44.7	42.1	37.1	30.8	42.0
2010	17.1	25.1	41.0	42.9	31.0	44.8	42.2	35.9	32.3	41.7
2011	18.2	25.8	41.1	43.5	30.8	44.9	43.3	36.6	34.3	41.6
2012	18.2	26.8	41.8	44.3	31.2	45.6	44.5	37.3	36.7	43.6
2013	18.2	27.0	42.6	45.0	31.1	46.0	45.3	37.7	36.3	43.8
2014	18.2	27.2	42.7	44.8	31.3	48.8	45.4	37.6	36.7	43.3
2015	18.6	27.8	43.1	44.1	32.8	46.5	45.4	38.1	36.9	43.0
2016	19.5	27.5	41.8	43.3	33.3	45.8	45.4	38.5	39.2	42.2
2017	18.8	28.5	41.9	43.8	33.0	45.5	46.2	38.5	39.7	41.9
2018	19.2	28.6	42.3	43.8	33.5	44.4	46.0	39.2	40.3	41.7
2019	19.3	27.7	42.6	42.4	33.1	47.1	45.0	39.3	39.5	42.3
2020	17.9	28.3	42.1	42.2	34.5	47.2	45.2	38.7	39.5	42.6
2021	19.1	29.2	43.4	42.1	34.8	47.2	45.1	39.8	40.0	42.5
2022	20.2	29.4	43.2	42.4	33.8	41.9	45.8	39.6	41.2	42.8
2023 **	20.5	...	42.7	42.6	34.8	43.4	43.8	38.1	39.8	42.8
2024	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

資料來源：1.新加坡統計局及中央公積金局官方網站。
2.其他各國資料錄自 OECD "Revenue Statistics" (2024年版)，並經整理計算。

說 明：1.我國資料為占GDP(行政院主計總處114年5月發布資料)之比率。
2.我國社會安全捐資料自2019年起編布並追溯至2000年。

附 註：3.新加坡資料係利用其統計局發布之賦稅收入與GDP、中央公積金局發布之參與計畫者繳款數設算。

1.*2016年冰島尚有一次性穩定捐收入3,850億冰島克朗(約占15.7%當年度GDP)，考量資料趨勢不予納入。
2.**除我國與新加坡外，其餘國家2023年為暫定數。

Table 3-10. Total Tax Revenues as a Percentage of GDP of Key Countries (2/2)
(Including Social Security Contributions)

冰 島 *	日 本	南 韓	荷 蘭	挪 威	新 加 坡	西班牙	瑞 典	瑞 士	英 國	Unit : %
										United States
39.3	25.8	21.7	34.9	42.6	-	35.2	47.4	26.0	32.5	26.1
39.6	26.6	22.6	35.9	42.7	-	36.0	46.0	25.7	32.8	26.8
38.4	27.2	23.7	35.5	42.0	-	36.4	45.0	25.5	33.0	26.7
34.3	27.0	23.6	35.7	41.2	-	32.1	44.2	25.9	32.1	25.6
31.3	25.7	22.7	34.6	41.1	-	29.7	43.9	26.3	31.1	22.9
32.2	26.2	22.4	35.4	41.7	-	31.3	43.1	25.8	32.0	23.4
33.2	27.1	23.2	35.1	41.8	-	31.2	42.2	26.2	32.9	23.8
34.0	28.0	23.7	35.3	41.3	19.9	32.4	42.3	26.1	32.1	23.9
34.3	28.6	23.1	35.8	39.7	20.2	33.1	42.7	26.2	32.0	25.4
37.1	30.0	23.4	36.7	38.6	20.4	33.9	42.5	26.2	31.7	25.8
35.1	30.2	23.7	36.5	38.3	20.1	33.8	42.9	27.0	31.9	26.1
35.0	30.3	24.7	37.8	38.8	20.7	33.6	44.2	26.9	32.5	25.7
37.1	30.9	25.4	38.0	38.6	20.1	33.9	44.5	27.7	32.7	26.5
36.5	31.5	26.7	38.1	39.3	20.8	34.6	44.1	27.2	32.8	24.8
35.1	31.5	27.2	38.5	39.9	20.5	34.7	43.0	27.7	32.5	25.0
36.2	32.9	27.7	39.0	38.7	19.8	36.8	42.6	27.9	32.8	25.6
34.8	33.9	29.8	38.3	41.3	20.0	37.8	42.8	28.0	34.2	26.7
35.2	34.4	32.0	38.1	43.4	17.9	37.6	42.5	26.9	35.4	27.6
35.9	...	28.9	38.5	41.4	20.4	37.3	41.4	27.1	35.3	25.2
...

Source : 1.The data for Singapore is derived from website of Department of Statistics, Singapore and Central Provident Fund Board.
2.The data for other countries are derived and compiled from "Revenue Statistics of OECD" (2024 Edition)

Explanation : 1.The data of R.O.C is Percentage of GDP (data from DGBAS May, 2025).
2.The social security contributions data of R.O.C were compiled and released since 2019, figures can be tracked back to 2000.
3.The figures of Singapore are compiled by using data, i.e., tax revenue, GDP, CPF contribution, from the Department of Statistics, Singapore and the Central Provident Fund Board.

Note : 1.*In 2016, Iceland received revenues from one-off stability contributions, nearly ISK 385 000 million, equivalent to 15.7% of Iceland's GDP in 2016. Due to the representative of trends in tax revenues, it have been excluded.
2.**The data of the year 2023 are provisional figures for all countries, with exception of those for R.O.C and Singapore.

表3-11. 各國賦稅收入 - 按OECD稅收分類分 (1/4)

(1)金額
CY 2022

OECD 稅 收 分 類	中華民國 Republic of China 新臺幣千元 NT\$ 1,000	澳大利亞 Australia 百萬澳幣 Million AUD	加拿大 Canada 百萬加幣 Million CAD
總 計	4,601,262,156	753,193	951,780
1000 對所得、利潤與資本利得的稅收	1,775,445,243	468,871	490,948
1100 個人	655,119,764	304,566	346,169
1110 所得、利潤	655,119,764	304,566	346,169
1120 資本利得	-	-	-
1200 公司	1,027,278,985	164,305	132,032
1300 其他	93,046,494	-	12,747
2000 社會安全捐	1,353,385,000	-	133,578
3000 對工資與勞動力的徵收	-	35,309	20,697
4000 對財產徵收的稅收	438,424,401	69,904	98,540
4100 對不動產徵收的經常性稅收	179,739,371	40,188	74,700
4200 對淨財富徵收的經常性稅收	-	-	561
4300 遺產、繼承與贈與稅	57,613,334	-	489
4310 遺產與繼承稅	37,678,824	-	489
4320 贈與稅	19,934,510	-	-
4400 對金融與資本交易徵收的稅收	185,590,592	29,716	10,818
4500 對財產徵收的其他非經常性稅收	15,481,104	-	11,972
4600 對財產徵收的其他經常性稅收	-	-	-
5000 對貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	1,034,007,512	179,109	206,964
5100 對貨品生產、銷售及移轉等徵收的稅收	947,343,624	152,421	192,866
5110 一般銷售額	544,366,239	88,602	129,139
5120 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	402,977,385	63,819	63,727
5121 貨物稅	256,534,573	27,626	31,703
5122 財政專賣利潤	-	-	15,707
5123 進口稅	142,547,274	17,079	6,100
5124 出口稅	-	-	-
5125 對投資財之課稅	-	-	-
5126 對特別勞務之課稅	-	19,114	8,253
5127 對國際貿易與交易課徵的其他稅收	-	-	-
5128 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的其他稅收	3,895,538	-	1,964
5130 其他	-	-	-
5200 對貨品使用及行為課徵的稅收	70,941,513	26,688	14,098
5210 經常性稅收	68,016,771	23,532	5,354
5220 非經常性稅收	2,924,742	3,156	8,744
5300 其他	15,722,375	-	-
6000 其他稅收	-	-	1,053

資料來源：OECD "Revenue Statistics" (2024年版)。

說明：我國賦稅收入總計資料尚包含財政部編布之社會安全捐統計。

Table 3-11. Total Tax Revenues of Key Countries - by OECD classification of Taxes (1/4)

(1) Amount
CY 2022

法 國 France 百萬歐元 Million EUR	德 國 Germany 百萬歐元 Million EUR	義 大 利 Italy 百萬歐元 Million EUR	The OECD classification of Taxes
1,215,510	1,537,045	840,824	Total Tax Revenues
333,067	506,014	275,661	1000 Taxes on income, profits and capital gains
257,542	413,386	214,461	1100 Individuals
257,542	413,386	214,461	1110 On income and profits
-	-	-	1120 On capital gains
75,525	92,628	56,319	1200 Corporations
-	-	4,881	1300 Unallocable as between 1100 and 1200
393,279	567,083	256,430	2000 Social security contributions
51,867	-	-	3000 Taxes on payroll and workforce
98,295	43,244	48,157	4000 Taxes on property
51,802	15,282	22,676	4100 Recurrent taxes on immovable property
2,280	1,614	447	4200 Recurrent taxes on new wealth
18,955	9,226	1,067	4300 Estate, inheritance and gift taxes
15,630	8,119	-	4310 Estate and inheritance taxes
3,325	1,107	-	4320 Gift taxes
25,258	17,122	21,230	4400 Taxes on financial and capital transactions
-	-	193	4500 Other non-recurrent taxes on property
-	-	2,544	4600 Other recurrent taxes on property
317,204	420,346	232,465	5000 Taxes on goods and services
309,300	389,159	201,832	5100 Taxes on production, sale, transfer, leasing and delivery of goods and rendering of services
212,771	289,962	138,925	5110 General taxes
96,529	98,937	62,907	5120 Taxes on specific goods and services
59,366	67,575	32,055	5121 Excises
-	-	10,959	5122 Profits of fiscal monopolies
2,929	6,708	3,734	5123 Customs and import duties
-	-	-	5124 Taxes on exports
-	-	-	5125 Taxes on investment goods
34,234	24,653	16,159	5126 Taxes on specific services
-	2	-	5127 Other taxes on international trade and transactions
-	-1	-	5128 Other taxes on specific goods and services
-	260	-	5130 Unallocable as between 5110 and 5120
7,904	31,187	15,977	5200 Taxes on use of goods , or on permission to use goods or perform activities
2,335	18,224	15,977	5210 Recurrent taxes
5,569	12,963	-	5220 Non-recurrent taxes
-	-	14,656	5300 Unallocable as between 5100 and 5200
21,798	358	28,111	6000 Other taxes

Source : "Revenue Statistics of OECD" (2024 Edition)

Explanation : The figures of Total Tax Revenues of R.O.C includes social security contributions compiled by the Ministry of Finance.

表3-11. 各國賦稅收入 - 按OECD稅收分類分 (2/4)

(1)金額
CY 2022

OECD 稅 收 分 類	日 本	南 韓	荷 蘭
	十 億 日 圓 Billion JPY	十 億 韓 元 Billion KRW	百 萬 歐 元 Million EUR
總 計	192,878	691,257	378,305
1000 對所得、利潤與資本利得的稅收	63,669	258,193	123,828
1100 個人	36,835	141,926	76,656
1110 所得、利潤	36,835	109,693	76,448
1120 資本利得	-	32,233	208
1200 公司	26,834	116,267	47,172
1300 其他	-	-	-
2000 社會安全捐	75,458	176,747	124,463
3000 對工資與勞動力的徵收	-	1,982	-
4000 對財產徵收的稅收	12,445	82,065	14,778
4100 對不動產徵收的經常性稅收	11,044	26,510	7,562
4200 對淨財富徵收的經常性稅收	-	-	-
4300 遺產、繼承與贈與稅	-	14,594	2,614
4310 遺產與繼承稅	-	7,611	2,614
4320 贈與稅	-	6,983	-
4400 對金融與資本交易徵收的稅收	1,401	40,961	4,602
4500 對財產徵收的其他非經常性稅收	-	-	-
4600 對財產徵收的其他經常性稅收	-	-	-
5000 對貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	40,827	156,778	114,037
5100 對貨品生產、銷售及移轉等徵收的稅收	38,148	149,448	103,572
5110 一般銷售額	29,494	105,558	70,458
5120 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	8,654	43,890	33,114
5121 貨物稅	7,582	30,834	22,399
5122 財政專賣利潤	-	-	-
5123 進口稅	1,008	10,794	3,759
5124 出口稅	-	-	-
5125 對投資財之課稅	-	-	-
5126 對特別勞務之課稅	64	2,262	6,646
5127 對國際貿易與交易課徵的其他稅收	-	-	-
5128 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的其他稅收	-	-	310
5130 其他	-	-	-
5200 對貨品使用及行為課徵的稅收	2,679	7,330	10,465
5210 經常性稅收	2,657	7,330	9,425
5220 非經常性稅收	22	-	1,040
5300 其他	-	-	-
6000 其他稅收	479	15,492	1,199

Table 3-11. Total Tax Revenues of Key Countries - by OECD classification of Taxes (2/4)

(1) Amount
CY 2022

瑞典 Sweden	英國 United Kingdom	美國 United States	The OECD classification of Taxes
百萬瑞典幣 Million SEK	百萬英鎊 Million GBP	百萬美元 Million USD	
2,493,409	887,622	7,066,478	Total Tax Revenues
897,879	335,213	3,654,868	1000 Taxes on income, profits and capital gains
697,186	253,612	3,127,332	1100 Individuals
604,294	238,187	2,788,194	1110 On income and profits
92,892	15,425	339,138	1120 On capital gains
200,693	81,601	527,536	1200 Corporations
-	-	-	1300 Unallocable as between 1100 and 1200
518,438	176,951	1,556,656	2000 Social security contributions
301,306	3,520	3,634	3000 Taxes on payroll and workforce
55,006	100,591	696,214	4000 Taxes on property
38,615	71,683	660,026	4100 Recurrent taxes on immovable property
-	-	-	4200 Recurrent taxes on new wealth
-	6,808	-	4300 Estate, inheritance and gift taxes
-	6,808	-	4310 Estate and inheritance taxes
-	-	-	4320 Gift taxes
16,391	21,670	24,594	4400 Taxes on financial and capital transactions
-	430	-	4500 Other non-recurrent taxes on property
-	-	11,594	4600 Other recurrent taxes on property
717,486	271,347	1,155,106	5000 Taxes on goods and services
694,959	257,624	1,005,659	5100 Taxes on production, sale, transfer, leasing and delivery of goods and rendering of services
552,379	184,258	570,794	5110 General taxes
142,580	73,366	434,865	5120 Taxes on specific goods and services
118,626	47,831	171,574	5121 Excises
2,159	-	-	5122 Profits of fiscal monopolies
9,329	5,635	102,333	5123 Customs and import duties
-	-	-	5124 Taxes on exports
-	-	-	5125 Taxes on investment goods
12,032	16,461	44,420	5126 Taxes on specific services
-	-	-	5127 Other taxes on international trade and transactions
434	3,439	116,538	5128 Other taxes on specific goods and services
-	-	-	5130 Unallocable as between 5110 and 5120
22,527	13,723	149,447	5200 Taxes on use of goods , or on permission to use goods or perform activities
22,527	8,847	101,006	5210 Recurrent taxes
-	4,876	48,441	5220 Non-recurrent taxes
-	-	-	5300 Unallocable as between 5100 and 5200
3,294	-	-	6000 Other taxes

表3-11. 各國賦稅收入 - 按OECD稅收分類分 (3/4)

(2)結構比
CY 2022

單位：%

OECD 税 收 分 類	中華民國 Republic of China	澳大利亞 Australia	加 拿 大 Canada
總 計	100.0	100.0	100.0
1000 對所得、利潤與資本利得的稅收	38.6	62.3	51.6
1100 個人	14.2	40.4	36.4
1110 所得、利潤	14.2	40.4	36.4
1120 資本利得	-	-	-
1200 公司	22.3	21.8	13.9
1300 其他	2.0	-	1.3
2000 社會安全捐	29.4	-	14.0
3000 對工資與勞動力的徵收	-	4.7	2.2
4000 對財產徵收的稅收	9.5	9.3	10.4
4100 對不動產徵收的經常性稅收	3.9	5.3	7.8
4200 對淨財富徵收的經常性稅收	-	-	0.1
4300 遺產、繼承與贈與稅	1.3	-	0.1
4310 遺產與繼承稅	0.8	-	0.1
4320 贈與稅	0.4	-	-
4400 對金融與資本交易徵收的稅收	4.0	3.9	1.1
4500 對財產徵收的其他非經常性稅收	0.3	-	1.3
4600 對財產徵收的其他經常性稅收	-	-	-
5000 對貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	22.5	23.8	21.7
5100 對貨品生產、銷售及移轉等徵收的稅收	20.6	20.2	20.3
5110 一般銷售額	11.8	11.8	13.6
5120 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的稅收	8.8	8.5	6.7
5121 貨物稅	5.6	3.7	3.3
5122 財政專賣利潤	-	-	1.7
5123 進口稅	3.1	2.3	0.6
5124 出口稅	-	-	-
5125 對投資財之課稅	-	-	-
5126 對特別勞務之課稅	-	2.5	0.9
5127 對國際貿易與交易課徵的其他稅收	-	-	-
5128 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的其他稅收	0.1	-	0.2
5130 其他	-	-	-
5200 對貨品使用及行為課徵的稅收	1.5	3.5	1.5
5210 經常性稅收	1.5	3.1	0.6
5220 非經常性稅收	0.1	0.4	0.9
5300 其他	0.3	-	-
6000 其他稅收	-	-	0.1

Table 3-11. Total Tax Revenues of Key Countries - by OECD classification of Taxes (3/4)

(2) Percentage

CY 2022

Unit : %

法 國 France	德 國 Germany	義 大 利 Italy	The OECD classification of Taxes
100.0	100.0	100.0	Total Tax Revenues
27.4	32.9	32.8	1000 Taxes on income, profits and capital gains
21.2	26.9	25.5	1100 Individuals
21.2	26.9	25.5	1110 On income and profits
-	-	-	1120 On capital gains
6.2	6.0	6.7	1200 Corporations
-	-	0.6	1300 Unallocable as between 1100 and 1200
32.4	36.9	30.5	2000 Social security contributions
4.3	-	-	3000 Taxes on payroll and workforce
8.1	2.8	5.7	4000 Taxes on property
4.3	1.0	2.7	4100 Recurrent taxes on immovable property
0.2	0.1	0.1	4200 Recurrent taxes on new wealth
1.6	0.6	0.1	4300 Estate, inheritance and gift taxes
1.3	0.5	-	4310 Estate and inheritance taxes
0.3	0.1	-	4320 Gift taxes
2.1	1.1	2.5	4400 Taxes on financial and capital transactions
-	-	0.0	4500 Other non-recurrent taxes on property
-	-	0.3	4600 Other recurrent taxes on property
26.1	27.3	27.6	5000 Taxes on goods and services
25.4	25.3	24.0	5100 Taxes on production, sale, transfer, leasing and delivery of goods and rendering of services
17.5	18.9	16.5	5110 General taxes
7.9	6.4	7.5	5120 Taxes on specific goods and services
4.9	4.4	3.8	5121 Excises
-	-	1.3	5122 Profits of fiscal monopolies
0.2	0.4	0.4	5123 Customs and import duties
-	-	-	5124 Taxes on exports
-	-	-	5125 Taxes on investment goods
2.8	1.6	1.9	5126 Taxes on specific services
-	0.0	-	5127 Other taxes on international trade and transactions
-	-0.0	-	5128 Other taxes on specific goods and services
-	0.0	-	5130 Unallocable as between 5110 and 5120
0.7	2.0	1.9	5200 Taxes on use of goods , or on permission to use goods or perform activities
0.2	1.2	1.9	5210 Recurrent taxes
0.5	0.8	-	5220 Non-recurrent taxes
-	-	1.7	5300 Unallocable as between 5100 and 5200
1.8	0.0	3.3	6000 Other taxes

表3-11. 各國賦稅收入 - 按OECD稅收分類分 (4/4)

(2)結構比
CY 2022

單位：%

OECD 稅 收 分 類		日 本 Japan	南 韓 Korea	荷 蘭 Netherlands
總 計		100.0	100.0	100.0
1000 對所得、利潤與資本利得的稅收		33.0	37.4	32.7
1100 個人		19.1	20.5	20.3
1110 所得、利潤		19.1	15.9	20.2
1120 資本利得		-	4.7	0.1
1200 公司		13.9	16.8	12.5
1300 其他		-	-	-
2000 社會安全捐		39.1	25.6	32.9
3000 對工資與勞動力的徵收		-	0.3	-
4000 對財產徵收的稅收		6.5	11.9	3.9
4100 對不動產徵收的經常性稅收		5.7	3.8	2.0
4200 對淨財富徵收的經常性稅收		-	-	-
4300 遺產、繼承與贈與稅		-	2.1	0.7
4310 遺產與繼承稅		-	1.1	0.7
4320 贈與稅		-	1.0	-
4400 對金融與資本交易徵收的稅收		0.7	5.9	1.2
4500 對財產徵收的其他非經常性稅收		-	-	-
4600 對財產徵收的其他經常性稅收		-	-	-
5000 對貨品與勞務徵收的稅收		21.2	22.7	30.1
5100 對貨品生產、銷售及移轉等徵收的稅收		19.8	21.6	27.4
5110 一般銷售額		15.3	15.3	18.6
5120 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的稅收		4.5	6.3	8.8
5121 貨物稅		3.9	4.5	5.9
5122 財政專賣利潤		-	-	-
5123 進口稅		0.5	1.6	1.0
5124 出口稅		-	-	-
5125 對投資財之課稅		-	-	-
5126 對特別勞務之課稅		0.0	0.3	1.8
5127 對國際貿易與交易課徵的其他稅收		-	-	-
5128 對特種貨品與勞務徵收的其他稅收		-	-	0.1
5130 其他		-	-	-
5200 對貨品使用及行為課徵的稅收		1.4	1.1	2.8
5210 經常性稅收		1.4	1.1	2.5
5220 非經常性稅收		0.0	-	0.3
5300 其他		-	-	-
6000 其他稅收		0.2	2.2	0.3

Table 3-11. Total Tax Revenues of Key Countries - by OECD classification of Taxes (4/4)

(2) Percentage

CY 2022

Unit : %

瑞典 Sweden	英國 United Kingdom	美國 United States	The OECD classification of Taxes
100.0	100.0	100.0	Total Tax Revenues
36.0	37.8	51.7	1000 Taxes on income, profits and capital gains
28.0	28.6	44.3	1100 Individuals
24.2	26.8	39.5	1110 On income and profits
3.7	1.7	4.8	1120 On capital gains
8.0	9.2	7.5	1200 Corporations
-	-	-	1300 Unallocable as between 1100 and 1200
20.8	19.9	22.0	2000 Social security contributions
12.1	0.4	0.1	3000 Taxes on payroll and workforce
2.2	11.3	9.9	4000 Taxes on property
1.5	8.1	9.3	4100 Recurrent taxes on immovable property
-	-	-	4200 Recurrent taxes on new wealth
-	0.8	-	4300 Estate, inheritance and gift taxes
-	0.8	-	4310 Estate and inheritance taxes
-	-	-	4320 Gift taxes
0.7	2.4	0.3	4400 Taxes on financial and capital transactions
-	0.0	-	4500 Other non-recurrent taxes on property
-	-	0.2	4600 Other recurrent taxes on property
28.8	30.6	16.3	5000 Taxes on goods and services
27.9	29.0	14.2	5100 Taxes on production, sale, transfer, leasing and delivery of goods and rendering of services
22.2	20.8	8.1	5110 General taxes
5.7	8.3	6.2	5120 Taxes on specific goods and services
4.8	5.4	2.4	5121 Excises
0.1	-	-	5122 Profits of fiscal monopolies
0.4	0.6	1.4	5123 Customs and import duties
-	-	-	5124 Taxes on exports
-	-	-	5125 Taxes on investment goods
0.5	1.9	0.6	5126 Taxes on specific services
-	-	-	5127 Other taxes on international trade and transactions
0.0	0.4	1.6	5128 Other taxes on specific goods and services
-	-	-	5130 Unallocable as between 5110 and 5120
0.9	1.5	2.1	5200 Taxes on use of goods , or on permission to use goods or perform activities
0.9	1.0	1.4	5210 Recurrent taxes
-	0.5	0.7	5220 Non-recurrent taxes
-	-	-	5300 Unallocable as between 5100 and 5200
0.1	-	-	6000 Other taxes

表3-12. 關稅實徵毛額 (1/5)

單位：新臺幣千元

貨物類別	106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018
總計	118,342,598	123,639,593
01 活動物；動物產品	9,556,952	10,366,996
01 活動物	12,400	12,920
02 肉及食用雜碎	3,313,421	3,478,882
03 魚類、甲殼類、軟體類及其他水產無脊椎動物	4,752,502	5,270,859
04 乳製品；禽蛋；天然蜜；未列名食用動物產品	1,307,212	1,351,100
05 未列名動物產品	171,417	253,235
02 植物產品	8,622,893	7,839,952
06 活樹及其他植物；球莖、根及類似品；切花及裝飾用葉	46,849	44,415
07 食用蔬菜及部分根菜與塊莖菜類	2,131,618	1,763,205
08 食用果實及堅果；柑橘屬果實或甜瓜之外皮	3,661,085	3,339,192
09 咖啡、茶、馬黛茶及香料	530,165	538,868
10 穀類	801,897	707,203
11 製粉工業產品；麥芽；澱粉；菊糖；麵筋	644,695	727,748
12 油料種子及含油質果實；雜項穀粒、種子及果實；工業用或藥用植物；芻草及飼料	660,044	602,000
13 蟲漆；植物膠、樹脂、其他植物汁液及萃取物	76,513	87,276
14 編結用植物性材料；未列名植物產品	70,027	30,045
03 動植物或微生物油脂及其分解物；調製食用油脂；動植物蠟	240,457	230,804
15 動植物或微生物油脂及其分解物；調製食用油脂；動植物蠟	240,457	230,804
04 調製食品；飲料；酒類及醋；菸類及已製菸類代用品；以非燃燒方式吸入之產品，無論是否含尼古丁；其他供人攝入尼古丁之含尼古丁產品	13,333,442	13,644,579
16 肉、魚類、甲殼類、軟體類、其他水產無脊椎動物或昆蟲等之調製品	819,526	930,384
17 糖及糖果	1,049,179	1,105,986
18 可可及可可製品	339,441	341,035
19 穀類、粉、澱粉或奶之調製食品；糕餅類食品	2,173,427	2,205,666

資料來源：財政部關務署。

說明：本表數字未扣除退稅數。

Table 3-12. Gross Amount of Customs Duties (1/5)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000					
108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020	110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024
127,252,703	126,092,676	138,067,379	147,778,587	157,525,092	166,033,358
10,849,043	10,555,709	10,057,077	12,110,296	13,003,121	13,232,435
11,115	13,795	12,784	14,730	13,325	14,942
3,576,522	3,383,287	2,956,716	3,609,023	4,268,471	4,147,475
5,492,844	5,251,420	5,492,163	6,954,526	6,751,877	7,426,224
1,507,213	1,689,246	1,453,275	1,366,761	1,747,928	1,450,064
261,349	217,961	142,139	165,256	221,520	193,730
8,289,043	7,878,897	8,194,112	8,340,444	8,278,555	9,125,724
46,198	37,686	37,868	43,715	52,761	54,467
2,170,828	1,943,420	1,856,370	2,195,554	2,415,392	2,510,851
3,320,825	3,265,019	3,450,787	3,721,817	3,472,018	3,913,373
584,106	511,757	560,834	603,916	599,123	617,762
745,608	764,786	751,841	16,897	10,600	8,945
771,475	721,594	807,386	890,443	922,235	1,037,131
527,825	501,096	586,210	714,245	654,843	800,186
100,683	101,845	117,935	124,761	119,775	147,971
21,495	31,694	24,881	29,096	31,808	35,038
238,411	252,937	316,595	406,895	338,581	331,742
238,411	252,937	316,595	406,895	338,581	331,742
14,249,359	14,183,880	15,447,604	18,368,161	18,771,788	19,421,946
1,050,625	1,023,539	1,076,650	1,513,510	1,507,359	1,649,347
1,056,711	985,701	1,056,685	1,260,149	1,684,990	1,645,995
372,676	341,067	382,277	438,915	426,505	406,433
2,310,456	2,316,029	2,527,534	2,843,535	3,070,836	3,107,544

Source : Customs Administration, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : Tax rebate amount is not yet deducted from the figures listed in the table.

表3-12. 關稅實徵毛額 (2/5)

單位：新臺幣千元

貨物類別	106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018
20 蔬菜、果實、堅果或植物其他部分之調製品	1,912,003	1,964,994
21 雜項調製食品	4,439,947	4,630,932
22 飲料、酒類及醋	1,169,318	1,208,414
23 食品工業產製過程之殘渣及廢品；調製動物飼料	117,034	134,505
24 菸類及已製菸類代用品；以非燃燒方式吸入之產品，無論是否含尼古丁；其他供人攝入尼古丁之含尼古丁產品	1,313,567	1,122,663
05 矿產品	1,453,861	1,577,915
25 鹽；硫礦；泥土及石料；石膏料；石灰及水泥	24,858	25,623
26 矿石、熔渣及矿灰	31	-
27 矿物燃料、矿油及其蒸餾產品；含瀝青物質；矿蠟	1,428,972	1,552,292
06 化學或有關工業的產品	7,048,944	7,391,123
28 無機化學品；貴金屬、稀土金屬、放射性元素及其同位素之有機及無機化合物	791,236	828,328
29 有機化學產品	1,785,018	1,894,970
30 醫藥品	22,520	25,778
31 肥料	41	50
32 鞍革或染色用萃取物；鞣酸及其衍生物；染料、顏料及其他著色料；漆類及凡立水；油灰及其他灰泥；墨類	996,354	1,023,064
33 精油及樹脂狀物質；香水、化粧品或盥洗用品	207,698	224,034
34 肥皂，有機界面活性劑，洗滌劑，潤滑劑，人造蠟，配製蠟，擦光或除垢劑，蠟燭及類似品，塑型用軟膏，「牙科用蠟」以及石膏為基料之牙科用劑	592,048	604,989
35 蛋白狀物質；改質澱粉；膠；酵素	478,769	509,811
36 炸藥；煙火品；火柴；引火合金；可燃製品	9,614	10,084
37 感光或電影用品	61,198	39,784
38 雜項化學產品	2,104,448	2,230,231
07 塑膠及其製品；橡膠及其製品	7,111,418	7,559,097
39 塑膠及其製品	5,219,787	5,694,753

Table 3-12. Gross Amount of Customs Duties (2/5)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000					
108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020	110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024
2,095,835	2,064,727	2,224,214	2,706,066	2,910,626	3,009,231
4,977,567	4,885,578	5,279,350	6,582,311	6,211,695	6,518,179
1,236,314	1,383,754	1,627,006	1,740,474	1,670,716	1,643,032
140,936	156,972	169,313	212,679	200,626	232,553
1,008,239	1,026,513	1,104,575	1,070,522	1,088,435	1,209,632
1,003,429	459,898	675,956	836,227	648,879	669,677
24,568	21,786	22,284	24,024	24,647	26,330
15	22	-	-	-	-
978,846	438,090	653,672	812,203	624,232	643,347
7,210,240	7,059,867	8,236,751	8,621,131	7,431,013	8,187,085
756,480	749,947	951,408	1,102,875	860,409	946,377
1,770,632	1,672,832	1,987,014	2,013,900	1,826,192	2,109,244
16,998	18,086	16,008	19,862	22,458	22,820
44	147	172	11	39	168
984,904	924,471	1,078,312	1,014,035	826,075	940,374
260,979	250,254	252,837	237,358	218,209	235,052
591,015	594,661	676,390	700,139	641,723	684,891
499,626	512,441	567,802	636,257	607,399	647,636
4,323	3,641	10,695	10,830	12,095	13,109
16,287	4,995	4,415	3,675	3,356	3,234
2,308,952	2,328,392	2,691,698	2,882,189	2,413,058	2,584,180
7,467,587	7,435,874	8,869,202	9,160,726	8,192,101	9,111,896
5,638,211	5,638,972	6,754,787	6,973,582	6,183,109	7,030,007

表3-12. 關稅實徵毛額 (3/5)

單位：新臺幣千元

貨物類別	106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018
40 橡膠及其製品	1,891,631	1,864,344
08 生皮、皮革、毛皮及其製品；鞍具及輓具；旅行用物品、手提袋及其類似容器；動物腸製品（蠶腸除外）	1,314,212	1,403,762
41 生皮（毛皮除外）及皮革	31,897	30,221
42 皮革製品；鞍具及輓具；旅行用物品、手提袋及類似容器；動物腸製品（蠶腸除外）	1,274,178	1,364,026
43 毛皮與人造毛皮及其製品	8,137	9,515
09 木及木製品；木炭；軟木及軟木製品；草及其他編結材料之編結品；編籃及柳條編結品	431,830	412,597
44 木及木製品；木炭	414,285	393,752
45 軟木及軟木製品	1,806	2,073
46 草及其他編結材料之編結品；編籃及柳條編結品	15,739	16,772
10 木漿或其他纖維素材料之紙漿；回收（廢料及碎屑）紙或紙板；紙及紙板及其製品	292	196
47 木漿或其他纖維素材料之紙漿；回收（廢料及碎屑）紙或紙板	-	-
48 紙及紙板；紙漿、紙或紙板之製品	213	114
49 書籍，新聞報紙，圖書及其他印刷工業產品；手寫稿、打字稿及設計圖樣	79	82
11 紡織品及紡織製品	7,844,046	8,496,741
50 絲	6,600	4,856
51 羊毛，動物粗細毛；馬毛紗及其梭織物	11,314	12,238
52 棉花	136,164	138,141
53 其他植物紡織纖維；紙紗及紙紗梭織物	2,493	2,607
54 人造纖維絲；人造紡織材料之扁條及類似品	233,358	238,377
55 人造纖維棉	150,174	147,624
56 填充用材料、氈呢、不織布；特種紗；撚線、繩、索、纜及其製品	250,518	261,958
57 地毯及其他紡織材料覆地物	96,166	102,063
58 特殊梭織物；簇絨織物；花邊織物；掛毯；裝飾織物；刺繡織物	79,892	85,188
59 浸漬、塗佈、被覆或黏合之紡織物；工業用紡織物	261,717	237,443

Table 3-12. Gross Amount of Customs Duties (3/5)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000					
108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020	110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024
1,829,376	1,796,902	2,114,415	2,187,144	2,008,992	2,081,889
1,633,230	1,690,529	1,896,228	2,297,906	2,461,275	2,406,793
29,854	21,548	24,609	20,070	15,105	16,805
1,595,951	1,664,586	1,865,048	2,269,634	2,434,989	2,379,775
7,425	4,395	6,571	8,202	11,181	10,213
468,117	428,389	350,825	410,519	406,689	374,423
449,010	414,412	336,486	394,423	391,313	356,062
2,244	1,529	1,929	1,937	1,865	2,388
16,863	12,448	12,410	14,159	13,511	15,973
137	106	216	141	443	2,808
-	-	157	4	-	-
121	80	47	134	430	2,583
16	26	12	3	13	225
8,712,286	8,090,764	8,533,550	9,723,487	9,977,328	10,340,008
4,816	3,359	3,600	3,504	3,422	4,440
9,708	7,454	8,698	8,797	9,140	8,341
106,106	113,485	136,693	133,575	121,407	110,490
2,921	2,129	2,306	2,218	1,959	2,260
287,100	264,065	373,197	400,327	275,287	303,027
134,081	146,473	181,386	163,521	136,933	139,748
249,126	290,691	272,802	304,832	315,965	309,869
108,777	95,339	99,744	119,281	119,594	141,740
80,588	65,942	66,841	66,113	59,935	60,805
256,189	215,199	227,478	251,944	231,944	238,324

表3-12. 關稅實徵毛額 (4/5)

單位：新臺幣千元

貨物類別	106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018
60 針織品或鉤針織品	97,207	94,253
61 針織或鉤針織之衣著及服飾附屬品	2,967,859	3,314,399
62 非針織及非鉤針織之衣著及服飾附屬品	2,833,110	3,077,705
63 其他製成紡織品；組合品；舊衣著及舊紡織品；破布	717,474	779,889
12 鞋、帽、雨傘、遮陽傘、手杖、座凳式手杖、鞭、馬鞭及其零件 ；已整理之羽毛及其製品；人造花；人髮製品	1,745,831	1,669,495
64 鞋靴、綁腿及類似品；此類物品之零件	1,589,356	1,493,073
65 帽類及其零件	97,616	119,953
66 雨傘、陽傘、手杖、座凳式手杖、鞭、馬鞭及其零件	52,652	50,374
67 已整理之羽毛、羽絨及其製品；人造花；人髮製品	6,207	6,095
13 石料、膠泥、水泥、石棉、雲母或類似材料之製品；陶瓷產品； 玻璃及玻璃器	3,039,512	3,400,584
68 石料、膠泥、水泥、石棉、雲母或類似材料之製品	741,138	861,930
69 陶瓷產品	1,280,138	1,343,806
70 玻璃及玻璃器	1,018,236	1,194,848
14 天然珍珠或養珠、寶石或次寶石、貴金屬、被覆貴金屬之金屬及 其製品；仿首飾；鑄幣	193	8
71 天然珍珠或養珠、寶石或次寶石、貴金屬、被覆貴金屬之金屬 及其製品；仿首飾；鑄幣	193	8
15 卑金屬及卑金屬製品	4,170,017	4,444,170
72 鋼鐵	9,688	56
73 鋼鐵製品	1,516,545	1,585,046
74 銅及其製品	675,644	679,877
75 鎳及其製品	5,661	7,284
76 鋁及其製品	753,391	827,010
78 鉛及其製品	973	837
79 鋅及其製品	31,820	34,798
80 錫及其製品	1,221	1,129

Table 3-12. Gross Amount of Customs Duties (4/5)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000					
108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020	110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024
92,567	82,234	100,662	122,896	89,872	101,657
3,372,740	3,018,677	3,187,010	3,682,299	4,030,471	4,065,574
3,167,832	2,877,523	2,845,348	3,372,958	3,588,427	3,780,732
839,735	908,194	1,027,785	1,091,222	992,972	1,073,001
1,890,226	1,700,501	1,632,395	2,155,223	2,321,437	2,420,744
1,706,380	1,521,936	1,437,220	1,929,976	2,062,900	2,168,147
125,689	124,398	148,951	170,018	194,424	192,871
52,602	49,590	39,512	48,044	56,127	52,255
5,555	4,577	6,712	7,185	7,986	7,471
3,456,936	3,555,935	3,784,576	4,487,110	3,694,726	3,857,537
936,344	875,564	1,095,803	1,249,706	1,020,920	1,131,791
1,335,956	1,349,905	1,371,651	1,625,558	1,483,092	1,650,036
1,184,636	1,330,466	1,317,122	1,611,846	1,190,714	1,075,710
163	72	152	175	136	319
163	72	152	175	136	319
4,622,354	4,520,143	5,889,823	6,157,317	5,539,117	6,349,185
2,351	5	14	1,221	2,122	30
1,684,725	1,654,024	2,368,709	2,513,239	2,306,800	2,560,987
642,653	679,148	894,872	823,183	715,167	882,312
8,702	7,774	10,228	9,621	7,914	9,265
892,259	803,281	973,462	1,162,274	1,037,697	1,269,875
895	868	951	1,037	995	1,146
33,769	28,266	34,798	40,021	34,374	37,360
1,283	1,500	9,101	15,996	28,574	32,392

表3-12. 關稅實徵毛額 (5/5)

單位：新臺幣千元

貨物類別	106年 CY 2017	107年 CY 2018
81 其他卑金屬；鎔金；及其製品	31,342	70,923
82 卑金屬製工具、器具、利器、匙、叉及其零件	755,663	821,732
83 雜項卑金屬製品	388,069	415,478
16 機械及機械用具；電機設備；及其零件；錄音機及聲音重放機，電視影像、聲音記錄機及重放機，上述各物之零件及附件	16,147,327	16,755,523
84 核子反應器、鍋爐、機器及機械用具；及其零件	9,488,192	10,210,561
85 電機與設備及其零件；錄音機及聲音重放機；電視影像、聲音記錄機及重放機；以及上述各物之零件及附件	6,659,135	6,544,962
17 車輛、航空器、船舶及有關運輸設備	33,234,492	35,360,714
86 鐵道或電車道機車、車輛及其零件；鐵道或電車道軌道固定設備及配件與零件；各種機械式（包括電動機械）交通信號設備	145,133	116,575
87 鐵道及電車道車輛以外之車輛及其零件與附件	33,064,104	35,226,308
88 航空器、太空船及其零件	274	321
89 船舶及浮動構造體	24,981	17,510
18 光學、照相、電影、計量、檢查、精密、內科或外科儀器及器具；鐘錶；樂器；上述物品之零件及附件	1,648,123	1,509,808
90 光學、照相、電影、計量、檢查、精密、內科或外科儀器及器具；上述物品之零件及附件	962,945	827,761
91 鐘、錶及其零件	574,634	565,454
92 樂器；與其零件及附件	110,544	116,593
19 武器與彈藥；及其零件與附件	6,022	5,868
93 武器與彈藥；及其零件與附件	6,022	5,868
20 雜項製品	1,007,130	1,203,712
94 家具；寢具、褥、褥支持物、軟墊及類似充填家具；未列名之燈具及照明裝置；照明標誌，照明名牌及類似品；組合式建築物	454,389	523,774
95 玩具、遊戲品與運動用品；及其零件與附件	187,850	194,760
96 雜項製品	364,891	485,178
21 藝術品、珍藏品及古董	385,604	365,949
97 藝術品、珍藏品及古董	341	203
98 關稅配額之貨品	385,263	365,746

Table 3-12. Gross Amount of Customs Duties (5/5)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000					
108年 CY 2019	109年 CY 2020	110年 CY 2021	111年 CY 2022	112年 CY 2023	113年 CY 2024
55,212	44,369	47,587	47,109	41,878	43,383
825,935	810,843	943,868	916,333	775,895	833,961
474,570	490,065	606,233	627,283	587,701	678,474
16,759,528	17,191,020	19,936,979	22,027,081	20,549,838	21,866,885
10,302,136	10,471,359	12,253,392	13,196,486	12,202,707	13,097,099
6,457,392	6,719,661	7,683,587	8,830,595	8,347,131	8,769,786
37,427,192	38,306,012	41,161,774	39,199,774	52,342,290	54,694,902
154,001	110,796	367,225	639,776	500,902	561,492
37,249,529	38,161,139	40,762,649	38,531,881	51,794,774	54,091,438
10	288	576	72	573	320
23,652	33,789	31,324	28,045	46,041	41,652
1,327,887	1,168,756	1,292,864	1,441,619	1,571,808	1,641,933
649,752	530,605	567,709	584,838	575,485	606,225
555,935	524,662	603,148	707,100	847,657	888,927
122,200	113,489	122,007	149,681	148,666	146,781
5,636	8,106	7,450	7,285	6,222	7,957
5,636	8,106	7,450	7,285	6,222	7,957
1,268,334	1,221,547	1,445,338	1,545,194	1,561,170	1,571,189
553,449	533,629	663,235	750,437	793,163	793,382
226,125	248,989	314,672	289,129	265,006	260,084
488,760	438,929	467,431	505,628	503,001	517,723
373,565	383,734	337,912	481,876	428,575	418,170
40	47	-	-	-	3
373,525	383,687	337,912	481,876	428,575	418,167

表3-13. 綜合所得稅結算申報 - 按淨所得級距別分 (1/2)

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年別及 所得級距 CY& Classification of Income Household	申報戶數 No. of Declared	核 定 所得淨額* Net Income Amount Verified*	分開計稅 之股利所得 Dividend Taxed Separately		核 定 應納稅額* Income Tax Amount Verified*	分開計稅 之股利所得 Dividend Taxed Separately
106年 2017	6,317,088	2,610,668,930		-	331,559,793	-
107年 2018	6,309,543	2,246,199,774	210,632,789	292,355,280	58,977,174	
108年 2019	6,387,825	2,344,621,060	223,088,007	305,316,908	62,464,633	
109年 2020	6,468,289	2,379,164,860	204,403,778	307,748,686	57,233,049	
110年 2021	6,448,689	2,616,752,841	235,870,359	355,254,123	66,043,690	
111年 2022	6,635,095	3,266,225,359	360,407,505	467,018,857	100,914,086	
NET=0(萬元) (NT\$10,000)	2,921,930	73,332,298	73,332,298	20,533,042	20,533,042	
0~56	2,367,580	530,589,340	24,056,757	32,061,289	6,735,891	
56~126	751,347	652,786,654	21,550,146	47,697,772	6,034,040	
126~252	368,870	679,215,258	33,761,092	73,438,556	9,453,105	
252~472	154,698	561,927,451	43,323,957	89,935,843	12,130,707	
472~500	8,718	47,364,374	5,054,411	9,265,272	1,415,234	
500~1,000	50,018	385,122,580	52,683,873	88,555,438	14,751,478	
> 1,000	11,934	335,887,404	106,644,971	105,531,645	29,860,589	

資料來源：財政部財政資訊中心。

說明：所得級距為0~56係指家戶課稅所得淨額大於0且小(等)於56萬元，以此類推。

附 註：1.*本表資料自107年起，含分開計稅之股利所得。

2.**本表資料自108年起，薪資所得為薪資收入減去薪資費用(薪資特別扣除額或必要費用)之餘額。

Table 3-13. Filing Case of Individual Income Tax -
by classification of Net Income (1/2)

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

各類所得金額				
合計	營利所得 Category	執業業務所得 Professional Practices Income	薪資所得** Salaries and Wages Income**	利息所得 Interest Income
Total	Profit-seeking Income	Professional Practices Income	Salaries and Wages Income**	Interest Income
5,960,626,506	97,094,023	127,915,951	4,556,142,572	232,779,372
6,166,640,873	105,300,058	131,039,545	4,720,262,650	228,391,436
4,973,892,326	109,211,465	144,867,713	3,472,100,636	228,629,531
5,033,317,045	117,615,864	140,914,502	3,586,039,054	192,761,957
5,333,009,722	128,997,002	142,029,982	3,788,243,159	150,028,341
6,196,955,634	145,336,056	157,179,543	4,181,781,779	198,183,052
943,338,018	37,135,600	21,519,277	608,655,847	57,788,910
1,618,776,705	38,712,085	39,414,988	1,211,531,598	53,723,991
1,123,047,199	27,082,213	31,279,834	799,345,001	31,985,126
960,855,465	21,357,191	26,363,060	650,524,892	23,930,625
700,172,954	11,755,668	17,100,527	447,733,041	15,123,775
55,968,804	617,884	1,240,738	35,138,035	1,074,775
439,719,629	4,207,519	9,459,662	256,533,941	7,895,173
355,076,860	4,467,896	10,801,457	172,319,424	6,660,677

Source : Fiscal Information Agency, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : Classification of income household of "0~56" refers to household income is greater than zero and less or equal to NT\$ 560 thousands, and so on.

Note : 1.*Since 2018, figures in this table include dividend taxed separately.

2.**Since 2019, figures in this table include deductions of the special deduction of income from salaries/wages and necessary expenses.

表3-13. 綜合所得稅結算申報 - 按淨所得級距別分 (2/2)

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年別及 所得級距 CY& Classification of Income Household	各 類 所				
	租賃及權 利金所得 Income from Lease and Royalties	財 產 交 易 所 得 Property Transactions	機 會 中 獎 所 得 Income from Won Prizes or Awards	股利所得* Dividend*	分開計稅 之股利所得 Dividend Taxed Separately
106年 2017	128,697,801	14,040,629	6,625,710	697,370,212	0
107年 2018	132,722,273	15,745,542	7,366,812	716,703,269	210,632,789
108年 2019	136,664,544	16,065,504	8,247,904	746,937,963	223,088,007
109年 2020	138,517,175	19,174,959	8,013,958	705,576,864	204,403,778
110年 2021	140,244,345	20,629,266	7,681,950	804,789,179	235,870,359
111年 2022	146,749,391	19,288,838	9,464,259	1,188,959,376	360,407,505
NET=0(萬元) (NT\$10,000)	22,573,757	2,514,978	1,782,124	176,464,039	73,332,298
0~56	36,058,958	3,630,742	2,947,088	207,902,064	24,056,757
56~126	27,631,323	3,063,116	1,913,944	181,005,688	21,550,146
126~252	25,285,418	3,281,627	1,511,220	187,079,609	33,761,092
252~472	18,577,321	2,532,654	818,664	164,355,638	43,323,957
472~500	1,369,637	213,288	49,748	14,163,086	5,054,411
500~1,000	10,102,212	1,881,853	351,745	130,457,357	52,683,873
> 1,000	5,150,765	2,170,580	89,726	127,531,895	106,644,971

Table 3-13. Filing Case of Individual Income Tax -
by classification of Net Income (2/2)

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

得 金 額 Category				薪 收 資 入 N. E. S.	稿 費 收 入 額 Remuneration from Publishing Article
退職所得 Income from Separation Pay	其他所得 Other Income	稿費所得 Taxable Income from Publishing Article	未 歸 類 所 得 N. E. S.		
8,023,479	70,707,027	1,546,542	19,683,188	-	7,867,038
9,027,254	77,919,017	1,574,113	20,588,904	-	8,039,937
9,593,994	77,280,968	1,804,142	22,487,962	4,867,462,166	8,725,039
9,242,695	88,797,746	1,564,568	25,097,703	4,994,666,289	8,442,521
8,699,662	113,843,068	1,582,653	26,241,115	5,194,388,071	8,402,454
8,289,787	111,579,014	1,730,051	28,414,488	5,676,563,633	8,948,177
134,681	10,678,496	282,523	3,807,786	1,176,246,346	2,121,920
402,650	18,888,033	432,125	5,132,383	1,757,713,696	2,225,456
603,728	14,559,530	313,030	4,264,666	1,001,373,524	1,476,042
1,038,374	15,859,128	306,759	4,317,562	760,214,972	1,383,583
1,473,279	16,924,550	218,670	3,559,167	494,952,975	991,872
149,242	1,629,351	12,540	310,480	37,816,333	73,272
1,703,331	14,117,512	117,050	2,892,274	272,290,462	535,266
2,784,502	18,922,414	47,354	4,130,170	175,955,325	140,766

表3-14. 營利事業所得稅結算申報 (1/2)

單位：家；新臺幣千元

地 區 別 Region		107年 CY 2018			
		家 數 No. of Cases	營業收入淨額 Net Sales	全年所得額 Annual Income	課稅所得額 Taxable Income
總 計	Grand Total	911,036	64,242,207,244	4,024,531,097	2,812,827,940
新北市	New Taipei City	164,415	9,098,088,710	471,565,608	367,042,336
臺北市	Taipei City	178,930	29,800,868,038	1,286,956,194	939,793,618
桃園市	Taoyuan City	79,155	4,574,486,533	270,021,131	206,557,638
臺中市	Taichung City	135,172	3,654,124,315	309,501,508	256,731,768
臺南市	Tainan City	60,394	2,058,135,022	174,360,092	125,338,915
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	98,426	5,420,641,222	436,130,757	253,821,707
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	13,016	189,432,596	10,148,569	9,075,229
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	17,394	1,377,080,656	122,437,366	114,072,640
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	13,912	744,549,693	46,601,414	36,817,126
彰化縣	Changhua County	45,677	1,381,396,260	112,454,268	101,851,405
南投縣	Nantou County	11,654	237,047,690	16,905,440	15,652,543
雲林縣	Yunlin County	13,796	1,179,277,320	111,548,344	104,464,005
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	10,173	215,022,171	13,163,721	12,454,036
屏東縣	Pingtung County	16,033	315,328,683	17,308,739	15,558,976
臺東縣	Taitung County	4,181	39,556,653	2,332,756	2,125,324
花蓮縣	Hualien County	8,623	130,526,930	9,303,397	8,531,634
澎湖縣	Penghu County	2,297	18,269,408	1,119,315	1,075,963
基隆市	Keelung City	9,792	220,649,184	7,333,532	6,672,993
新竹市	Hsinchu City	16,381	3,422,271,386	595,960,875	226,836,148
嘉義市	Chiayi City	8,895	128,096,863	6,980,932	6,016,690
金門縣	Kinmen County	2,374	33,554,367	2,213,746	2,155,902
連江縣	Lienchiang County	346	3,803,544	183,393	181,344

資料來源：財政部財政資訊中心。

說明：本表係以核定數統計，未核定者以申報數統計。

Table 3-14. Sources of Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax (1/2)

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

家 數 No. of Cases	營業收入淨額 Net Sales	108年 CY 2019	課稅所得額 Taxable Income	應納稅額 Tax Payable
		全年所得額 Annual Income		
932,341	63,959,074,778	3,994,258,415	2,874,226,830	554,385,304
167,623	8,772,909,964	410,948,954	348,513,575	67,018,037
181,173	30,147,318,636	1,645,801,759	1,023,648,156	203,087,859
81,301	4,578,299,433	267,082,552	231,798,756	44,611,381
139,267	3,587,608,185	301,617,044	257,904,157	48,436,189
62,169	2,000,698,013	135,299,481	111,663,492	20,317,382
100,898	5,321,743,390	310,748,203	222,898,069	42,199,021
13,349	199,608,956	12,094,567	10,284,079	1,538,550
18,247	1,369,459,808	128,528,381	116,564,450	22,907,085
14,242	706,013,441	44,062,855	36,297,665	6,766,533
46,547	1,298,468,716	93,947,416	83,211,682	15,071,008
11,935	244,597,531	20,235,158	14,689,943	2,501,511
14,407	1,065,631,262	70,742,576	67,025,579	12,742,103
10,455	218,044,523	12,774,615	12,064,604	2,001,969
16,537	321,678,502	19,854,309	16,831,019	2,724,703
4,261	40,213,387	2,469,645	2,148,449	233,880
8,898	133,299,646	13,193,646	12,683,043	2,194,015
2,352	20,217,071	1,197,504	1,171,826	127,275
9,929	233,895,957	8,283,538	7,666,815	1,280,168
16,763	3,526,290,666	484,806,153	287,962,181	57,188,806
9,107	134,133,303	7,989,374	6,662,873	1,021,135
2,504	34,731,592	2,380,884	2,336,616	385,559
377	4,212,796	199,801	199,801	31,135

Source : Fiscal Information Agency, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : Figures in this table include partial unverified cases, income tax return filing data were used instead.

表3-14. 營利事業所得稅結算申報 (2/2)

單位：家；新臺幣千元

地 區 別 Region		109年 CY 2020			
		家 數 No. of Cases	營業收入淨額 Net Sales	全年所得額 Annual Income	課稅所得額 Taxable Income
總 計	Grand Total	960,972	65,720,469,324	4,891,474,772	3,387,355,884
新北市	New Taipei City	172,704	9,216,950,203	450,898,680	379,521,690
臺北市	Taipei City	184,000	31,269,372,646	2,238,528,330	1,341,893,896
桃園市	Taoyuan City	84,841	4,615,079,414	274,318,862	231,508,026
臺中市	Taichung City	144,417	3,732,206,718	318,682,011	267,837,559
臺南市	Tainan City	64,385	1,988,188,015	150,839,490	118,427,486
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	104,064	5,006,662,969	283,283,188	231,246,520
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	13,839	203,151,293	12,572,739	11,134,411
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	19,016	1,516,277,509	161,910,381	145,623,584
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	14,714	732,444,841	38,869,263	33,805,555
彰化縣	Changhua County	47,770	1,274,408,107	80,543,113	73,675,145
南投縣	Nantou County	12,301	256,310,775	17,275,944	14,352,956
雲林縣	Yunlin County	15,009	871,387,607	41,227,502	39,551,129
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	10,842	218,886,051	13,422,346	12,411,731
屏東縣	Pingtung County	17,237	323,864,197	21,033,834	18,926,211
臺東縣	Taitung County	4,476	39,405,737	3,027,973	2,429,262
花蓮縣	Hualien County	9,055	135,084,267	17,212,201	16,186,564
澎湖縣	Penghu County	2,444	22,175,129	1,459,077	1,390,650
基隆市	Keelung City	10,151	235,873,874	23,220,878	10,199,076
新竹市	Hsinchu City	17,390	3,890,121,162	732,906,416	428,332,621
嘉義市	Chiayi City	9,357	138,432,764	8,403,058	7,095,202
金門縣	Kinmen County	2,566	29,654,889	1,614,626	1,581,750
連江縣	Lienchiang County	394	4,531,157	224,860	224,860
					35,062

Table 3-14. Sources of Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax (2/2)

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

家 數 No. of Cases	營業收入淨額 Net Sales	全年所得額 Annual Income	課稅所得額 Taxable Income	110年 CY 2021	應納稅額 Tax Payable
995,908	73,803,760,765	6,795,540,473	4,867,593,871	949,431,044	
179,126	10,852,629,686	584,520,365	485,676,233	94,081,335	
186,372	32,321,491,694	2,660,341,623	1,699,305,304	338,251,099	
88,865	5,493,521,888	404,684,592	341,093,622	66,076,400	
150,660	4,359,661,103	389,451,061	337,102,276	63,550,798	
67,279	2,323,292,381	205,204,999	168,506,648	31,247,063	
108,564	6,302,343,392	582,752,684	488,877,933	94,979,501	
14,527	229,431,752	15,830,815	13,344,198	2,077,193	
20,041	1,783,050,872	260,819,848	242,150,658	47,910,314	
15,394	856,395,498	106,110,842	38,332,820	7,049,141	
49,226	1,584,352,014	122,071,746	111,896,529	20,459,184	
12,800	290,458,300	19,742,868	16,927,229	2,888,779	
15,736	1,136,715,256	94,892,784	91,886,555	17,570,676	
11,290	251,988,316	16,038,724	14,371,525	2,389,758	
18,199	434,843,573	27,047,384	24,773,760	4,149,991	
4,691	39,673,392	2,409,084	2,327,511	253,687	
9,317	136,832,871	9,724,998	9,058,077	1,455,786	
2,578	20,945,770	1,318,512	1,270,192	131,920	
10,368	367,502,423	194,146,126	155,458,584	30,806,748	
18,084	4,827,364,898	1,086,437,307	615,029,811	122,516,001	
9,716	154,330,024	9,691,244	7,982,113	1,228,527	
2,651	32,070,248	2,071,461	1,990,887	321,035	
424	4,865,414	231,406	231,406	36,108	

表3-15. 遺產稅稅源 (1/2)

(1) 遺產稅稅源

單位：人；件；新臺幣千元

年別及地區別 CY & Region		死亡人數 No. of Persons Death	申報件數 No. of Declared	核定徵免件數 No. of Cases Verified for Taxation and Exemption	
				徵稅 Taxation	免稅 Exemption
106年	2017	171,242	146,803	6,819	138,010
107年	2018	172,784	154,769	7,246	145,407
108年	2019	176,296	155,075	7,580	146,189
109年	2020	173,156	153,767	7,991	144,252
110年	2021	183,732	157,247	8,872	146,536
111年	2022	207,230	180,601	9,742	168,853
112年	2023	205,368	188,410	10,758	176,309
113年	2024	202,107	184,262	11,057	172,286
新北市	New Taipei City	30,213	26,729	1,595	24,923
臺北市	Taipei City	19,734	21,727	3,468	17,684
桃園市	Taoyuan City	15,995	14,497	889	13,509
臺中市	Taichung City	20,569	18,147	1,261	16,848
臺南市	Tainan City	17,407	15,538	736	14,821
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	25,349	21,657	944	20,684
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	4,460	4,093	205	3,855
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	4,440	4,263	204	4,053
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	5,680	5,169	182	5,002
彰化縣	Changhua County	11,793	10,949	396	10,531
南投縣	Nantou County	5,411	4,623	131	4,492
雲林縣	Yunlin County	8,138	7,133	166	6,958
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	6,406	5,698	90	5,628
屏東縣	Pingtung County	9,263	8,080	193	7,922
臺東縣	Taitung County	2,527	2,190	39	2,161
花蓮縣	Hualien County	3,700	3,323	69	3,257
澎湖縣	Penghu County	1,041	1,058	19	1,053
基隆市	Keelung City	3,613	2,991	95	2,893
新竹市	Hsinchu City	2,967	3,044	214	2,801
嘉義市	Chiayi City	2,407	2,449	119	2,343
金門縣	Kinmen County	919	842	42	803
連江縣	Lienchiang County	75	62	-	65

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局、內政部戶政司。

說明：本表資料係以最新一次核定案件為準，同一案件若因補報或更正等原因，於同年度或跨年度有2次以上重新核定者皆不重複計入，資料追溯修正至106年。

Table 3-15. Sources of Estate Tax (1/2)

(1) Sources of Estate Tax

Unit : Person ; Case ; NT\$ 1,000

核 定 徵 免 案 件 Cases Verified for Taxation and Exemption		核 定 徵 税 案 件 Cases Verified for Taxation		
核定案件 遺產總額 Gross Inheritance Amount of Verified Cases	捐贈財團法人不 計入遺產總額 Total Donations to Foundations not Assessed as Inheritance	應課稅遺產總額 Gross Amount of Taxable Estate	法定扣除額 及免稅額 Deduction or Allowance	應課稅遺產淨額 Net Amount of Taxable Estate
916,841,364	297,863	435,539,853	249,284,648	186,255,205
944,428,508	2,690,930	449,300,663	259,384,755	189,915,908
958,923,599	263,998	455,270,677	225,197,883	230,072,794
965,134,941	921,141	459,103,548	248,285,920	210,817,628
1,036,377,290	154,636	493,955,038	275,715,774	218,239,264
1,212,562,348	832,510	570,697,632	303,373,898	267,323,734
1,270,334,535	481,219	588,254,538	315,044,043	273,210,495
1,321,916,768	2,201,308	638,396,457	303,724,334	334,672,123
196,721,780	107,075	95,011,474	47,712,723	47,298,751
297,983,832	1,787,999	208,858,739	81,810,609	127,048,130
106,287,738	4,350	50,936,557	27,204,932	23,731,625
145,203,169	121,805	74,568,934	38,055,177	36,513,757
99,976,045	7,956	43,027,170	20,467,524	22,559,646
135,620,685	45,018	64,748,402	29,562,707	35,185,695
26,964,306	-	9,016,876	4,553,560	4,463,316
28,446,272	2,500	11,533,266	6,327,815	5,205,451
29,694,965	-	8,090,165	5,215,388	2,874,777
63,407,339	6,000	19,351,276	11,299,921	8,051,355
21,940,837	109,105	5,030,673	2,740,916	2,289,757
33,345,543	1,000	7,466,299	4,635,170	2,831,129
24,025,200	-	5,096,264	2,845,946	2,250,318
33,955,872	-	9,525,565	6,207,218	3,318,347
6,448,172	-	1,204,636	766,817	437,819
13,717,743	150	3,279,288	2,078,841	1,200,447
3,813,328	-	673,192	411,916	261,276
12,487,886	-	3,948,393	2,260,153	1,688,240
20,623,093	8,350	9,526,666	5,303,496	4,223,170
13,038,574	-	5,050,450	2,551,802	2,498,648
8,024,882	-	2,452,172	1,711,703	740,469
189,507	-	-	-	-

Source : National Taxation Bureaus of the Ministry of Finance and Dept. of Household Registration Affairs, Ministry of Interior.

Explanation : The data in this table, which commences from 2017, concerns the cases verified since that year and after. Cases verified twice due to correction and supplementary declaration whether occurring in the same or different years are no longer counted.

表3-15. 遺產稅稅源 (2/2)

(2)按課稅級距別分

113年

單位：件；新臺幣千元

適用期間 課稅級距 稅率	實徵件數 Number of Cases Levied	實徵案件遺產總額 Gross Estate Amount of Levied Cases
總計	12,934	728,785,317
106年5月12日起(合計)	12,895	720,835,354
50,000,000(元)以下 10%	11,187	370,323,238
50,000,001~100,000,000 15%	923	91,726,253
超過100,000,000 20%	785	258,785,863
98年1月23日至106年5月11日 (單一稅率)	34	7,471,752
98年1月22日以前 (合計)	5	478,211
670,000(元)以下 2%	-	-
670,001~1,670,000 4%	-	-
1,670,001~3,340,000 7%	-	-
3,340,001~5,010,000 11%	-	-
5,010,001~6,680,000 15%	-	-
6,680,001~11,130,000 20%	-	-
11,130,001~16,700,000 26%	1	23,798
16,700,001~44,530,000 33%	2	75,429
44,530,001~111,320,000 41%	1	119,949
超過111,320,000 50%	1	259,035

Table 3-15. Sources of Estate Tax (2/2)

(2) by Tax Brackets

CY 2024

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

實徵案件遺產淨額 Net Estate Amount of Levied Cases	遺產稅實徵淨額 Net Estate Tax Revenues	Applying Period Tax Brackets Rate
385,781,240	41,693,445	Grand Total
379,922,518	41,577,319	Since May,12,2017(Total)
123,295,796	10,899,371	50,000,000 or under (NT\$) 10%
59,982,717	5,803,613	50,000,001~100,000,000 15%
196,644,006	24,874,335	over 100,000,000 20%
5,455,764	40,699	Between Jan.,23,2009 and May,11,2017 (Single tax rate) 10%
402,958	75,427	Prior to Jan.,23,2009 (Total)
-	-	670,000 or under (NT\$) 2%
-	-	670,001~1,670,000 4%
-	-	1,670,001~3,340,000 7%
-	-	3,340,001~5,010,000 11%
-	-	5,010,001~6,680,000 15%
-	-	6,680,001~11,130,000 20%
13,098	2	11,130,001~16,700,000 26%
51,879	1,890	16,700,001~44,530,000 33%
92,599	20,108	44,530,001~111,320,000 41%
245,381	53,427	over 111,320,000 50%

表3-16. 贈與稅稅源 (1/2)

(1) 贈與稅稅源

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年別及地區別 CY & Region	申報件數 No. of Declared	核定徵免件數 No. of Cases Verified for Taxation and Exemption	
		徵稅 No. of Taxation	免稅 No. of Exemption
106年 2017	192,481	17,386	181,938
107年 2018	193,750	16,035	189,647
108年 2019	191,676	16,517	184,303
109年 2020	198,723	17,840	189,250
110年 2021	202,903	19,890	191,662
111年 2022	213,760	20,023	203,655
112年 2023	218,387	20,714	207,619
113年 2024	230,028	22,463	219,025
新北市 New Taipei City	33,735	3,634	30,766
臺北市 Taipei City	34,638	5,298	29,844
桃園市 Taoyuan City	22,034	1,979	20,445
臺中市 Taichung City	26,074	3,092	26,561
臺南市 Tainan City	19,935	1,647	19,344
高雄市 Kaohsiung City	23,953	2,106	23,024
宜蘭縣 Yilan County	4,515	363	4,272
新竹縣 Hsinchu County	6,183	451	5,854
苗栗縣 Miaoli County	4,997	339	4,781
彰化縣 Changhua County	11,086	847	11,767
南投縣 Nantou County	5,280	366	5,202
雲林縣 Yunlin County	7,370	476	7,239
嘉義縣 Chiayi County	5,233	266	5,322
屏東縣 Pingtung County	7,315	423	7,484
臺東縣 Taitung County	2,458	156	2,406
花蓮縣 Hualien County	3,284	151	3,205
澎湖縣 Penghu County	1,065	29	1,063
基隆市 Keelung City	2,437	112	2,387
新竹市 Hsinchu City	4,440	438	4,111
嘉義市 Chiayi City	2,560	212	2,554
金門縣 Kinmen County	1,315	76	1,273
連江縣 Lienchiang County	121	2	121

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

Table 3-16. Sources of Gift Tax (1/2)
 (1) Sources of Gift Tax

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

核定徵稅案件 Cases Verified for Taxation		
應課稅贈與總額 Gross Amount of Taxable Gift	法定免稅額 Allowance	應課稅贈與淨額 Net Amount of Taxable Gift
329,089,835	43,814,303	285,275,532
124,212,981	38,706,822	85,506,159
126,366,107	40,890,504	85,475,603
150,291,625	42,750,962	107,540,663
199,155,041	47,783,736	151,371,305
263,538,016	52,297,836	211,240,180
226,249,555	54,159,229	172,090,326
309,017,024	58,967,130	250,049,895
32,588,542	9,596,691	22,991,851
149,340,556	14,121,011	135,219,545
17,942,407	5,227,344	12,715,063
38,755,591	8,230,286	30,525,305
15,721,953	4,204,242	11,517,711
19,689,071	5,390,101	14,298,970
2,194,826	963,616	1,231,210
4,094,912	1,194,382	2,900,531
2,260,768	889,481	1,371,287
6,891,569	2,156,612	4,734,957
1,963,115	921,748	1,041,367
5,201,708	1,203,623	3,998,085
1,394,855	677,329	717,526
2,083,530	1,074,924	1,008,606
661,020	390,693	270,327
729,264	395,121	334,143
156,007	84,190	71,817
590,306	285,561	304,745
5,011,362	1,194,316	3,817,045
1,480,443	559,224	921,219
259,732	201,534	58,199
5,487	5,101	386

Source : National Taxation Bureaus of the Ministry of Finance.

表3-16. 贈與稅稅源 (2/2)

(2)按課稅級距別分

113年

單位：件；新臺幣千元

適用期間 課稅級距別 稅率	實徵件數 No. of Cases Levied	實徵案件贈與總額 Gross Gift Amount of Levied Cases
總計	21,954	279,697,209
106年5月12日起(合計)	21,903	278,616,259
25,000,000(元)以下 10%	20,641	152,758,741
25,000,001~50,000,000 15%	872	30,984,045
超過50,000,000 20%	390	94,873,473
98年1月23日至106年5月11日 (單一稅率)	39	572,182
98年1月22日以前 (合計)	12	508,768
670,000(元)以下 4%	1	1,712
670,001~1,890,000 6%	-	-
1,890,001~3,120,000 9%	3	7,969
3,120,001~4,340,000 12%	2	9,239
4,340,001~5,570,000 16%	-	-
5,570,001~8,020,000 21%	-	-
8,020,001~15,580,000 27%	-	-
15,580,001~32,280,000 34%	2	17,497
32,280,001~50,090,000 42%	1	55,510
超過50,090,000 50%	3	416,842

Table 3-16. Sources of Gift Tax (2/2)

(2) by Tax Brackets

CY 2024

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

實徵案件贈與淨額 Net Gift Amount of Levied Cases	贈與稅實徵淨額 Net Gift Tax Revenues	Applying Period Tax Brackets Rate
224,902,873	31,397,145	Grand Total
223,945,756	31,377,736	Since May,12,2017(Total)
101,792,975	10,631,020	25,000,000 or under (NT\$) 10%
28,252,731	3,158,037	25,000,001~50,000,000 15%
93,900,050	17,588,679	over 50,000,000 20%
478,677	6,842	Between Jan.,23,2009 and May,11,2017 (Single tax rate) 10%
478,440	12,567	Prior to Jan.,23,2009 (Total)
602	-	670,000 or under 4%
-	-	670,001~1,890,000 6%
5,749	129	1,890,001~3,120,000 9%
7,019	236	3,120,001~4,340,000 12%
-	-	4,340,001~5,570,000 16%
-	-	5,570,001~8,020,000 21%
-	-	8,020,001~15,580,000 27%
16,387	817	15,580,001~32,280,000 34%
35,172	211	32,280,001~50,090,000 42%
413,512	11,174	over 50,090,000 50%

表3-17. 貨物稅稅源 (1/3)

年別及地區別 CY & Region		油氣類 Oil / Gas		
		家數 No. of Factory	油類完稅量 Oil Tax Quantity (公秉) (Kilo Liter)	液化石油氣完稅量 Liquefied Petroleum gas Tax Quantity (公噸) (M.T.)
106年	2017	29	19,633,820	1,128,083
107年	2018	30	17,962,223	1,079,217
108年	2019	29	15,679,333	1,045,374
109年	2020	31	17,055,712	1,077,579
110年	2021	31	16,838,845	1,088,798
111年	2022	35	16,408,202	1,076,881
112年	2023	36	16,020,215	1,007,360
113年	2024	35	16,887,187	1,070,045
新北市	New Taipei City	2	4,382	174,419
臺北市	Taipei City	-	-	-
桃園市	Taoyuan City	3	5,748,426	173,728
臺中市	Taichung City	-	-	-
臺南市	Tainan City	1	249	-
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	10	7,684,668	277,604
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	-	-	-
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	1	162	-
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	4	19,671	131,420
彰化縣	Changhua County	2	4,030	-
南投縣	Nantou County	1	143	-
雲林縣	Yunlin County	8	3,368,777	312,874
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	1	604	-
屏東縣	Pingtung County	1	5,147	-
臺東縣	Taitung County	-	-	-
花蓮縣	Hualien County	-	-	-
澎湖縣	Penghu County	-	-	-
基隆市	Keelung City	-	-	-
新竹市	Hsinchu City	-	-	-
嘉義市	Chiayi City	1	50,928	-
金門縣	Kinmen County	-	-	-
連江縣	Lienchiang County	-	-	-

資料來源：財政部所屬各區國稅局。

說明：本表之家數統計係不包括已辦理停、歇業之貨物稅稅籍廠商。

Table 3-17. Sources of Commodity Tax (1/3)

車 輛 Vehicles		橡 膠 輪 胎 Rubber Tires		水 泥 Cement		飲 料 品 Beverages	
家 數 No. of Factory	完 稅 量 Tax Quantity (台) (Set)	家 數 No. of Factory	完 稅 量 Tax Quantity (條) (Piece)	家 數 No. of Factory	完 稅 量 Tax Quantity (公噸) (M.T.)	家 數 No. of Factory	完 稅 量 Tax Quantity (打) (Dozen)
477	1,321,098	21	9,092,509	26	9,456,367	288	295,148,921
467	1,131,153	24	8,411,138	27	9,986,475	293	281,293,965
470	1,158,333	24	8,601,241	26	11,143,753	291	287,001,538
472	1,187,570	26	8,290,461	26	11,139,127	287	281,890,957
498	1,228,919	27	8,151,696	25	12,781,080	303	290,336,519
514	1,031,781	27	7,962,535	25	12,156,217	306	285,533,717
506	1,154,628	31	7,277,070	26	11,830,795	300	297,295,314
505	1,132,920	28	7,712,076	25	13,009,492	313	317,314,707
58	83,775	-	-	-	-	37	695,174
2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
90	275,361	2	5,546	2	532,258	42	116,644,478
61	9,004	-	-	3	528,675	19	72,473,822
47	13,082	-	-	-	-	33	36,973,390
64	208,740	-	-	6	1,013,047	46	1,281,471
13	627	-	-	5	3,437,530	16	2,911,868
21	453,832	3	1,448,997	1	530,640	13	12,885,198
21	26,577	-	-	-	-	5	1,514,364
43	20,740	17	4,582,700	3	1,391,670	14	35,631,786
5	818	1	698,988	-	-	11	9,146
8	499	5	975,845	-	-	17	10,193,102
18	4,783	-	-	1	-	19	23,766,777
21	32,822	-	-	-	-	24	1,677,466
2	31	-	-	-	-	5	1,547
11	793	-	-	4	5,575,672	6	617,486
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	111	-	-	-	-	1	-
9	1,250	-	-	-	-	2	37,632
7	71	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source : National Taxation Bureaus of the Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : The number of factories in the table exclude those have filed for suspension or termination of operation.

表3-17. 貨物稅稅源 (2/3)

年別及地區別 CY & Region		平板玻璃 Flat-glass		合計 Total	
		家數 No. of Factory	完稅量 Tax Quantity (箱) (Box)	家數 No. of Factory	完稅量 Tax Quantity (台) (Set)
106年	2017	3	1,939,937	278	2,984,329
107年	2018	3	1,801,507	266	2,853,578
108年	2019	3	1,625,546	262	3,151,124
109年	2020	3	1,530,381	262	3,276,986
110年	2021	3	2,019,314	264	3,793,937
111年	2022	3	1,913,570	247	3,542,693
112年	2023	2	1,916,266	246	3,316,883
113年	2024	2	1,978,698	226	3,258,348
新北市	New Taipei City	-	-	90	1,158,652
臺北市	Taipei City	-	-	-	-
桃園市	Taoyuan City	-	-	63	1,614,616
臺中市	Taichung City	1	880,096	21	22,127
臺南市	Tainan City	-	-	12	351,790
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	-	-	20	10,780
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	-	-	1	3
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	-	-	4	86,385
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	-	-	-	-
彰化縣	Changhua County	1	1,098,602	3	634
南投縣	Nantou County	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	Yunlin County	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	-	-	2	373
屏東縣	Pingtung County	-	-	2	915
臺東縣	Taitung County	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	Hualien County	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	Penghu County	-	-	-	-
基隆市	Keelung City	-	-	4	-
新竹市	Hsinchu City	-	-	2	7,227
嘉義市	Chiayi City	-	-	2	4,846
金門縣	Kinmen County	-	-	-	-
連江縣	Lienchiang County	-	-	-	-

Table 3-17. Sources of Commodity Tax (2/3)

表3-17. 貨物稅稅源 (3/3)

年別及地區別 CY & Region		電 器 類			
		錄影機 Video Recorders		電唱機 Record Players	
		家 數 No. of Factory	完 稅 量 Tax Quantity (台) (Set)	家 數 No. of Factory	完 稅 量 Tax Quantity (台) (Set)
106年	2017	29	80,046	-	-
107年	2018	26	46,062	-	-
108年	2019	27	43,417	-	-
109年	2020	26	28,518	-	-
110年	2021	25	30,568	-	-
111年	2022	23	3,557	-	-
112年	2023	20	2,038	-	-
113年	2024	19	2,506	-	-
新北市	New Taipei City	8	6	-	-
臺北市	Taipei City	-	-	-	-
桃園市	Taoyuan City	8	2,500	-	-
臺中市	Taichung City	-	-	-	-
臺南市	Tainan City	-	-	-	-
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	1	-	-	-
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	1	-	-	-
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	-	-	-	-
彰化縣	Changhua County	-	-	-	-
南投縣	Nantou County	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	Yunlin County	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	-	-	-	-
屏東縣	Pingtung County	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	Taitung County	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣	Hualien County	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	Penghu County	-	-	-	-
基隆市	Keelung City	1	-	-	-
新竹市	Hsinchu City	-	-	-	-
嘉義市	Chiayi City	-	-	-	-
金門縣	Kinmen County	-	-	-	-
連江縣	Lienchiang County	-	-	-	-

Table 3-17. Sources of Commodity Tax (3/3)

Electric Appliances					
錄音機 Audio Recorders		音響組合 Stereophonic Systems		電烤箱 Electric Ovens	
家數 No. of Factory	完稅量 Tax Quantity (台) (Set)	家數 No. of Factory	完稅量 Tax Quantity (台) (Set)	家數 No. of Factory	完稅量 Tax Quantity (台) (Set)
5	3,244	101	47,610	12	14,560
4	3,838	92	36,559	22	11,599
4	3,685	86	29,446	26	10,038
5	2,807	84	30,258	28	4,925
5	3,210	86	25,301	28	7,579
5	3,460	81	19,986	27	5,509
4	2,966	82	24,765	28	3,303
3	3,304	74	24,341	26	3,777
2	4	41	9,069	11	1,908
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	11	313	2	152
-	-	13	7,095	5	424
-	-	1	249	-	1,125
-	-	2	-	3	62
-	-	-	-	1	3
-	-	1	4,794	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	525	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	103
-	-	1	750	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	1	-
1	3,300	1	1,546	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-

表3-18. 營業稅稅源 (1/4)

(1) 營利事業家數 - 按行業別分

單位：家

年底別及地區別 End of CY & Region		總 計 Grand Total	農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry	礦業及土石 採 取 業 Mining and Quarrying	製 造 業 Manufacturing
106年底	2017	1,404,338	11,241	1,027	143,717
107年底	2018	1,434,466	11,201	995	144,129
108年底	2019	1,465,156	11,440	980	144,293
109年底	2020	1,507,148	10,927	992	144,510
110年底	2021	1,556,890	10,388	1,017	145,088
111年底	2022	1,596,278	10,805	1,021	145,486
112年底	2023	1,647,005	11,133	1,015	143,911
113年底	2024	1,673,211	11,363	1,026	141,987
新北市	New Taipei City	262,908	428	82	30,122
臺北市	Taipei City	251,798	448	61	8,281
桃園市	Taoyuan City	143,927	654	85	13,154
臺中市	Taichung City	233,292	676	93	28,503
臺南市	Tainan City	132,287	623	45	12,796
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	192,752	1,739	129	11,119
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	31,691	754	65	2,085
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	36,300	259	53	3,120
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	30,928	281	62	2,644
彰化縣	Changhua County	80,625	1,189	20	16,665
南投縣	Nantou County	28,743	596	36	1,810
雲林縣	Yunlin County	36,570	1,079	27	2,465
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	24,732	642	17	2,049
屏東縣	Pingtung County	47,137	874	46	1,809
臺東縣	Taitung County	15,285	413	48	414
花蓮縣	Hualien County	23,149	447	112	667
澎湖縣	Penghu County	8,089	36	6	230
基隆市	Keelung City	20,298	21	7	637
新竹市	Hsinchu City	31,688	73	22	2,444
嘉義市	Chiayi City	20,130	70	4	764
金門縣	Kinmen County	19,652	49	6	175
連江縣	Lienchiang County	1,230	12	-	34

資料來源：財政部財政資訊中心。

說 明：1.自107年(含)起改採「中華民國稅務行業標準分類(第8次修訂)」。

2.自112年(含)起改採「中華民國稅務行業標準分類(第9次修訂)」。

3.本表行業係以「中華民國稅務行業標準分類(第9次修訂)」列示，過去各年度行業名稱雖略有不同，但統計範圍大致相同。

Table 3-18. Sources of Business Tax (1/4)
(1) Number of Business Units - by Industries

Unit : Unit

電力及燃氣供應業 Electricity and Gas Supply	用水供應及污染整治業 Water Supply and Remediation Activities	營建工程業 Construction	批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade	運輸及倉儲業 Transportation and Storage	住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Service Activities	出版影音及資通訊業 Information and Communication
1,162	7,238	118,411	668,332	31,489	146,466	20,194
1,436	7,379	122,245	672,736	32,555	152,200	21,271
1,753	7,546	127,095	678,410	33,216	157,098	22,653
2,059	7,665	133,041	689,172	34,098	165,490	24,054
2,448	7,847	140,415	707,836	34,887	172,244	25,585
2,819	8,081	149,237	718,966	36,001	176,157	26,322
3,091	8,324	158,021	731,465	37,212	182,739	27,142
3,317	8,484	167,223	734,176	38,549	186,811	27,991
222	1,198	29,778	115,736	6,992	22,399	5,030
444	583	13,119	113,037	5,771	23,857	12,323
108	979	16,486	62,348	3,876	14,714	1,592
340	1,013	23,620	99,674	4,526	23,280	3,067
356	745	12,583	57,233	1,890	17,800	1,033
303	1,325	21,020	87,981	6,099	22,902	1,883
43	127	4,381	12,472	805	4,813	235
100	196	4,290	14,126	639	4,571	449
77	248	4,220	12,699	611	4,125	192
380	479	7,285	32,797	1,261	6,940	357
110	151	3,244	12,452	539	4,783	173
322	273	4,765	17,488	683	3,522	163
143	204	3,188	10,980	611	2,944	111
203	334	5,416	20,398	806	8,265	208
17	75	1,468	6,011	207	3,582	86
26	114	2,804	9,515	523	4,576	141
11	32	711	3,004	253	2,040	48
7	131	2,607	8,317	1,271	2,983	209
53	169	3,412	12,931	471	3,991	476
44	70	1,711	9,132	451	3,069	143
7	32	952	15,511	178	1,271	66
1	6	163	334	86	384	6

Source : Fiscal Information Agency, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : 1.Since 2018, the figures have been reclassified based on the eighth revision of "The Standard Industrial Classification on Taxation of the Republic of China."

2.Since 2023, the figures have been reclassified based on the ninth revision of "The Standard Industrial Classification on Taxation of the Republic of China."

3.The industrial classification in this table are based on the ninth revision of "The Standard Industrial Classification on Taxation of the Republic of China." For the figures prior to 2023, the name of industrial classification may be slightly varied due to the revision, however, the statistical range is roughly the same.

表3-18. 營業稅稅源 (2/4)

(1)營利事業家數 - 按行業別分

單位：家

年底別及地區別 End of CY & Region		金融及保險業 Financial and Insurance Activities	不動產業 Real Estate Activities	專業、科學及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	支援服務業 Support Service Activities
106年底	2017	32,522	35,072	46,246	29,705
107年底	2018	34,333	36,726	48,331	30,536
108年底	2019	36,088	39,028	50,758	31,366
109年底	2020	39,275	42,288	53,885	31,901
110年底	2021	42,196	44,811	57,209	32,986
111年底	2022	45,185	46,632	60,184	33,909
112年底	2023	48,162	47,919	63,405	35,117
113年底	2024	51,817	49,500	66,345	36,098
新北市	New Taipei City	7,763	7,244	11,102	5,194
臺北市	Taipei City	18,794	9,843	21,224	5,604
桃園市	Taoyuan City	3,775	4,878	4,717	3,676
臺中市	Taichung City	6,325	7,868	9,658	5,052
臺南市	Tainan City	3,033	3,785	3,890	2,660
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	4,658	4,575	5,796	4,328
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	333	1,055	791	674
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	1,380	1,486	1,266	693
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	355	853	610	579
彰化縣	Changhua County	1,513	1,749	1,426	1,215
南投縣	Nantou County	337	461	570	542
雲林縣	Yunlin County	395	798	692	503
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	227	360	392	559
屏東縣	Pingtung County	481	780	775	1,016
臺東縣	Taitung County	108	296	324	484
花蓮縣	Hualien County	232	594	483	573
澎湖縣	Penghu County	37	242	142	696
基隆市	Keelung City	250	306	531	484
新竹市	Hsinchu City	1,348	1,261	1,160	765
嘉義市	Chiayi City	405	787	581	454
金門縣	Kinmen County	65	274	182	279
連江縣	Lienchiang County	3	5	33	68

Table 3-18. Sources of Business Tax (2/4)
(1) Number of Business Units - by Industries

						Unit : Unit
公共行政及國防； 強制性社會安全 Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security	教 育 業 Education	醫療保健及社 會工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Activities	藝術、娛樂及 休閒服務業 Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	其他服務業 Other Service Activities	其他不能 歸類之行業 Activities Not Adequately Defined	
12	2,950	976	25,985	80,714	879	
12	3,581	1,060	30,569	83,041	130	
13	4,187	1,216	32,994	84,940	82	
13	4,769	1,408	34,293	87,259	49	
12	5,377	1,608	35,372	89,564	-	
12	5,972	1,841	36,052	91,596	-	
12	6,774	2,183	43,896	94,619	865	
12	7,448	2,556	41,431	96,996	81	
2	1,009	366	6,316	11,901	24	
3	1,672	386	6,039	10,291	18	
2	561	147	3,813	8,351	11	
2	946	310	4,890	13,444	5	
1	625	316	3,163	9,709	1	
-	819	410	4,402	13,257	7	
-	109	67	878	2,004	-	
-	278	49	1,015	2,330	-	
-	118	29	1,032	2,193	-	
1	241	75	1,807	5,225	-	
-	76	40	963	1,859	1	
-	109	74	931	2,281	-	
-	45	42	631	1,587	-	
-	227	81	1,696	3,720	2	
-	58	21	662	1,011	-	
-	98	40	759	1,444	1	
1	21	5	221	353	-	
-	79	25	662	1,760	11	
-	214	40	787	2,071	-	
-	112	25	559	1,749	-	
-	22	8	169	406	-	
-	9	-	36	50	-	

表3-18. 營業稅稅源 (3/4)
(2)營利事業銷售額 - 按行業別分

單位：新臺幣千元

年別及地區別 CY & Region		總 計 Grand Total	農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry	礦業及土石 採 取 業 Mining and Quarrying	製 造 業 Manufacturing
106年	2017	40,302,751,919	54,286,944	43,619,806	14,493,296,767
107年	2018	42,744,652,799	56,225,539	49,810,390	15,322,653,936
108年	2019	43,102,010,209	57,507,063	52,498,005	14,965,542,529
109年	2020	43,739,516,643	56,995,464	50,784,706	14,945,619,746
110年	2021	50,845,262,852	63,862,272	55,955,822	18,423,857,568
111年	2022	55,552,378,299	70,909,386	62,295,709	20,105,897,695
112年	2023	54,721,219,930	78,939,026	90,435,777	18,357,222,113
113年	2024	59,896,315,079	84,091,993	231,929,674	19,872,503,545
新北市	New Taipei City	7,321,315,952	3,684,406	4,607,660	2,036,497,714
臺北市	Taipei City	18,388,719,137	21,226,474	17,432,650	2,148,222,912
桃園市	Taoyuan City	6,026,692,279	3,178,632	3,789,249	2,907,602,995
臺中市	Taichung City	5,703,029,526	5,191,495	6,511,963	1,843,401,411
臺南市	Tainan City	3,014,317,910	8,061,803	(D)	1,188,318,377
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	6,053,643,768	20,278,667	167,701,123	2,226,791,669
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	372,576,102	767,901	2,170,515	102,754,481
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	1,833,467,142	751,490	3,176,186	1,006,086,098
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	998,121,752	1,060,400	1,915,966	458,673,539
彰化縣	Changhua County	1,631,881,796	3,990,018	(D)	803,129,753
南投縣	Nantou County	383,419,282	2,165,168	(D)	146,832,761
雲林縣	Yunlin County	1,450,052,322	3,846,060	1,236,068	1,026,065,847
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	398,283,375	2,826,429	222,017	146,206,738
屏東縣	Pingtung County	549,973,285	4,633,423	(D)	135,814,430
臺東縣	Taitung County	94,465,350	824,181	1,194,431	5,780,661
花蓮縣	Hualien County	232,601,245	603,451	2,640,779	32,131,488
澎湖縣	Penghu County	45,054,827	128,782	(D)	826,015
基隆市	Keelung City	250,766,935	126,727	(D)	28,409,591
新竹市	Hsinchu City	4,779,413,264	225,375	842,501	3,579,963,122
嘉義市	Chiayi City	305,771,921	329,390	(D)	34,788,036
金門縣	Kinmen County	53,825,748	179,647	(D)	13,366,219
連江縣	Lienchiang County	8,922,161	12,074	-	839,686

資料來源：財政部財政資訊中心。

說明：1.自107年(含)起改採「中華民國稅務行業標準分類(第8次修訂)」。
2.自112年(含)起改採「中華民國稅務行業標準分類(第9次修訂)」。

3.本表行業係以「中華民國稅務行業標準分類(第9次修訂)」列示，過去各年度行業名稱雖略有不同，但統計範圍大致相同。

附 註：(D)表示不陳示數值以保護個別資料。

Table 3-18. Sources of Business Tax (3/4)
(2) Amount of Business Sales - by Industries

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

電力及燃氣供應業 Electricity and Gas Supply	用水供應及污染整治業 Water Supply and Remediation Activities	營建工程業 Construction	批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade	運輸及倉儲業 Transportation and Storage	住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Service Activities	出版影音及資訊通訊業 Information and Communication
842,694,427	207,819,503	2,146,337,417	14,360,351,249	1,228,140,540	662,503,519	1,122,341,123
905,390,763	215,836,879	2,328,468,930	15,132,460,563	1,282,033,535	694,217,386	1,232,398,172
944,845,816	202,806,696	2,480,630,901	15,248,561,414	1,285,736,589	731,836,617	1,284,148,472
907,392,646	207,439,928	2,682,886,832	15,522,776,771	1,193,333,191	704,118,794	1,342,336,598
964,980,110	240,165,712	3,073,187,125	17,548,131,222	1,618,716,431	695,293,592	1,514,262,982
1,179,535,896	257,616,535	3,599,602,824	18,728,384,089	1,960,328,003	821,093,221	1,669,404,738
1,505,305,148	248,112,696	3,875,434,990	18,261,228,477	1,611,760,175	957,333,174	1,746,297,588
1,693,863,577	268,270,419	4,355,301,054	19,543,667,091	1,780,510,069	1,026,293,363	1,881,939,931
122,213,182	30,879,174	666,275,217	3,074,246,122	164,372,338	111,704,599	198,733,091
137,690,298	33,779,472	1,107,692,545	7,257,616,074	800,332,152	309,252,497	1,414,853,320
158,041,768	38,494,584	375,372,084	1,559,913,700	321,915,482	88,644,982	24,739,784
238,734,869	32,981,992	605,033,464	1,865,753,560	83,465,389	134,639,835	61,095,171
185,217,882	18,801,482	236,765,460	977,278,068	38,236,284	66,442,427	19,671,726
244,930,313	59,804,928	547,830,228	1,893,782,166	172,189,078	98,160,364	39,779,978
685,344	2,167,617	56,360,261	122,156,504	11,856,781	23,853,051	4,385,987
19,466,913	4,035,126	105,897,074	421,014,096	21,501,624	24,492,570	35,699,857
183,477,244	3,631,395	64,556,240	206,641,608	8,104,573	14,809,228	5,058,522
92,910,572	10,748,970	101,566,906	440,655,840	18,512,800	23,496,049	9,899,445
25,848,691	1,622,482	36,335,602	106,093,020	5,923,703	16,508,549	4,009,440
39,332,846	8,049,942	93,462,371	196,291,048	16,387,129	10,248,555	5,195,426
21,114,268	4,469,550	40,587,663	127,651,147	16,479,853	8,926,031	1,032,271
32,815,946	6,546,320	62,282,872	222,974,066	8,411,440	20,962,105	5,200,776
(D)	659,267	14,762,306	37,234,387	4,409,543	9,759,400	2,002,699
(D)	1,180,800	34,860,399	76,246,170	7,196,156	12,420,640	3,475,528
1,568,460	237,753	8,619,445	19,207,664	4,187,071	2,942,535	859,314
(D)	2,132,447	26,257,256	64,361,518	54,191,867	9,722,326	5,074,542
97,859,608	6,223,555	122,566,429	716,328,735	11,268,288	23,881,040	34,364,334
20,195,891	1,412,173	34,729,880	141,995,950	5,389,825	13,634,801	5,887,566
(D)	338,628	10,329,222	14,276,043	4,676,945	1,627,278	794,190
(D)	72,762	3,158,126	1,949,606	1,501,748	164,500	126,962

Source : Fiscal Information Agency, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : 1.Since 2018, the figures have been reclassified based on the eighth revision of "The Standard Industrial Classification on Taxation of the Republic of China."

2.Since 2023, the figures have been reclassified based on the ninth revision of "The Standard Industrial Classification on Taxation of the Republic of China."

3.The industrial classification in this table are based on the ninth revision of "The Standard Industrial Classification on Taxation of the Republic of China." For the figures prior to 2023, the name of industrial classification may be slightly varied due to the revision, however, the statistical range is roughly the same.

Note : (D)The figures are replaced with asterisks due to a concern of privacy.

表3-18. 營業稅稅源 (4/4)
(2)營利事業銷售額 - 按行業別分

單位：新臺幣千元

年別及地區別 CY & Region		金融及保險業 Financial and Insurance Activities	不動產業 Real Estate Activities	專業、科學及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	支援服務業 Support Service Activities
106年	2017	2,240,216,922	1,167,513,741	716,625,598	581,977,724
107年	2018	2,503,332,278	1,253,256,993	779,310,047	543,607,569
108年	2019	2,596,533,438	1,448,664,031	788,896,039	558,918,430
109年	2020	2,600,265,595	1,710,386,356	819,687,776	542,722,594
110年	2021	2,739,939,259	1,856,089,001	1,007,430,345	591,585,942
111年	2022	3,146,583,560	1,771,000,046	1,019,507,460	636,843,951
112年	2023	3,679,302,025	1,934,176,287	1,089,420,403	710,661,497
113年	2024	4,189,034,196	2,455,579,296	1,170,357,286	739,523,438
新北市	New Taipei City	206,587,218	399,529,297	147,373,180	75,695,000
臺北市	Taipei City	3,159,097,321	767,727,596	632,603,061	410,866,800
桃園市	Taoyuan City	129,207,876	245,890,434	58,903,198	52,895,177
臺中市	Taichung City	215,865,937	409,410,774	77,663,464	57,473,600
臺南市	Tainan City	79,334,826	110,502,221	28,119,395	23,266,776
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	159,659,756	238,859,628	49,298,562	55,703,478
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	14,540,539	16,953,675	3,469,472	3,358,107
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	26,010,074	55,583,079	81,523,307	11,493,333
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	12,456,897	19,669,370	5,605,373	4,340,060
彰化縣	Changhua County	55,580,022	40,406,614	7,560,754	7,107,349
南投縣	Nantou County	15,524,810	7,248,654	2,701,908	2,192,177
雲林縣	Yunlin County	15,330,280	20,387,117	2,997,086	3,607,366
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	7,865,212	8,528,429	2,139,613	5,114,809
屏東縣	Pingtung County	14,564,715	13,356,417	3,282,352	3,922,156
臺東縣	Taitung County	3,780,206	5,000,088	965,684	1,293,477
花蓮縣	Hualien County	7,886,390	9,297,334	2,519,035	1,731,207
澎湖縣	Penghu County	(D)	2,050,907	184,149	1,410,257
基隆市	Keelung City	7,517,417	2,737,937	2,487,248	3,541,599
新竹市	Hsinchu City	41,205,561	60,881,666	57,594,758	10,097,429
嘉義市	Chiayi City	14,536,653	18,806,721	2,670,856	3,223,494
金門縣	Kinmen County	1,043,773	2,663,542	385,326	872,054
連江縣	Lienchiang County	(D)	87,795	309,505	317,732

Table 3-18. Sources of Business Tax (4/4)
(2) Amount of Business Sales - by Industries

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全 Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security	教 育 業 Education	醫療保健及社會工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Activities	藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業 Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	其他服務業 Other Service Activities	其他不能歸類之行業 Activities Not Adequately Defined
2,631,699	16,835,559	28,682,054	93,728,685	244,932,453	48,216,190
3,271,485	20,333,059	31,518,601	105,235,133	246,590,055	38,701,485
4,157,039	22,170,505	34,324,859	115,500,588	261,786,567	16,944,613
4,534,310	23,712,857	34,660,071	114,259,663	258,431,747	17,170,996
5,630,589	24,212,917	36,821,492	101,993,143	264,389,135	18,758,193
5,570,120	29,298,642	40,525,446	126,625,179	280,018,734	41,337,065
5,727,600	34,488,325	44,793,801	150,159,946	306,530,686	33,890,194
5,133,387	38,233,131	50,307,352	159,710,512	321,933,815	28,131,953
4,614,608	5,839,277	4,658,995	21,100,725	38,824,317	3,879,830
21,577	14,305,068	8,967,970	59,761,928	81,900,580	5,368,844
325,159	3,302,738	1,290,416	11,210,085	39,584,285	2,389,650
111,904	5,903,446	4,654,146	15,361,162	35,720,991	4,054,954
(D)	1,932,743	2,464,620	8,187,077	16,804,225	(D)
-	2,838,418	24,114,356	12,856,306	36,673,644	2,391,106
-	175,085	177,245	2,831,804	3,613,240	298,492
-	914,546	399,124	4,774,039	10,254,748	393,858
-	190,173	254,761	2,224,419	5,208,226	243,759
(D)	515,395	686,596	2,665,429	10,935,294	(D)
-	82,902	243,202	3,363,199	3,845,227	(D)
-	215,909	393,210	1,753,212	4,748,765	504,085
-	47,246	355,563	1,054,891	3,056,184	605,460
-	262,076	333,080	3,408,662	6,579,282	(D)
-	57,582	27,730	1,304,239	1,612,799	(D)
-	154,368	410,547	1,507,417	2,138,371	(D)
(D)	(D)	(D)	310,508	268,150	38,967
-	117,851	286,748	1,330,167	3,161,862	204,397
-	1,039,171	394,772	2,803,915	11,583,385	289,619
-	283,711	(D)	1,750,237	5,186,594	658,881
-	30,934	(D)	106,698	207,342	90,616
-	(D)	-	44,394	26,305	7,877

表3-19. 使用牌照稅稅源

單位：件

年別及地區別 CY & Region		總 計 Grand Total		小客車 Small Passenger Vehicles	
		應 稅 Taxable	免 稅 Exempt	應 稅 Taxable	免 稅 Exempt
106年	2017	8,177,007	141,167	6,597,178	137,405
107年	2018	8,338,476	140,844	6,698,652	136,607
108年	2019	8,497,120	139,571	6,791,961	134,527
109年	2020	8,963,011	133,873	7,130,344	128,369
110年	2021	8,797,212	123,533	6,892,745	118,034
111年	2022	9,048,891	124,262	7,009,096	118,515
112年	2023	9,564,149	155,257	7,349,400	146,142
113年	2024	9,744,493	151,808	7,406,837	142,347
新北市	New Taipei City	1,287,256	19,796	954,203	18,603
臺北市	Taipei City	1,073,899	15,768	867,728	15,153
桃園市	Taoyuan City	1,012,828	11,535	789,058	10,865
臺中市	Taichung City	1,309,010	16,899	1,028,628	16,143
臺南市	Tainan City	839,207	11,451	637,622	10,891
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	1,096,116	17,446	808,698	16,518
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	186,718	3,527	142,468	3,362
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	288,603	2,981	225,138	2,815
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	257,535	4,077	198,152	3,845
彰化縣	Changhua County	563,658	8,372	420,524	7,946
南投縣	Nantou County	235,638	4,089	171,139	3,828
雲林縣	Yunlin County	317,382	5,783	225,273	5,412
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	229,466	4,033	164,409	3,780
屏東縣	Pingtung County	344,412	5,991	238,449	5,527
臺東縣	Taitung County	94,880	2,040	65,831	1,805
花蓮縣	Hualien County	142,892	2,881	102,800	2,607
澎湖縣	Penghu County	16,134	4,445	13,036	3,511
基隆市	Keelung City	116,922	2,588	88,651	2,484
新竹市	Hsinchu City	193,419	2,304	156,167	2,184
嘉義市	Chiayi City	110,794	1,843	85,955	1,757
金門縣	Kinmen County	27,724	3,959	22,908	3,311
連江縣	Lienchiang County	-	-	-	-

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：1.本表之免稅資料，係指當年度申請免稅之件數。

2.小客車、大客車、貨車均分為自用與營業用，自用全年開徵1次，營業用分兩期開徵。

3.貨車內含農村拼裝車，曳引車。

4.本表自100年起，配合縣市改制直轄市(請參閱編製說明第五點)修正。

Table 3-19. Sources of Vehicle License Tax

Unit : Case

大客車 Large Passenger Vehicles		貨車 Trucks		機器腳踏車 Motorcycles	
應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt	應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt	應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt
36,074	712	1,242,274	2,850	301,481	200
32,883	744	1,252,813	3,255	354,128	238
33,001	874	1,262,354	3,682	409,804	488
61,061	662	1,277,804	4,058	493,802	784
29,511	550	1,290,292	4,085	584,664	864
28,353	729	1,322,388	3,891	689,054	1,127
33,742	747	1,376,652	5,654	804,355	2,714
33,212	756	1,377,330	5,633	927,114	3,072
2,591	175	144,998	405	185,464	613
7,523	90	116,974	269	81,674	256
2,892	145	127,306	244	93,572	281
3,793	50	172,653	457	103,936	249
2,670	29	119,592	384	79,323	147
4,251	102	164,501	504	118,666	322
364	11	30,416	110	13,470	44
1,011	17	35,931	109	26,523	40
778	19	37,889	157	20,716	56
1,690	21	101,371	306	40,073	99
633	5	46,549	222	17,317	34
957	12	69,346	296	21,806	63
270	-	48,142	214	16,645	39
593	19	68,239	365	37,131	80
201	9	20,427	191	8,421	35
453	3	26,210	217	13,429	54
69	9	1,085	576	1,944	349
129	2	12,286	60	15,856	42
1,311	17	16,991	68	18,950	35
1,023	13	15,009	52	8,807	21
10	8	1,415	427	3,391	213
-	-	-	-	-	-

Source : Tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.The data of exemption in this table refer to cases filed for tax exemption in current year.

2.Small Passenger Vehicles, Large Passenger Vehicles and Trucks are divided into two categories according to their purposes : personal use and business use. The tax on vehicles for personal use is levied once on an annual basis, while the tax levied on vehicles for business purpose is levied twice separately.

3.Trucks includes flat-bodied trucks and trailers used for agricultural purposes.

4.Since 2011, the details of the content of this table have been revised to be in accord with the redefinition of the status of special municipalities. Please refer to the Introductory Notes for more detailed information.

表3-20. 地價稅稅源 (1/3)

單位：戶；公頃；新臺幣百萬元

年別及地區別 CY & Region		總計 Grand Total				
		戶數 No. of Houses	面積 Area	地價 Land Value	查定稅額 Assessment Tax	戶數 No. of Houses
106年	2017	10,424,443	358,608	9,202,673	93,495	3,954
107年	2018	10,542,372	328,067	8,854,774	91,107	4,141
108年	2019	10,668,996	267,214	8,839,446	91,048	4,385
109年	2020	10,807,521	265,594	8,787,853	90,622	4,884
110年	2021	10,955,533	265,983	8,786,321	90,111	5,188
111年	2022	11,118,133	268,627	9,055,396	93,181	5,330
112年	2023	11,269,149	271,885	9,075,027	93,098	5,502
113年	2024	11,445,816	275,879	9,617,737	99,014	5,689
新北市	New Taipei City	1,927,681	23,647	1,743,250	16,720	599
臺北市	Taipei City	1,026,941	5,010	3,068,049	28,975	752
桃園市	Taoyuan City	1,067,247	19,754	826,118	9,523	317
臺中市	Taichung City	1,200,270	24,578	588,227	7,100	689
臺南市	Tainan City	984,840	23,768	622,141	6,860	332
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	1,166,182	22,721	1,132,131	13,274	796
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	264,793	7,383	102,599	1,112	160
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	338,376	7,471	163,184	1,786	76
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	338,921	8,621	133,754	1,532	113
彰化縣	Changhua County	628,422	17,151	222,773	2,410	428
南投縣	Nantou County	284,980	7,237	68,129	763	303
雲林縣	Yunlin County	462,872	13,053	155,020	1,609	177
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	394,389	37,666	92,619	857	117
屏東縣	Pingtung County	430,526	36,751	201,318	1,610	260
臺東縣	Taitung County	118,116	3,478	22,653	290	132
花蓮縣	Hualien County	167,261	5,975	50,673	616	131
澎湖縣	Penghu County	81,488	1,429	8,159	85	34
基隆市	Keelung City	172,812	2,328	96,493	1,078	76
新竹市	Hsinchu City	211,481	2,778	216,396	1,905	86
嘉義市	Chiayi City	124,406	1,691	96,458	862	49
金門縣	Kinmen County	47,686	2,046	4,433	38	42
連江縣	Lienchiang County	6,126	1,344	3,160	9	20

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：1.公有地包含自用住宅用地、一般土地、工礦業等用地、公共設施保留地。
 2.依土地稅法第16條，第一級土地適用稅率為千分之十、第二級為千分之十五、第三級為千分之二十五、第四級為千分之三十五、第五級為千分之四十五、第六級為千分之五十五。

Table 3-20. Sources of Land Value Tax (1/3)

Unit : Unit ; Hectare ; NT\$ Million

應 稅 地			Taxable Land			
公 有 地 Public Land			私 有 地 Private Land			
			自用住宅用地 Self-Use Residence Land			
面 積 Area	地 價 Land Value	查定稅額 Assessment Tax	戶 數 No. of Houses	面 積 Area	地 價 Land Value	查定稅額 Assessment Tax
16,856	604,726	5,931	3,364,578	29,345	3,069,410	6,139
16,167	593,586	5,826	3,449,496	30,101	2,992,630	5,985
16,974	590,588	5,798	3,536,800	30,820	3,034,012	6,066
17,568	583,331	5,731	3,603,507	31,421	3,048,090	6,094
18,122	611,175	5,994	3,674,041	31,915	3,075,710	6,149
18,554	633,617	6,217	3,754,241	32,496	3,198,617	6,395
19,279	643,092	6,313	3,833,889	33,109	3,228,439	6,454
21,208	671,150	6,579	3,942,112	33,775	3,448,487	6,894
1,173	49,197	475	907,150	3,502	706,837	1,413
333	249,538	2,408	532,810	2,166	1,373,429	2,747
833	37,782	375	445,906	3,212	236,818	473
3,844	61,891	616	399,691	4,180	153,455	307
1,908	36,972	364	299,740	3,958	188,617	377
2,543	98,271	977	532,600	4,130	375,780	751
1,926	4,737	47	59,800	1,068	28,098	56
381	26,994	269	97,521	1,002	45,358	91
499	5,563	56	71,190	1,239	40,983	82
1,179	5,329	53	109,210	2,063	54,177	108
801	3,760	37	37,169	814	17,887	36
1,038	10,500	104	59,677	1,269	30,640	61
482	1,775	18	40,631	896	16,273	33
885	7,840	77	79,237	1,591	33,059	66
643	1,975	20	12,347	304	4,490	9
1,696	5,413	54	31,544	550	13,184	26
220	1,216	12	4,192	118	1,721	3
322	19,910	198	76,628	380	25,829	52
331	38,343	380	97,110	768	67,022	134
49	3,747	36	47,715	540	34,599	69
112	319	3	185	24	178	0
9	80	1	59	3	53	0

Source : Tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1."Public Land" includes "Self-Use Residence Land", "Regular Land", "Specific Business Land", and "Land Reserved for Public Facilities".

2.According to Article 16 of the Land Tax Act, 10 % tax rate is applied to Level 1, 15 % to Level 2, 25 % to Level 3, 35 % to Level 4, 45 % to Level 5, and 55 % to Level 6.

表3-20. 地價稅稅源 (2/3)

單位：戶；公頃；新臺幣百萬元

年別及地區別 CY & Region		應稅地			
		私有地			
		一般土地			
		第一級、第二級 Level 1 & Level 2			
戶數 No. of Houses	面積 Area	地價 Land Value	查定稅額 Assessment Tax	戶數 No. of Houses	
106年 2017	4,782,896	83,835	3,295,374	35,583	15,948
107年 2018	4,809,526	85,347	3,181,892	34,403	16,760
108年 2019	4,836,452	86,938	3,177,271	34,367	16,919
109年 2020	4,877,371	88,067	3,139,547	33,929	17,266
110年 2021	4,934,413	89,534	3,125,789	33,763	17,173
111年 2022	4,999,373	91,191	3,203,227	34,601	17,761
112年 2023	5,046,202	93,062	3,194,760	34,505	17,766
113年 2024	5,112,703	94,663	3,367,971	36,389	18,685
新北市 New Taipei City	765,560	8,279	661,943	7,128	1,453
臺北市 Taipei City	403,393	1,892	1,028,986	10,771	299
桃園市 Taoyuan City	464,670	7,787	265,907	2,936	1,698
臺中市 Taichung City	620,425	11,631	242,957	2,703	2,746
臺南市 Tainan City	440,365	9,618	221,658	2,448	1,752
高雄市 Kaohsiung City	502,696	8,288	338,835	3,710	1,329
宜蘭縣 Yilan County	130,894	2,866	47,470	522	798
新竹縣 Hsinchu County	140,198	3,359	50,401	555	511
苗栗縣 Miaoli County	152,032	3,982	50,757	567	1,088
彰化縣 Changhua County	348,707	9,857	113,307	1,265	1,972
南投縣 Nantou County	136,371	4,068	32,295	360	665
雲林縣 Yunlin County	199,933	4,881	58,595	646	797
嘉義縣 Chiayi County	163,026	4,041	31,966	350	747
屏東縣 Pingtung County	214,762	5,948	52,308	579	1,265
臺東縣 Taitung County	59,991	1,928	11,167	125	424
花蓮縣 Hualien County	75,721	2,186	20,185	227	581
澎湖縣 Penghu County	34,152	773	3,334	37	122
基隆市 Keelung City	75,135	588	27,255	293	116
新竹市 Hsinchu City	90,762	1,018	61,973	661	101
嘉義市 Chiayi City	63,215	842	43,947	476	139
金門縣 Kinmen County	26,333	695	2,035	22	79
連江縣 Lienchiang County	4,362	136	689	7	3

Table 3-20. Sources of Land Value Tax (2/3)

Unit : Unit ; Hectare ; NT\$ Million

Taxable Land						
Private Land						
Regular Land						
第三級、第四級 Level 3 & Level 4			第五級、第六級 Level 5 & Level 6			
面 積 Area	地 價 Land Value	查定稅額 Assessment Tax	戶 數 No. of Houses	面 積 Area	地 價 Land Value	查定稅額 Assessment Tax
8,320	367,228	6,777	5,450	14,776	729,381	32,515
8,620	362,644	6,685	5,783	14,619	710,244	31,540
8,691	365,267	6,735	5,696	14,556	706,322	31,334
8,771	366,748	6,765	5,861	14,846	703,535	31,303
8,928	359,833	6,643	5,883	15,145	692,724	30,760
9,175	366,745	6,776	6,042	15,411	724,524	32,216
9,283	361,814	6,671	6,043	15,935	723,237	32,152
9,460	391,176	7,223	6,285	16,238	774,351	34,493
871	69,446	1,281	772	1,628	126,953	5,474
133	94,483	1,766	123	270	233,236	10,475
982	39,501	729	734	1,820	78,533	3,383
1,139	35,742	655	853	1,365	56,791	2,495
960	30,983	570	570	1,800	54,790	2,478
770	44,755	828	596	1,602	115,322	5,489
300	6,167	114	185	344	7,405	296
412	7,113	130	293	888	12,575	540
572	8,358	153	280	1,086	12,139	524
862	15,128	275	400	916	13,290	549
303	3,509	63	178	494	4,873	216
378	6,538	118	192	664	7,461	322
323	3,701	68	197	585	6,171	280
665	7,355	134	368	1,261	11,798	545
145	1,673	30	152	293	2,359	99
273	3,155	58	182	630	4,907	217
26	443	8	29	14	507	22
121	3,513	66	59	292	8,314	361
84	4,590	85	65	167	13,280	580
88	4,864	90	32	51	3,458	141
51	146	3	25	69	190	8
1	11	0	-	-	-	-

表3-20. 地價稅稅源 (3/3)

單位：戶；公頃；新臺幣百萬元

年別及地區別 CY & Region		應稅地 Taxable Land			
		私有地 Private Land			
		工礦業等用地 Specific Business Land			公共設施保留地 Land Reserved for Public Facilities
		戶數 No. of Houses	面積 Area	地價 Land Value	查定稅額 Assessment Tax
106年	2017	8,246	28,821	582,921	5,829
107年	2018	8,342	29,303	595,858	5,959
108年	2019	8,404	29,665	602,818	6,028
109年	2020	8,408	29,928	607,393	6,074
110年	2021	8,440	30,233	613,286	6,133
111年	2022	8,373	30,523	628,973	6,290
112年	2023	8,328	30,576	630,313	6,303
113年	2024	8,300	30,700	669,925	6,699
新北市	New Taipei City	700	2,551	75,864	759
臺北市	Taipei City	58	99	69,298	693
桃園市	Taoyuan City	1,766	4,902	155,856	1,559
臺中市	Taichung City	909	1,927	26,669	267
臺南市	Tainan City	1,460	3,720	55,498	555
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	1,052	4,976	141,380	1,414
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	164	778	6,103	61
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	225	1,322	19,231	192
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	126	1,157	14,093	141
彰化縣	Changhua County	554	1,885	14,327	143
南投縣	Nantou County	236	603	3,928	39
雲林縣	Yunlin County	268	2,662	35,075	351
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	297	1,254	10,139	101
屏東縣	Pingtung County	203	1,425	19,748	197
臺東縣	Taitung County	25	78	443	4
花蓮縣	Hualien County	109	546	3,066	31
澎湖縣	Penghu County	21	50	143	1
基隆市	Keelung City	29	551	9,680	97
新竹市	Hsinchu City	53	94	5,379	54
嘉義市	Chiayi City	20	81	3,832	38
金門縣	Kinmen County	25	35	154	2
連江縣	Lienchiang County	-	5	21	0

Table 3-20. Sources of Land Value Tax (3/3)

Unit : Unit ; Hectare ; NT\$ Million

	免 税 地				Tax-Exempt Land			
	免稅土地				小額免稅			
	Exempt Land				Small Tax Exemption			
查定稅額 Assessment Tax	戶 數 No. of Houses	面 積 Area	地 價 Land Value	查定稅額 Assessment Tax	戶 數 No. of Houses	面 積 Area	地 價 Land Value	查定稅額 Assessment Tax
704	200,462	173,696	431,583	-	2,022,728	872	4,674	18
691	199,675	140,845	297,830	-	2,028,389	908	4,939	19
701	201,548	76,407	241,891	-	2,038,165	957	5,253	20
672	203,859	71,729	218,514	-	2,065,217	1,011	8,721	56
645	205,801	68,852	193,841	-	2,083,111	1,049	6,386	24
664	211,504	67,992	182,534	-	2,093,349	1,058	6,478	23
675	214,426	67,244	173,938	-	2,114,543	1,111	6,912	24
713	219,213	66,439	169,166	-	2,109,866	1,071	6,729	24
188	24,184	5,249	21,247	-	223,691	48	432	2
114	27,059	-	-	-	59,106	2	68	1
66	13,725	-	-	-	136,650	31	650	2
53	14,908	-	-	-	157,672	160	1,876	5
66	20,466	1,465	22,172	-	217,536	52	417	1
104	14,612	-	-	-	110,790	45	409	1
15	6,299	-	-	-	65,699	25	131	1
7	5,441	-	-	-	93,690	75	319	1
10	7,748	3	82	-	105,761	42	183	1
16	12,800	245	4,206	-	153,496	58	411	1
10	6,361	-	-	-	102,796	85	236	1
6	20,525	2,096	5,022	-	180,831	28	217	1
7	20,707	29,950	21,178	-	167,966	68	260	1
9	9,596	24,809	67,298	-	124,067	96	368	1
3	2,266	-	-	-	42,528	54	111	0
4	3,019	-	-	-	55,596	58	164	1
1	1,080	123	526	-	41,808	99	156	1
11	976	-	-	-	19,430	7	164	1
12	4,621	292	23,838	-	18,284	2	47	0
12	2,432	-	-	-	10,219	1	54	0
0	192	1,019	1,296	-	20,766	32	56	0
0	196	1,188	2,301	-	1,484	1	3	0

表3-21. 土地增值稅稅源 (1/3)
(1)按稅率別分

單位：筆；平方公尺；新臺幣千元

年別及稅率別 CY & Tax Rate		筆 數 Plots	面 積 Area	移轉現值 Present Value of Transfer	調整後原地價 Original Declared Value After Adjustment	改 良 土地費用 Land Improvement Cost
106年	2017	1,074,284	259,415,433	1,697,529,328	901,426,190	12,660,139
107年	2018	1,114,620	238,839,533	1,794,770,069	996,761,070	12,712,002
108年	2019	1,181,992	244,955,303	2,059,329,103	1,154,571,434	17,589,120
109年	2020	1,344,964	266,531,397	2,204,070,986	1,251,233,686	24,991,259
110年	2021	1,440,709	284,681,834	2,325,282,482	1,364,829,430	26,472,606
111年	2022	1,356,742	271,226,542	2,042,203,205	1,252,392,320	20,168,815
112年	2023	1,221,238	241,324,234	1,802,891,960	1,126,985,985	14,756,288
113年	2024	1,395,960	242,739,585	2,079,051,591	1,326,438,542	22,726,554
自用住宅用地 (稅率10%)	Self-use Residence Land (10% Tax Rate)	59,734	2,499,038	160,591,831	65,351,226	122,173
一般用地	Regular Land	548,994	42,275,020	918,287,985	534,581,717	20,448,560
稅 率20%	20% Tax Rate	381,460	25,527,520	576,014,757	464,778,130	2,171,039
稅 率30%	30% Tax Rate	54,645	4,359,506	101,538,842	42,451,229	1,790,698
稅 率40%	40% Tax Rate	111,941	12,387,867	240,727,409	27,346,405	16,486,823
其 他	Others	948	123	6,977	5,953	-
免稅地	Exempt Land	787,232	197,965,526	1,000,171,774	726,505,599	2,155,820
公有土地	Public Land	5,718	2,580,763	89,947,536	20,701,060	339
私有土地	Private Land	781,514	195,384,763	910,224,238	705,804,539	2,155,481
無漲價數	No increment of Land Value	465,255	52,498,799	423,100,123	453,178,811	2,152,136
依法免徵	Tax- Exempt by Land Tax Act	316,259	142,885,964	487,124,115	252,625,728	3,345

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說 明：1.自94年2月(含)起土地增值稅稅率調降為20%、30%、40%。

2.免稅用地有應納稅額之情況有二：

(1)係共有土地無償分割其權利增加者擔負權利減少者之稅額。

(2)係多筆共有農地分割申請適用農業發展條例之農地移轉不課徵土地增值稅案件，惟有部分土地否准適用。

3.其他減徵含都更減徵。

Table 3-21. Sources of Land Value Increment Tax (1/3)
(1) by Tax Rate

Unit : Plot ; Square of Meter ; NT\$ 1,000

漲價總數額 Gross Amount of Land Value Increment	長期持有減徵 Reduction for Land Held in Longterm	查定稅額 Assessment Tax	增繳地價稅 Supplemental Payment of Land Value Tax	重劃減徵 Reduction for Consolidation	徵收減徵 Land Requisitioned Exempt	其他減徵 Other Reduction	應納稅額 Tax Payable
806,709,227	21,231,623	209,741,798	3,598,686	4,997,415	-	424,428	94,873,733
816,262,285	20,544,008	214,210,278	3,860,655	6,013,366	-	490,148	92,789,443
938,433,935	23,610,256	249,445,270	4,488,434	7,531,043	-	1,036,859	102,097,528
956,161,321	26,116,691	249,824,794	5,386,592	6,560,369	-	2,331,884	115,605,636
967,107,290	26,535,328	251,598,494	5,288,748	6,599,871	-	1,739,695	114,801,624
823,894,184	23,865,999	212,359,386	4,419,974	5,592,339	-	1,014,585	94,230,029
702,324,933	20,376,347	178,249,240	3,595,952	3,562,186	-	858,756	76,603,309
778,618,201	22,361,994	199,134,336	4,364,350	6,698,993	-	1,376,216	93,266,572
95,118,431	-	9,511,817	462,577	53,284	-	15,311	8,980,604
363,257,631	9,812,445	95,567,673	3,701,751	6,311,964	-	1,266,550	84,285,967
109,065,588	22	21,813,155	773,552	87,299	-	319,776	20,632,381
57,296,915	144,473	12,800,202	555,053	210,214	-	233,552	11,801,307
196,894,181	9,667,950	60,923,332	2,373,145	6,014,451	-	713,222	51,821,295
947	-	30,984	0	-	-	0	30,984
320,242,139	12,549,549	94,054,846	200,023	333,746	-	94,355	0
69,286,876	3,177,944	22,322,904	52,938	124,883	-	38,966	-
250,955,263	9,371,605	71,731,942	147,085	208,863	-	55,389	0
13,295	34	2,133	45	8	-	16	0
250,941,967	9,371,571	71,729,809	147,040	208,855	-	55,372	-

Source : Tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.Since February 2005, the Land Value Increment Tax have been adjusted and lowered to 20%, 30%, 40%.

2.Two tax payable conditions in the tax-exempted land :

(1)In the case of a partition of a jointly owned land without compensation, the party whose right was increased shall pay for the tax of the party whose right was reduced.

(2)In the case where several jointly owned agricultural lands apply for partition based on the Agriculture Development Act, such agricultural land transfer is exempted from land value incremental tax. However, there is exception to some part of the land.

3."Other Reduction" includes "Urban Renewal Reduction".

表3-21. 土地增值稅稅源 (2/3)
(2)按移轉原因別分

113年

單位：筆；平方公尺；新臺幣千元

原因別 Transfer Reason		筆數 Plots	面積 Area	移轉現值 Present Value of Transfer	調整後原地價 Original Declared Value After Adjustment	改良土地費用 Land Improvement Cost
總計	Grand Total	1,395,960	242,739,585	2,079,051,591	1,326,438,542	22,726,554
買賣	Sale	867,973	59,665,271	1,309,863,369	922,480,409	20,821,379
典權	Pledge	2	40	751	614	-
分割	Partition	2,830	-	370,818	271,213	4,032
合併	Merger	103	19	5,996	6,503	-
交換	Exchange	5,471	489,866	11,317,675	5,617,746	922,992
記存	Reserved	513	559,959	13,693,034	7,081,787	-
法院拍賣	Court Auction	23,877	6,569,989	21,495,376	14,708,938	33,859
一般贈與	Gift	154,085	27,297,428	122,924,749	84,811,578	863,195
遺贈	Bequest	2,640	913,474	7,838,186	7,852,316	-
配偶贈與	Matrimonial Donation	42,248	9,931,639	98,299,090	50,886,706	1,555
政府受贈	Donation for Government	10,007	929,191	28,759,135	8,394,942	-
政府贈與	Donation by Government	168	45,233	4,567,726	69,430	-
社福受贈	Donation for Social Welfare Groups	7	9,006	23,681	13,231	-
私校受贈	Donation for Private School	6	40	1,752	1,197	-
視為農地	Deemed as Agriculture Land	4,645	1,255,510	7,608,009	3,236,481	-
農地買賣	Sale of Agriculture Land	89,408	65,904,276	127,354,169	81,181,207	-
農地贈與	Agriculture Land Donation	40,399	56,905,354	90,835,682	56,397,164	3
農地交換	Exchange of Agriculture Land	1,572	1,037,962	1,816,422	1,001,810	-
農地分割	Agriculture Land by Separate	1,322	23	249,912	165,295	-
農地法拍	Agriculture Land by Court Auction	1,627	843,343	598,489	413,900	-
水源減徵 20%	20% Reduction for Water Source	38	379	12,972	5,729	-
水源減徵 30%	30% Reduction for Water Source	481	34,527	1,144,702	705,720	-
水源減徵 50%	50% Reduction for Water Source	522	81,757	156,810	89,782	-
水源免稅	Tax-Exempt for Water Source	865	316,491	230,479	121,324	-
判決移轉	Transfer by Adjudication	5,128	1,546,916	9,258,626	6,803,170	69,786
判決分割	Partition by Adjudication	7,590	46	762,240	476,444	7,621
協議價購	Purchase with the Agreed Price	15,776	1,488,367	14,917,777	7,776,998	-
公設移轉	Transfer of the Land Reserved for Public Facilities	99,164	2,839,932	104,149,150	38,244,582	11
都市更新	Urban Renewal	626	7,645	985,256	346,393	-
都更減徵	Urban Renewal Reduction	305	3,099	1,006,723	476,935	-
都更記存	Reserved Urban Renewal	1,454	42	14,328	1,809	-
抵繳稅款	Deduction for Tax Collections	204	30,918	267,044	268,451	-
追繳稅款	Retrieves for Tax Payment	147	3,156	307,043	160,042	-
公有移轉	Transfer of Public Land	5,541	2,523,108	80,310,238	20,604,947	339
其他	Others	9,216	1,505,579	17,904,180	5,763,750	1,783

說明：本表自107年起調整部分移轉原因定義。

Table 3-21. Sources of Land Value Increment Tax (2/3)
(2) by Transfer Reason

漲價總數額 Gross Amount of Land Value Increment	長期持有減徵 Reduction for Land Held in Longterm	查定稅額 Assessment Tax	增繳地價稅 Supplemental Payment of Land Value Tax	CY 2024		Unit : Plot ; Square of Meter ; NT\$ 1,000	
				重劃減徵 Reduction for Consolidation	徵收減徵 Land Requisitioned Exempt	其他減徵 Other Reduction	應納稅額 Tax Payable
778,618,201	22,361,994	199,134,336	4,364,350	6,698,993	-	1,376,216	93,266,572
393,340,121	7,581,442	87,553,675	3,432,368	5,692,942	-	1,046,509	77,380,173
136	-	27	1	-	-	-	26
107,435	4,110	50,275	683	190	-	32	49,365
364	2	1,103	3	-	-	0	1,099
4,924,776	178,615	1,395,155	60,923	249,983	-	50,872	1,033,315
6,719,718	261,539	1,850,261	87,236	-	-	-	1,763,025
8,306,134	274,739	2,217,994	92,964	33,521	-	4,590	2,085,574
40,538,831	1,399,396	10,862,367	450,464	354,467	-	69,649	9,987,458
175	14	56	-	-	-	-	56
48,881,221	1,786,474	13,718,577	101,682	43,518	-	10,621	-
20,728,486	868,761	6,659,241	2,167	-	-	-	-
4,498,296	340,866	1,440,577	-	19,567	-	901	-
10,451	-	2,090	61	-	-	-	-
555	-	111	-	-	-	-	-
4,506,877	196,219	1,357,533	-	1,899	-	-	-
50,997,942	1,103,800	13,196,664	904	54,192	-	1	-
40,067,721	1,238,060	10,801,264	2,574	102,815	-	18	-
920,998	36,513	256,244	4	264	-	-	-
99,508	2,800	25,985	-	116	-	-	-
259,723	6,385	68,355	-	19	-	-	-
7,253	253	1,810	90	-	-	693	1,027
439,817	3,082	92,122	3,441	-	-	27,636	61,043
67,958	104	22,099	183	-	-	11,049	10,862
150,219	8,840	44,658	-	-	-	44,658	-
2,579,517	68,109	692,539	21,817	18,458	-	21,028	631,224
296,263	11,834	92,709	2,653	4,072	-	846	85,120
9,789,929	558,217	2,945,573	3,786	451	-	-	-
66,803,422	3,156,428	20,385,153	21,318	164	-	-	-
662,798	40,486	196,840	226	-	-	74	-
530,958	24,580	147,414	6,879	11,621	-	47,148	81,766
12,519	769	3,790	188	1	-	1,515	2,057
263	1	58	-	-	-	-	58
147,002	-	14,700	703	-	-	-	13,969
59,745,692	2,436,662	19,273,127	52,938	105,316	-	38,065	-
12,475,124	772,895	3,764,190	18,096	5,418	-	310	79,355

Explanation : Since 2018, the "Transfer Reason" of the content of this table has been redefined.

表3-21. 土地增值稅稅源 (3/3)
(3)按地區別分

113年

單位：筆；平方公尺；新臺幣千元

地 区 別 Region		筆 數 Plots	面 積 Area	移轉現值 Present Value of Transfer	調整後原地價 Original Declared Value After Adjustment	改 良 土 地 費 用 Land Improvement Cost
總 計	Grand Total	1,395,960	242,739,585	2,079,051,591	1,326,438,542	22,726,554
新 北 市	New Taipei City	191,642	11,407,091	386,301,301	242,330,159	6,504,360
臺 北 市	Taipei City	100,779	2,177,718	350,425,708	215,818,440	619,679
桃 園 市	Taoyuan City	177,141	18,176,917	265,207,589	170,086,468	1,658,253
臺 中 市	Taichung City	169,372	14,393,626	255,664,707	154,728,943	8,358,167
臺 南 市	Tainan City	141,565	25,040,711	157,621,038	107,320,973	1,062,284
高 雄 市	Kaohsiung City	160,850	16,377,344	200,283,220	131,592,861	2,639,753
宜 蘭 縣	Yilan County	31,476	8,635,360	48,213,132	27,016,313	330,785
新 竹 縣	Hsinchu County	56,042	16,033,756	69,256,645	42,173,455	521,969
苗 票 縣	Miaoli County	47,388	16,511,299	46,004,407	32,948,511	99,103
彰 化 縣	Changhua County	70,277	14,856,068	70,611,427	46,434,100	253,870
南 投 縣	Nantou County	27,969	16,079,208	23,687,661	18,036,467	15,726
雲 林 縣	Yunlin County	43,625	17,038,016	34,156,162	30,858,994	124,451
嘉 義 縣	Chiayi County	34,111	15,472,526	28,496,593	19,061,956	75,877
屏 東 縣	Pingtung County	50,159	23,857,409	41,711,487	26,114,108	281,713
臺 東 縣	Taitung County	9,904	10,907,136	8,547,573	5,656,801	69,406
花 蓮 縣	Hualien County	15,109	10,692,322	18,686,068	11,565,175	6,507
澎 湖 縣	Penghu County	5,119	841,362	2,732,655	1,646,584	-
基 隆 市	Keelung City	18,872	1,028,718	14,258,138	9,308,733	13
新 竹 市	Hsinchu City	29,957	1,323,115	36,636,042	21,318,823	77,066
嘉 義 市	Chiayi City	10,295	898,774	15,533,235	10,839,855	16,154
金 門 縣	Kinmen County	3,743	936,039	4,903,057	1,542,419	11,417
連 江 縣	Lienchiang County	565	55,070	113,746	38,403	-

說 明：本表自100年起，配合縣市改制直轄市(請參閱編製說明第五點)修正。

Table 3-21. Sources of Land Value Increment Tax (3/3)
(3) by Region

		CY 2024		Unit : Plot ; Square of Meter ; NT\$ 1,000			
漲價總數額 Gross Amount of Land Value Increment	長期持有減徵 Reduction for Land Held in Longterm	查定稅額 Assessment Tax	增繳地價稅 Supplemental Payment of Land Value Tax	重劃減徵 Reduction for Consolidation	徵收減徵 Land Requisitioned Exempt	其他減徵 Other Reduction	應納稅額 Tax Payable
778,618,201	22,361,994	199,134,336	4,364,350	6,698,993	-	1,376,216	93,266,572
143,936,696	3,899,242	34,960,968	1,036,490	1,825,276	-	205,713	20,549,542
141,291,077	4,128,973	32,274,409	945,477	459,118	-	426,314	16,242,200
97,534,612	2,574,548	24,913,930	483,348	300,160	-	318,649	11,442,893
97,864,378	2,867,002	26,455,798	472,776	2,228,243	-	194,820	13,826,446
54,762,557	1,296,115	14,379,204	248,178	278,635	-	57,086	5,963,300
72,048,219	2,002,910	19,587,830	408,013	813,438	-	38,920	8,008,758
21,431,603	654,718	5,581,862	86,814	199,711	-	9,886	2,115,362
27,893,438	821,839	7,362,122	184,138	205,895	-	79,093	3,722,236
13,981,842	414,621	3,524,557	64,851	34,885	-	21,132	1,526,965
26,435,417	1,386,543	7,773,015	106,738	97,839	-	2,514	1,765,852
6,686,605	203,597	1,751,698	22,349	14,143	-	47	629,821
6,790,644	220,765	1,719,338	30,989	70,514	-	7,178	871,588
10,648,399	246,632	3,267,718	21,507	34,972	-	52	609,657
16,269,366	595,849	4,584,168	38,708	77,738	-	-	1,242,773
2,996,430	91,166	791,605	11,826	18,145	-	-	308,183
7,573,113	112,377	1,958,216	21,459	3,251	-	-	542,935
1,169,624	31,693	305,013	5,080	-	-	-	223,145
5,161,635	128,117	1,291,894	42,005	1,054	-	-	919,872
15,679,849	453,830	4,250,351	81,724	13,206	-	207	2,024,988
4,983,273	119,852	1,257,574	47,901	13,894	-	11,266	502,026
3,403,727	107,332	1,119,807	3,981	8,876	-	3,341	223,171
75,698	4,274	23,261	-	-	-	-	4,859

Explanation : Since 2011, the details of the content of this table have been revised to be in accord with the redefinition of the status of special municipalities. Please refer to the Introductory Notes for more detailed information.

表3-22. 房屋稅稅源 (1/5)
(1)按房屋構造別分

單位：件；萬平方公尺；新臺幣百萬元

期底別及地區別 End of June & Region		總計 Grand Total			鋼骨混凝土造 Ferroconcrete		
		件數 No. of Cases	面積 Area	現值 Value	件數 No. of Cases	面積 Area	現值 Value
106年6月底	2017	10,280,163	213,901	6,001,821	13,871	908	52,501
107年6月底	2018	10,409,416	215,816	6,149,586	13,876	905	51,942
108年6月底	2019	10,530,987	219,613	6,392,581	13,808	902	50,972
109年6月底	2020	10,657,184	222,645	6,444,912	13,815	907	50,654
110年6月底	2021	10,786,494	226,333	6,651,298	13,794	905	50,458
111年6月底	2022	10,915,672	229,657	6,876,228	13,773	903	49,909
112年6月底	2023	11,057,394	233,302	7,052,728	13,728	897	49,613
113年6月底	2024	11,225,962	237,608	7,413,395	13,770	899	49,582
新北市	New Taipei City	1,996,337	31,833	1,281,269	2,357	119	6,350
臺北市	Taipei City	1,223,599	21,286	1,309,188	2,919	263	26,521
桃園市	Taoyuan City	1,067,483	27,164	804,534	795	93	2,465
臺中市	Taichung City	1,350,137	33,940	957,281	2,036	98	3,747
臺南市	Tainan City	906,952	21,504	519,720	975	41	1,219
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	1,301,914	27,262	970,557	1,580	75	3,129
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	235,552	4,919	128,608	163	8	148
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	276,938	7,311	232,345	29	7	204
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	254,796	5,969	126,993	164	15	377
彰化縣	Changhua County	560,344	13,580	222,945	1,106	47	987
南投縣	Nantou County	219,728	4,813	89,076	216	12	283
雲林縣	Yunlin County	330,751	7,488	155,312	156	40	1,234
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	248,390	5,211	86,332	135	7	166
屏東縣	Pingtung County	373,146	8,125	139,082	267	15	326
臺東縣	Taitung County	107,390	1,935	28,785	456	16	309
花蓮縣	Hualien County	155,203	3,077	51,771	325	22	1,374
澎湖縣	Penghu County	40,957	796	12,802	3	0	3
基隆市	Keelung City	197,007	3,139	74,013	8	5	110
新竹市	Hsinchu City	215,867	5,029	154,507	57	10	390
嘉義市	Chiayi City	130,681	2,489	57,359	6	0	4
金門縣	Kinmen County	28,821	626	8,186	17	7	236
連江縣	Lienchiang County	3,969	109	2,731	-	-	-

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：其他含預鑄混凝土造、卵石混凝土造、冷氣機、昇降機、充氣屋。

Table 3-22. Sources of House Tax (1/5)
(1) by House Structure

Unit : Case ; Hectare ; NT\$ Million

鋼 骨 造 Steel-Backbone			鋼 骨 鋼 筋 混 凝 土 造 Steel Bar & Ferroconcrete			鋼 筋 混 凝 土 造 Steel Bar Concrete		
件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value	件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value	件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value
159,826	15,023	714,922	81,200	5,771	416,064	6,545,128	131,161	4,209,105
167,802	15,772	710,697	85,473	6,177	447,993	6,655,262	131,584	4,333,857
177,528	16,634	787,438	88,258	6,324	461,873	6,760,754	134,120	4,492,999
186,340	17,456	810,295	93,036	6,531	472,314	6,863,470	136,038	4,520,175
193,910	18,302	859,294	96,565	6,780	495,943	6,978,114	138,409	4,660,368
201,604	19,214	938,875	99,175	6,948	516,452	7,096,668	140,526	4,792,045
208,868	20,003	984,483	103,805	7,174	537,160	7,219,522	143,017	4,907,761
217,171	20,915	1,070,191	109,816	7,441	589,698	7,370,206	145,897	5,133,566
22,438	1,273	116,687	44,613	1,307	140,723	1,688,919	24,796	973,918
23,441	1,798	340,078	25,019	1,273	186,408	1,018,769	16,231	735,718
22,535	3,147	107,600	6,201	696	34,778	766,160	16,885	595,817
29,501	3,001	115,635	13,750	1,303	76,375	923,437	21,516	696,864
25,299	2,652	86,543	2,228	666	27,984	525,387	11,717	352,683
30,944	2,821	125,516	8,340	701	61,443	886,922	17,299	712,794
3,426	228	8,771	1,367	65	3,849	114,307	2,574	97,861
5,600	548	20,864	901	198	9,912	182,305	4,903	186,327
3,727	383	13,803	552	197	8,902	119,511	3,008	83,472
15,762	1,897	41,309	958	197	5,985	224,304	5,668	125,664
5,257	350	11,215	1,628	130	4,491	84,830	2,254	56,118
5,957	783	25,651	507	102	4,448	102,395	2,704	71,330
6,550	716	18,857	426	115	4,377	64,327	1,676	42,630
8,141	751	19,886	261	45	1,642	135,881	3,474	87,044
1,312	52	1,594	213	13	423	33,522	889	20,260
2,335	154	3,673	366	71	2,205	70,611	1,697	37,513
315	16	613	23	7	123	14,970	434	10,578
117	23	1,024	744	38	1,804	157,573	2,533	66,339
2,353	202	7,391	1,431	260	10,415	162,077	3,602	127,576
1,946	104	3,141	235	46	3,144	76,774	1,623	45,075
205	14	321	53	11	267	14,711	321	5,392
10	0	17	-	-	-	2,514	94	2,593

Source : Tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : "Subtotal of Others" includes "Prefabricated Concrete", "Concrete & Pebble", "Air Conditioner", "Elevator", and "Balloon House".

表3-22. 房屋稅稅源 (2/5)
(1)按房屋構造別分

單位：件；萬平方公尺；新臺幣百萬元

期底別及地區別 End of June & Region		加 強 磚 造 Strengthened Brick			咾 呀 石 造 Lo-Ko Stone		
		件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value	件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value
106年6月底	2017	1,934,692	34,272	370,829	12,208	115	172
107年6月底	2018	1,939,373	34,320	364,754	12,218	115	171
108年6月底	2019	1,941,520	34,341	358,469	12,221	115	169
109年6月底	2020	1,946,636	34,202	350,329	12,162	115	165
110年6月底	2021	1,947,402	34,157	343,781	12,188	115	165
111年6月底	2022	1,949,089	34,187	338,070	12,060	114	163
112年6月底	2023	1,952,771	34,185	332,537	11,978	113	160
113年6月底	2024	1,955,765	34,225	327,419	11,887	112	159
新 北 市	New Taipei City	136,663	2,084	19,768	112	1	2
臺 北 市	Taipei City	109,048	1,242	14,670	336	2	12
桃 圓 市	Taoyuan City	199,609	4,103	41,581	3	0	0
臺 中 市	Taichung City	224,445	4,454	39,183	1	0	0
臺 南 市	Tainan City	176,473	3,157	29,509	-	-	-
高 雄 市	Kaohsiung City	246,955	3,877	37,214	975	8	20
宜 蘭 縣	Yilan County	76,626	1,419	12,444	320	3	5
新 竹 縣	Hsinchu County	52,901	1,007	9,590	-	-	-
苗 票 縣	Miaoli County	70,010	1,382	13,063	2	0	0
彰 化 縣	Changhua County	139,932	2,622	26,753	-	-	-
南 投 縣	Nantou County	54,663	981	9,621	1	0	0
雲 林 縣	Yunlin County	89,574	1,507	15,255	-	-	-
嘉 義 縣	Chiayi County	70,483	1,157	12,315	1	0	0
屏 東 縣	Pingtung County	123,238	2,131	20,706	721	5	10
臺 東 縣	Taitung County	32,624	542	3,883	21	0	0
花 蓮 縣	Hualien County	41,636	618	4,443	-	-	-
澎 湖 縣	Penghu County	15,182	229	1,271	8,423	84	74
基 隆 市	Keelung City	21,056	318	3,106	5	0	0
新 竹 市	Hsinchu City	37,576	755	7,215	1	0	0
嘉 義 市	Chiayi City	26,283	412	4,069	-	-	-
金 門 縣	Kinmen County	10,586	225	1,738	-	-	-
連 江 縣	Lienchiang County	202	2	22	965	9	34

Table 3-22. Sources of House Tax (2/5)
(1) by House Structure

Unit : Case ; Hectare ; NT\$ Million

鋼 鐵 造 Metal			木 造 Wood			磚 石 造 Brick		
件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value	件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value	件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value
326,725	15,010	165,927	209,970	2,007	5,321	662,631	6,935	29,285
333,824	15,317	168,112	208,548	2,001	5,312	661,539	6,944	29,239
340,002	15,552	169,683	207,217	1,995	5,301	659,928	6,962	29,222
347,312	15,781	170,389	206,446	1,988	5,264	659,093	6,968	29,061
353,991	16,041	171,616	205,454	1,985	5,252	657,785	6,997	28,976
359,194	16,167	171,574	203,712	1,975	5,197	655,436	6,993	28,910
365,180	16,337	172,582	202,103	1,963	5,154	654,328	7,002	28,838
371,636	16,560	173,566	199,636	1,947	5,110	652,733	7,018	28,824
33,898	1,642	21,237	4,048	35	109	48,659	454	2,309
8,917	179	3,012	6,420	41	272	27,196	237	2,171
26,933	1,681	20,763	899	27	113	25,061	264	1,106
63,128	2,673	23,234	7,522	87	302	46,357	423	1,680
48,065	1,905	17,922	41,586	444	939	53,368	697	2,810
30,044	1,681	19,020	6,016	58	223	56,841	496	1,870
8,776	344	4,586	6,917	64	178	19,891	185	735
6,359	337	4,899	1,094	19	100	13,448	132	367
11,186	498	5,776	15,654	158	377	23,344	228	714
29,730	1,591	17,222	7,087	71	216	104,609	1,236	4,690
18,646	608	6,268	7,994	80	219	21,923	203	773
16,273	937	9,085	7,573	88	245	77,364	1,134	4,455
12,922	685	6,069	43,335	415	868	21,908	260	963
24,747	909	6,907	2,065	54	185	58,513	597	2,228
8,643	179	1,558	7,365	54	110	17,543	157	615
7,833	255	1,782	15,674	124	243	14,431	125	530
567	12	105	73	1	5	1,387	14	27
4,566	121	1,119	1,307	7	25	11,399	92	485
3,871	132	1,302	737	6	21	6,052	50	185
5,602	169	1,517	16,210	112	357	937	8	42
738	20	162	7	1	1	2,502	27	68
192	3	21	53	0	2	-	-	-

表3-22. 房屋稅稅源 (3/5)
(1)按房屋構造別分

單位：件；萬平方公尺；新臺幣百萬元

期底別及地區別 End of June & Region		土 磚 混 合 造 Earth & Brick			竹 造 Bamboo		
		件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value	件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value
106年6月底	2017	55,052	513	286	150,760	945	425
107年6月底	2018	54,658	509	284	149,227	936	418
108年6月底	2019	54,413	508	282	148,436	931	415
109年6月底	2020	54,669	509	280	147,896	927	411
110年6月底	2021	54,419	506	278	147,221	923	409
111年6月底	2022	54,120	503	276	146,227	917	403
112年6月底	2023	54,175	500	275	145,084	912	401
113年6月底	2024	54,225	497	271	144,082	906	398
新 北 市	New Taipei City	13,861	116	58	661	4	4
臺 北 市	Taipei City	130	1	2	170	1	0
桃 圓 市	Taoyuan City	9,084	123	65	167	2	2
臺 中 市	Taichung City	2,018	21	18	1,624	12	10
臺 南 市	Tainan City	1,082	9	6	28,404	185	83
高 雄 市	Kaohsiung City	10,504	70	38	6,372	39	19
宜 蘭 縣	Yilan County	3,375	28	14	342	2	1
新 竹 縣	Hsinchu County	2,214	27	13	332	2	1
苗 票 縣	Miaoli County	1,945	20	9	1,352	9	3
彰 化 縣	Changhua County	18	0	0	24,951	162	67
南 投 縣	Nantou County	1,434	13	7	5,229	33	11
雲 林 縣	Yunlin County	3,250	27	11	26,760	163	63
嘉 義 縣	Chiayi County	32	0	0	28,261	180	86
屏 東 縣	Pingtung County	4,263	35	24	10,349	66	30
臺 東 縣	Taitung County	91	1	1	4,447	21	7
花 蓮 縣	Hualien County	8	0	0	1,947	9	2
澎 湖 縣	Penghu County	-	-	-	-	-	-
基 隆 市	Keelung City	201	1	0	11	0	0
新 竹 市	Hsinchu City	715	5	4	17	0	0
嘉 義 市	Chiayi City	-	-	-	2,685	15	10
金 門 縣	Kinmen County	-	-	-	-	-	-
連 江 縣	Lienchiang County	-	-	-	1	0	0

Table 3-22. Sources of House Tax (3/5)
(1) by House Structure

Unit : Case ; Hectare ; NT\$ Million

純 土 造			油 槽			其 他		
件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value	件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value	件 數 No. of Cases	面 積 Area	現 值 Value
125,035	1,207	539	1,389	0	35,727	1,676	36	716
124,474	1,200	533	1,479	0	35,561	1,663	36	713
123,806	1,192	529	1,440	0	34,519	1,656	36	709
123,102	1,185	527	1,554	0	34,349	1,653	36	699
122,432	1,178	524	1,565	0	33,599	1,654	36	635
121,387	1,168	522	1,579	0	32,923	1,648	41	908
122,643	1,159	515	1,592	0	32,351	1,617	41	898
121,814	1,150	511	1,608	0	33,207	1,613	41	893
72	1	1	2	-	48	34	2	55
1,164	7	4	-	-	-	70	11	319
9,977	137	62	30	0	37	29	7	145
36,263	351	157	10	-	53	45	1	23
4,064	31	13	7	0	2	14	0	5
15,556	136	58	809	-	9,208	56	0	6
-	-	-	15	-	15	27	0	1
11,737	130	59	5	-	7	13	0	3
7,303	68	24	43	-	213	3	4	259
11,875	89	49	2	-	1	10	-	2
17,880	148	46	1	-	0	26	2	24
305	2	1	611	-	23,518	26	1	16
4	0	0	1	-	0	5	0	1
4,620	40	30	18	-	56	62	1	8
2	0	0	8	-	1	1,143	10	24
-	-	-	5	-	4	32	1	2
-	-	-	8	-	2	6	0	0
15	0	0	1	-	0	4	0	0
977	8	7	-	-	-	3	-	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	1
-	-	-	32	-	42	-	-	-

表3-22. 房屋稅稅源 (4/5)
(2)按房屋使用別分

單位：件；萬平方公尺；新臺幣百萬元

期底別及地區別 End of June & Region		總計			自住 Residential Leased for	
		Grand Total				
		件數 No. of Cases	面積 Area	現值 Value		
106年6月底	2017	10,280,163	213,901	6,001,821	6,456,077	
107年6月底	2018	10,409,416	215,816	6,149,586	6,528,328	
108年6月底	2019	10,530,987	219,613	6,392,581	6,578,981	
109年6月底	2020	10,657,184	222,645	6,444,912	6,645,486	
110年6月底	2021	10,786,494	226,333	6,651,298	6,719,412	
111年6月底	2022	10,915,672	229,657	6,876,228	6,797,991	
112年6月底	2023	11,057,394	233,302	7,052,728	6,861,385	
113年6月底	2024	11,225,962	237,608	7,413,395	6,944,004	
新北市	New Taipei City	1,996,337	31,833	1,281,269	1,349,797	
臺北市	Taipei City	1,223,599	21,286	1,309,188	689,477	
桃園市	Taoyuan City	1,067,483	27,164	804,534	759,972	
臺中市	Taichung City	1,350,137	33,940	957,281	868,256	
臺南市	Tainan City	906,952	21,504	519,720	579,148	
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	1,301,914	27,262	970,557	864,401	
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	235,552	4,919	128,608	138,361	
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	276,938	7,311	232,345	187,915	
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	254,796	5,969	126,993	154,009	
彰化縣	Changhua County	560,344	13,580	222,945	297,275	
南投縣	Nantou County	219,728	4,813	89,076	109,795	
雲林縣	Yunlin County	330,751	7,488	155,312	140,240	
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	248,390	5,211	86,332	106,554	
屏東縣	Pingtung County	373,146	8,125	139,082	198,925	
臺東縣	Taitung County	107,390	1,935	28,785	38,265	
花蓮縣	Hualien County	155,203	3,077	51,771	65,297	
澎湖縣	Penghu County	40,957	796	12,802	14,868	
基隆市	Keelung City	197,007	3,139	74,013	132,581	
新竹市	Hsinchu City	215,867	5,029	154,507	152,317	
嘉義市	Chiayi City	130,681	2,489	57,359	79,139	
金門縣	Kinmen County	28,821	626	8,186	16,018	
連江縣	Lienchiang County	3,969	109	2,731	1,394	

Table 3-22. Sources of House Tax (4/5)
(2) by Usage of House

Unit : Case ; Hectare ; NT\$ Million

應稅房屋 Taxable House							
住家用(含減半) Residence (Including Reduced to a Half)					非住家用(含減半) Non-Residence (Including Reduced to a Half)		
或公益出租用 Purposes by Owner or Public Welfare Purposes		非自住用 Residential Purposes Not by Owner			營業用 Business		
面積 Area	現值 Value	件數 No. of Cases	面積 Area	現值 Value	件數 No. of Cases	面積 Area	現值 Value
93,490	2,538,085	678,912	11,224	439,145	784,369	40,965	1,275,020
94,558	2,598,062	685,051	11,332	440,431	796,957	42,052	1,315,767
95,494	2,670,202	685,364	11,429	467,445	811,358	42,976	1,368,783
96,447	2,699,445	680,527	11,460	464,365	821,541	43,478	1,326,600
97,638	2,794,610	678,248	11,506	448,647	830,091	43,823	1,331,469
98,657	2,892,652	674,753	11,370	436,993	850,163	45,565	1,435,760
99,738	2,955,091	693,419	11,494	454,921	867,148	46,662	1,493,201
100,644	3,064,024	709,791	11,642	479,983	887,511	47,792	1,560,564
14,307	615,483	135,878	1,651	83,040	177,692	5,555	189,632
7,311	386,210	93,697	1,025	104,864	169,160	3,856	323,585
11,351	341,938	75,309	1,341	44,303	75,271	7,002	195,303
13,809	371,030	106,583	2,001	64,573	117,046	7,216	176,262
9,719	237,128	45,420	917	28,455	58,551	4,922	131,716
12,189	418,987	85,807	1,349	65,755	83,474	5,754	196,798
2,421	63,682	13,972	243	9,292	13,532	767	23,264
3,152	99,170	12,531	258	9,345	14,345	1,463	45,592
2,878	57,716	12,345	270	6,685	12,900	1,198	32,368
5,829	105,009	21,828	556	11,619	43,964	3,412	60,652
2,059	39,378	14,178	282	6,848	10,535	651	14,799
2,658	52,178	13,825	311	8,918	17,821	1,294	53,767
1,893	34,135	7,436	185	4,436	10,776	953	21,994
3,624	63,565	14,986	300	6,323	19,013	1,120	30,316
737	11,514	5,603	112	2,328	9,098	235	4,770
1,116	19,788	8,096	166	3,655	12,597	510	9,692
285	6,016	936	18	381	3,750	105	2,667
1,458	36,924	14,463	161	4,669	12,466	404	7,400
2,273	69,645	17,075	333	10,666	12,781	962	30,278
1,259	30,371	7,283	124	3,267	7,802	314	8,126
293	3,734	2,391	36	528	4,424	90	1,405
21	421	149	2	36	513	9	176

表3-22. 房屋稅稅源 (5/5)
(2)按房屋使用別分

單位：件；萬平方公尺；新臺幣百萬元

期底別及地區別 End of June & Region	應稅房屋 Taxable House			
	非住家用（含減半） Non - Residence (Including Reduced to a Half)			
	私人醫院、診所或自由職業事務所用 Private Hospital, Clinic, or Professional Office		非住 Non-Residential	
		件數 No. of Cases	面積 Area	現值 Value
106年6月底	2017	16,381	837	35,505
107年6月底	2018	17,269	860	36,382
108年6月底	2019	18,119	899	38,218
109年6月底	2020	18,928	908	38,266
110年6月底	2021	20,017	950	40,852
111年6月底	2022	20,772	937	40,992
112年6月底	2023	21,506	954	42,208
113年6月底	2024	22,469	973	43,639
新北市	New Taipei City	4,371	107	6,262
臺北市	Taipei City	6,827	156	10,644
桃園市	Taoyuan City	1,850	125	4,294
臺中市	Taichung City	2,739	142	5,413
臺南巿	Tainan City	1,012	67	2,244
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	2,208	152	7,724
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	275	9	248
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	360	16	558
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	261	23	689
彰化縣	Changhua County	446	38	1,011
南投縣	Nantou County	153	13	308
雲林縣	Yunlin County	222	15	350
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	117	32	1,573
屏東縣	Pingtung County	270	22	591
臺東縣	Taitung County	92	3	52
花蓮縣	Hualien County	161	4	86
澎湖縣	Penghu County	18	1	14
基隆市	Keelung City	406	20	666
新竹市	Hsinchu City	436	16	546
嘉義市	Chiayi City	225	12	358
金門縣	Kinmen County	18	1	8
連江縣	Lienchiang County	2	0	1

Table 3-22. Sources of House Tax (5/5)
(2) by Usage of House

Unit : Case ; Hectare ; NT\$ Million

		免稅房屋 Tax-Exempt House					
		住家用			非住家用		
家非營業用 & Non-Business Purposes		Residence			Non-Residence		
面積 Area	現值 Value	件數 No. of Cases	面積 Area	現值 Value	件數 No. of Cases	面積 Area	現值 Value
11,798	446,734	1,911,674	22,656	334,967	158,916	32,930	932,365
12,041	442,483	1,939,973	23,064	350,124	163,604	31,908	966,337
12,294	460,971	1,989,390	23,814	377,186	167,156	32,707	1,009,776
12,920	495,461	2,032,531	24,234	391,878	169,902	33,198	1,028,898
13,744	544,696	2,065,492	24,884	426,330	173,054	33,788	1,064,694
13,042	504,528	2,106,672	25,503	450,933	177,249	34,583	1,114,370
13,098	500,579	2,147,440	25,997	464,172	179,837	35,358	1,142,555
13,333	548,983	2,191,262	26,650	492,588	183,626	36,574	1,223,614
2,112	102,196	260,320	4,221	149,163	17,132	3,880	135,494
1,770	152,601	189,253	1,616	45,257	30,486	5,552	286,027
1,445	48,033	112,790	1,639	25,887	14,714	4,261	144,777
1,825	59,367	200,742	2,900	54,314	18,323	6,047	226,323
961	27,388	186,499	2,129	19,909	17,495	2,790	72,880
1,291	54,253	220,944	3,073	87,585	14,565	3,454	139,454
238	8,463	59,352	683	5,991	4,939	558	17,668
434	17,522	49,388	1,156	32,113	3,686	832	28,045
306	10,108	67,172	765	6,596	3,308	529	12,831
636	12,820	176,482	1,613	9,250	10,338	1,496	22,584
296	7,279	73,322	716	3,996	5,943	796	16,466
365	7,888	140,085	1,222	6,709	10,873	1,624	25,502
275	5,758	111,073	939	4,758	7,382	933	13,679
503	10,211	122,899	1,316	7,918	8,050	1,240	20,159
73	1,612	49,329	538	3,474	2,647	237	5,034
138	3,594	62,049	644	4,682	3,781	500	10,274
21	423	19,429	229	740	1,341	138	2,562
145	3,614	29,997	258	3,173	2,573	693	17,567
310	10,631	24,238	618	18,081	2,815	517	14,660
157	4,697	30,121	286	2,314	2,050	338	8,225
31	489	4,284	76	605	824	99	1,417
2	36	1,494	14	75	361	60	1,986

表3-23. 娛樂稅稅源

單位：家數；件數

年底別及地區別 End of CY & Region		娛 樂 業 家 數				
		總 計 Grand Total	電 影 The Cinemas	歌廳、 舞廳(場) Music Halls、 Dance Halls	高爾夫球場 、練習場 Golf Course、 Driving Range	娃娃機、具 娛樂性質選 物販賣機 Claw Machines
106年底	2017	16,785	148	76	171	4,181
107年底	2018	20,651	143	74	169	8,213
108年底	2019	21,964	145	74	163	9,784
109年底	2020	21,600	137	68	162	10,038
110年底	2021	18,509	135	55	161	9,478
111年底	2022	20,451	128	65	157	10,032
112年底	2023	20,901	132	63	152	10,128
113年底	2024	21,429	123	58	154	10,480
新北市	New Taipei City	2,491	23	3	25	1,375
臺北市	Taipei City	2,260	30	19	10	657
桃園市	Taoyuan City	1,906	9	11	24	1,243
臺中市	Taichung City	2,866	15	11	17	1,629
臺南市	Tainan City	1,882	10	4	11	924
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	2,163	11	7	14	1,014
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	571	2	-	4	250
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	506	1	1	13	292
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	677	1	1	6	410
彰化縣	Changhua County	1,073	1	-	8	594
南投縣	Nantou County	749	2	-	4	326
雲林縣	Yunlin County	576	2	-	2	278
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	369	-	-	4	194
屏東縣	Pingtung County	1,122	2	-	3	442
臺東縣	Taitung County	322	1	-	1	75
花蓮縣	Hualien County	448	2	-	1	149
澎湖縣	Penghu County	92	1	-	-	24
基隆市	Keelung City	563	2	1	1	258
新竹市	Hsinchu City	396	3	-	5	185
嘉義市	Chiayi City	321	3	-	1	139
金門縣	Kinmen County	56	2	-	-	22
連江縣	Lienchiang County	20	-	-	-	-

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：本表自100年起，配合縣市改制直轄市(請參閱編製說明第五點)修正。

Table 3-23. Sources of Amusement Tax

Unit : Unit ; Case

Number of Amusement Place						
電子遊戲機 Arcade	有節目餐飲業 Entertainment Restaurants	視聽視唱 MTV、KTV	網 咖 Internet Cafe	遊樂園 Amusement Park	臨時公演 Temp. Public Shows	其 他 Others
1,839	121	6,229	753	138	651	2,478
1,723	109	6,332	635	134	643	2,476
1,684	118	6,212	547	135	561	2,541
1,639	123	5,772	491	98	659	2,413
1,479	83	3,864	408	88	463	2,295
1,511	122	4,761	381	97	615	2,582
1,533	148	4,911	359	99	702	2,674
1,514	147	4,949	346	100	808	2,750
23	5	445	47	1	50	494
46	77	705	34	11	463	208
49	7	321	36	1	18	187
170	16	514	31	9	68	386
340	11	379	19	6	25	153
190	12	545	94	18	102	156
47	1	187	5	23	8	44
10	1	81	6	4	6	91
31	1	112	4	1	10	100
146	-	207	10	4	4	99
27	1	197	1	12	1	178
68	-	145	3	1	6	71
2	-	108	1	2	5	53
161	-	279	18	2	10	205
23	4	174	4	2	7	31
24	2	129	4	1	5	131
10	-	42	1	-	1	13
33	-	209	6	-	4	49
43	6	74	5	2	11	62
64	3	67	6	-	2	36
7	-	18	2	-	2	3
-	-	11	9	-	-	-

Source : Tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : Since 2011, the details of the content of this table have been revised to be in accord with the redefinition of the status of special municipalities. Please refer to the Introductory Notes for more detailed information.

表3-24. 契稅稅源 (1/2)

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年別及地區別 CY & Region		總計 Grand Total			買賣契 Sale		
		件數 Cases		查定稅額 Assessment Tax		件數 Cases	
		應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt	應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt	應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt
106年	2017	341,710	4,067	12,867,001	461,026	283,523	3,837
107年	2018	351,292	6,332	13,484,409	680,274	292,523	5,971
108年	2019	374,862	6,622	14,674,850	768,900	314,853	6,266
109年	2020	408,601	5,569	16,239,427	547,959	347,918	5,261
110年	2021	428,046	7,584	17,929,507	718,982	365,260	7,166
111年	2022	393,169	7,413	15,415,328	650,858	327,054	7,122
112年	2023	397,471	6,931	16,005,907	595,133	327,264	6,815
113年	2024	439,513	9,357	19,239,276	986,396	365,818	8,861
新北市	New Taipei City	78,181	4,148	3,600,671	389,045	64,010	3,929
臺北市	Taipei City	41,500	121	2,140,009	36,697	32,089	121
桃園市	Taoyuan City	54,699	3,899	2,640,499	365,266	48,057	3,894
臺中市	Taichung City	65,272	218	2,960,646	16,904	57,094	4
臺南市	Tainan City	34,841	21	1,393,422	4,361	29,447	17
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	57,108	861	2,879,730	154,545	49,757	857
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	9,069	13	353,892	259	7,485	12
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	13,572	4	704,533	4,668	11,842	1
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	9,442	4	330,227	620	7,762	-
彰化縣	Changhua County	14,197	12	459,130	6,070	10,717	2
南投縣	Nantou County	5,987	-	182,183	-	4,251	-
雲林縣	Yunlin County	7,939	10	248,705	2,910	5,739	6
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	6,568	6	163,568	146	4,546	-
屏東縣	Pingtung County	10,616	7	262,954	148	7,981	-
臺東縣	Taitung County	2,647	-	50,748	-	1,841	-
花蓮縣	Hualien County	4,608	11	87,365	152	3,414	10
澎湖縣	Penghu County	980	-	24,019	-	738	-
基隆市	Keelung City	8,427	6	236,557	3,426	7,291	-
新竹市	Hsinchu City	8,596	13	401,151	950	7,480	6
嘉義市	Chiayi City	4,293	3	98,236	228	3,483	2
金門縣	Kinmen County	747	-	12,123	-	582	-
連江縣	Lienchiang County	224	-	8,908	-	212	-

資料來源：各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：本表因統計定義修正，資料回溯至101年。

Table 3-24. Sources of Deed Tax (1/2)

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

買賣契 Sale		典權契 Mortgage				交換契 Exchange	
查定稅額 Assessment Tax		件數 Cases		查定稅額 Assessment Tax		件數 Cases	
應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt	應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt	應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt	應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt
11,773,598	438,188	3	-	225	-	3,210	67
12,465,145	613,823	3	-	48	-	4,025	138
13,555,420	710,745	2	-	16	-	4,810	68
15,196,621	495,197	3	-	257	-	4,459	112
16,767,494	664,214	1	-	7	-	6,047	228
14,232,817	610,199	1	-	1	-	4,244	2
14,717,866	582,507	4	-	71	-	3,905	2
17,928,982	927,873	3	-	44	-	5,107	18
3,301,875	363,418	-	-	-	-	2,823	18
1,939,585	36,697	1	-	1	-	935	-
2,502,764	365,035	-	-	-	-	330	-
2,811,278	847	-	-	-	-	126	-
1,314,368	3,486	-	-	-	-	142	-
2,741,579	154,420	-	-	-	-	154	-
328,129	188	-	-	-	-	65	-
672,236	108	1	-	29	-	25	-
308,166	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
408,613	645	-	-	-	-	76	-
156,401	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
219,803	2,222	-	-	-	-	25	-
138,451	-	-	-	-	-	217	-
231,968	-	-	-	-	-	72	-
44,308	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
77,103	123	-	-	-	-	10	-
21,922	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225,106	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
379,949	567	-	-	-	-	23	-
86,267	116	1	-	15	-	6	-
10,370	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
8,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source : Tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : The table adopts calculations which applies statistical definition revisions retroactively back to 2012.

表3-24. 契稅稅源 (2/2)

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年別及地區別 CY & Region		交換契 Exchange		贈與契 Donation			
		查定稅額 Assessment Tax		件數 Cases		查定稅額 Assessment Tax	
		應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt	應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt	應稅 Taxable	免稅 Exempt
106年	2017	143,126	2,922	54,827	156	948,865	18,070
107年	2018	130,715	7,880	54,639	167	888,025	32,874
108年	2019	235,924	18,989	55,093	256	882,847	32,464
109年	2020	149,345	19,125	56,111	94	892,620	13,052
110年	2021	228,273	11,515	56,592	58	932,402	14,192
111年	2022	170,897	55	61,635	239	1,010,637	26,464
112年	2023	145,908	47	66,132	99	1,141,061	9,262
113年	2024	193,183	508	68,371	432	1,113,907	45,588
新北市	New Taipei City	97,283	508	11,348	201	201,513	25,119
臺北市	Taipei City	67,853	-	8,395	-	131,110	-
桃園市	Taoyuan City	13,333	-	6,286	5	123,712	232
臺中市	Taichung City	1,302	-	8,051	197	148,065	14,308
臺南市	Tainan City	1,543	-	5,211	1	77,076	250
高雄市	Kaohsiung City	4,024	-	7,196	-	134,117	-
宜蘭縣	Yilan County	1,154	-	1,519	1	24,608	71
新竹縣	Hsinchu County	218	-	1,697	-	32,036	-
苗栗縣	Miaoli County	127	-	1,656	2	21,935	140
彰化縣	Changhua County	725	-	3,392	9	49,724	5,033
南投縣	Nantou County	203	-	1,699	-	25,295	-
雲林縣	Yunlin County	219	-	2,172	-	28,679	-
嘉義縣	Chiayi County	4,191	-	1,805	6	20,926	146
屏東縣	Pingtung County	521	-	2,560	7	30,446	148
臺東縣	Taitung County	142	-	802	-	6,298	-
花蓮縣	Hualien County	47	-	1,184	1	10,215	29
澎湖縣	Penghu County	-	-	238	-	2,049	-
基隆市	Keelung City	50	-	1,103	1	11,322	0
新竹市	Hsinchu City	159	-	1,093	-	21,043	-
嘉義市	Chiayi City	42	-	798	1	11,891	112
金門縣	Kinmen County	46	-	154	-	1,680	-
連江縣	Lienchiang County	-	-	12	-	169	-

Table 3-24. Sources of Deed Tax (2/2)

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

表3-25. 外銷品沖退稅金額

Table 3-25. Amount of Tax Offsetting and Refund for Export Products

單位：新臺幣千元
Unit : NT\$ 1,000

年別	總計 Grand Total	關稅 Customs Duties	貨物稅 Commodity Tax	CY
94年	1,786,117	1,683,484	102,633	2005
95年	1,730,743	1,634,859	95,884	2006
96年	1,924,479	1,816,882	107,597	2007
97年	2,176,767	2,062,401	114,366	2008
98年	1,602,201	1,500,048	102,153	2009
99年	2,054,808	1,911,454	143,354	2010
100年	2,376,730	2,233,726	143,004	2011
101年	2,298,304	2,129,442	168,862	2012
102年	2,642,900	2,527,614	115,286	2013
103年	2,999,561	2,837,855	161,706	2014
104年	3,087,629	2,943,453	144,176	2015
105年	2,756,260	2,655,491	100,769	2016
106年	3,305,570	3,207,591	97,979	2017
107年	3,523,892	3,437,735	86,157	2018
108年	4,109,888	4,044,090	65,798	2019
109年	4,534,305	4,449,958	84,347	2020
110年	4,534,552	4,458,565	75,987	2021
111年	4,883,459	4,781,017	102,442	2022
112年	4,277,760	4,214,962	62,798	2023
113年	4,295,412	4,205,447	89,965	2024

資料來源：財政部關務署及財政部所屬各區國稅局。

Source : Customs Administration, Ministry of Finance and National Taxation Bureaus of the Ministry of Finance.

說明：本表係另含各區國稅局貨物稅沖退稅金額，故與「表4-4 外銷品沖退稅金額－按稅則分類分」所示金額有所不同。

Explanation : The figures in this table differ from those in Table 4-4 "Amount of Tax Offsetting and Refund for Export Products—by Tariff Classification", due to the inclusion of data on refunds of commodity tax on export goods from various district national tax administrations.

表3-26. 促進產業升級條例減免稅額 (1/3)

Table 3-26. Tax Reductions Due to Implementation of
Statute for Upgrading Industries (1/3)單位：新臺幣千元
Unit : NT\$ 1,000

年別及機關別 CY & Agency	核定實際減免當年度稅額及實際減免未分配盈餘應加徵稅額 Actual Exempted Tax Amount for Current Year & Actual Exemption to Tax Assessed on Undistributed Surplus of Verified									
	總計 Grand Total		所得稅 Income Tax		印花稅 Stamp Tax		土地增值稅 Land Increment Tax		契稅 Deed Tax	
	金額 Amount	結構比% Structure %	金額 Amount	結構比% Structure %	金額 Amount	結構比% Structure %	金額 Amount	結構比% Structure %	金額 Amount	結構比% Structure %
106年 2017	43,067,840	100.0	43,067,840	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
107年 2018	13,457,469	100.0	13,457,469	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
108年 2019	27,262,641	100.0	27,262,641	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
109年 2020	53,970,811	100.0	53,970,811	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
110年 2021	39,541,181	100.0	39,541,181	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
111年 2022	62,458,330	100.0	62,458,330	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
112年 2023	80,331,223	100.0	80,331,223	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
113年 2024	133,701,856	100.0	133,701,856	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
財政部所屬機關 Ministry of Finance	133,701,856	100.0	133,701,856	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
臺北國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of Taipei	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--
北區國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of the Northern Area	133,173,682	100.0	133,173,682	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
中區國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of the Central Area	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--
南區國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of the Southern Area	246	100.0	246	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
高雄國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of Kaohsiung	527,928	100.0	527,928	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
直轄市及縣(市)稽徵機關 Revenue Service Office	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

說明：表載年度為稅捐機關核定年度，非稅額減免所適用之所得年度。

Explanation : The description of the year in this table refers to the year the data was verified.

表3-26. 促進產業升級條例減免稅額 (2/3)

113年

單位：件；新臺幣千元

稅目別 Tax Item	促進產業升級條例 Implementation of Statute for Upgrading Industries	減免項目 Items of Reduction	
		總 計	Grand Total
營利事業所得稅 Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax			
第五條	1. 研究發展、實驗或品質檢驗用之儀器設備按兩年加速折舊。 2. 節省能源或利用新及淨潔能源之機器設備，按兩年加速折舊。		
第六條	1. 國內產製自動化或溫室氣體排放量減量設備投資抵減。 2. 國外產製自動化或溫室氣體排放量減量設備投資抵減。 3. 自動化或溫室氣體排放量減量技術投資抵減。 4. 國內產製資源回收、防治污染或工業用水再利用設備投資抵減。 5. 國外產製資源回收、防治污染或工業用水再利用設備投資抵減。 6. 資源回收、防治污染或工業用水再利用技術投資抵減。 7. 國內產製新及淨潔能源、節約能源設備投資抵減。 8. 國外產製新及淨潔能源、節約能源設備投資抵減。 9. 新及淨潔能源、節約能源技術投資抵減。 10. 國內產製提高能源使用效率設備投資抵減。 11. 國外產製提高能源使用效率設備投資抵減。 12. 提高能源使用效率技術投資抵減。 13. 研究與發展投資抵減。 14. 人才培訓投資抵減。 15. 建立國際品牌形象投資抵減(88年度以前發生尚未抵減之餘額)。		
第七條	促進產業區域均衡發展，按其投資總額百分之二十內，抵減營利事業所得稅。		
第九條(或修正前第八條之二) 及第九條之二	5年免稅。		
第十條	受讓免稅(承受其他新興重要策略性產業已核准免稅設備)。		
第十二條	國外投資損失準備。		
第十三條	境內無固定營業場所之營利事業，取得本條規定之股利或盈餘按百分之二十扣繳。		
第十四條之一	物流配銷中心免稅。		
第十五條	1. 經專案合併，合併後存續或新設公司承受消滅公司合併前已享有尚未屆滿之免稅。 2. 經專案合併，合併後存續或新設公司承受消滅公司合併前已享有尚未抵減之投資抵減。		
第十八條	資產重估增值免稅。		
第十九條	股票溢價轉公積免稅。		
第七十條之一	營運總部免稅。		

Table 3-26. Tax Reductions Due to Implementation of Statute for Upgrading Industries (2/3)

CY 2024

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

表3-26. 促進產業升級條例減免稅額 (3/3)

113年

單位：件；新臺幣千元

稅目別 Tax Item	促進產業升級條例 Implementation of Statute for Upgrading Industries	減免項目 Items of Reduction
	綜合所得稅 Individual Income Tax	
	第十一條	專利權提供或出售之權利金或收入，百分之五十免稅。
	第十三條	非境內居住之個人，取得本條規定之股利、盈餘按百分之二十扣繳者。
	其他所得稅 Other Income Tax	
	第八條	1. 新興重要策略性產業股東投資抵減。 2. 重要科技事業股東投資抵減。 3. 重要投資事業股東投資抵減。 4. 創業投資事業股東投資抵減。 股東投資取得股票緩課所得稅。
	修正前第十六條	
	修正前第十七條	1. 創業投資事業以未分配盈餘轉增資股東取得股票或出資額緩課所得稅。 2. 員工紅利轉增資取得之股票緩課所得稅。
	第十九條之一	員工紅利轉作增資，取得新股以面額課徵所得稅。
	土地增值稅 Land Value Increment Tax	
	第十五條	1. 公司經經濟部專案核准合併所記存之土地增值稅。 2. 公司經經濟部專案核准因出售原工廠用地另購合於本條獎勵之土地所退還之土地增值稅額。
	第十六條	公司為調整事業經營將土地轉投資，按其轉投資之股權比例記存之土地增值稅。
	第十七條	1. 公司之工廠用地因都市計畫或區域計畫之實施，合於本條規定所減徵之土地增值稅。 2. 公司因防治污染、公共安全或維護自然景觀需要，合於本條規定所減徵之土地增值稅。 3. 公司因政府主動輔導遷廠而合於本條規定所減徵之土地增值稅。
	印花稅 Stamp Tax	
	第十五條	公司經經濟部專案核准合併所減免之印花稅額。
	契稅 Deed Tax	
	第十五條	1. 公司經經濟部專案核准合併所減免之契稅額。 2. 公司依經濟部專案核准之合併計畫出售土地及廠房，以所得價款新購土地及廠房免徵之契稅。

Table 3-26. Tax Reductions Due to Implementation of Statute for Upgrading Industries (3/3)

CY 2024

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

表3-27. 產業創新條例減免稅額 (1/3)
Table 3-27. Tax Reductions Due to Implementation of
Statute for Industrial Innovation (1/3)

(1)按機關別分

(1) by Agency

單位：件；新臺幣千元
Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

年別及機關別 CY & Agency		研究發展支出適用投資抵減稅額情形 Summary of Tax Exempted Amount for Investment in R&D Expenses				
		核定件數 Number of Cases	研究發展支出 R&D Expense	核定減免所得額* Income Reduction of Verified*	核定抵減稅額 Tax Deducted	
					實際減免當年度稅額 Actual Exempted Tax Amount for Current Year	實際減免未分配盈餘應加徵稅額 Actual Exemption to Tax Assessed on Undistributed Surplus of Verified
106年	2017	793	130,282,347	-	14,507,580	5,643,119
107年	2018	769	163,168,088	41,790	17,729,501	8,466,208
108年	2019	717	151,593,499	89,294	17,504,384	7,663,205
109年	2020	812	199,924,288	-	21,324,654	9,365,584
110年	2021	802	191,529,439	-	13,364,131	11,669,230
111年	2022	798	225,040,114	-	16,142,965	14,545,551
112年	2023	777	252,641,098	-	21,400,683	19,927,103
113年	2024	785	339,071,704	-	29,713,098	28,182,194
財政部所屬機關 Ministry of Finance		785	339,071,704	-	29,713,098	1,530,904
臺北國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of Taipei		167	35,703,919	-	4,996,053	4,594,489
北區國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of the Northern Area		407	268,427,273	-	21,778,528	20,661,229
中區國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of the Central Area		86	24,283,433	-	1,415,089	1,412,596
南區國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of the Southern Area		46	5,747,579	-	824,054	820,275
高雄國稅局 National Taxation Bureau of Kaohsiung		79	4,909,500	-	699,374	693,605

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關。

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance.

說明：表載年度為稅捐機關核定年度，非稅額減免所適用之所得年度。

Explanation : The description of the year in this table refers to the year the data was verified.

附註：*因應產業創新條例修法，新增研究發展支出加倍減除課稅所得額。

Note : Due to the amendment of Statute for Industrial Innovation, up to 200 percent of taxpayer's R&D expenditures may be deducted from the amount of taxable income.

表3-27. 產業創新條例減免稅額 (2/3)
Table 3-27. Tax Reductions Due to Implementation of
Statute for Industrial Innovation (2/3)

(2)按地區別分

(2) by Region

113年 CY 2024

單位：件；新臺幣千元

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

地 區 別 Region	研究發展支出適用投資抵減稅額情形 Summary of Tax Exempted Amount for Investment in R&D Expenses					
	核定 件數 Number of Cases	研究發展 支 出 R&D Expense	核定減免 所得額* Income Reduction of Verified*	核定抵減稅額 Tax Deducted		
				實際減免 當年度稅額 Actual Exempted Tax Amount for Current Year	實際減免未分配 盈餘應加徵稅額 Actual Exemption to Tax Assessed on Undistributed Surplus of Verified	
總 計 Grand Total	785	339,071,704	-	29,713,098	28,182,194	1,530,904
新北市 New Taipei City	155	29,721,722	-	4,229,587	3,730,430	499,157
臺北市 Taipei City	167	35,703,919	-	4,996,053	4,594,489	401,564
桃園市 Taoyuan City	101	24,477,652	-	3,511,341	3,291,670	219,671
臺中市 Taichung City	40	8,217,475	-	1,142,560	1,142,557	3
臺南市 Tainan City	43	5,691,987	-	820,076	816,297	3,779
高雄市 Kaohsiung City	79	4,909,500	-	699,374	693,605	5,769
宜蘭縣 Yilan County	3	87,068	-	13,119	13,119	-
新竹縣 Hsinchu County	68	37,681,725	-	4,136,070	3,997,229	138,841
苗栗縣 Miaoli County	15	14,438,776	-	33,079	33,079	-
彰化縣 Changhua County	19	539,591	-	77,128	74,638	2,490
南投縣 Nantou County	7	1,076,165	-	160,607	160,607	-
雲林縣 Yunlin County	5	11,426	-	1,715	1,715	-
嘉義縣 Chiayi County	1	31,583	-	377	377	-
屏東縣 Pingtung County	2	24,009	-	3,601	3,601	-
臺東縣 Taitung County	-	-	-	-	-	-
花蓮縣 Hualien County	-	-	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣 Penghu County	-	-	-	-	-	-
基隆市 Keelung City	4	123,195	-	18,427	17,473	954
新竹市 Hsinchu City	76	176,335,911	-	9,869,984	9,611,308	258,676
嘉義市 Chiayi City	-	-	-	-	-	-
金門縣 Kinmen County	-	-	-	-	-	-
連江縣 Lienchiang County	-	-	-	-	-	-

表3-27. 產業創新條例減免稅額 (3/3)

(3)按行業別分

113年

單位：件；新臺幣千元

行 業 別 (大類 / 中類)	研究發展支出適用投資抵減稅額情形		
	核定件數 Number of Cases	研究發展支出 R&D Expense	核定減免所得額* Income Reduction of Verified*
總 計	785	339,071,703	-
A 農、林、漁、牧、業	1	81,901	-
C 製造業	631	303,475,881	-
18化學原材料、肥料、氮化合物、塑橡膠原 料及人造纖維製造業	40	1,704,262	-
22塑膠製品製造業	17	1,109,959	-
25金屬製品製造業	22	503,347	-
26電子零組件製造業	211	229,372,133	-
27電腦、電子產品及光學製品製造業	109	60,843,048	-
28電力設備及配備製造業	34	1,552,813	-
29機械設備製造業	56	3,806,487	-
30汽車及其零件製造業	15	782,168	-
31其他運輸工具及其零件製造業	17	556,478	-
33其他製造業	20	803,770	-
F 營建工程業	3	28,769	-
G 批發及零售業	54	3,074,212	-
45-46批發業	43	2,286,017	-
47-48零售業	11	788,195	-
H 運輸及倉儲業	4	48,018	-
I 住宿及餐飲業	1	1,374	-
J 出版、影音製作、傳播及資訊服務業	42	6,207,793	-
61電信業	4	3,116,385	-
62電腦程式設計、諮詢及相關服務業	26	2,689,294	-
63資訊服務業	9	366,702	-
K 金融及保險業	6	64,639	-
M 專業、科學及技術服務業	42	26,089,115	-
71建築、工程服務及技術檢測、分析服務業	32	25,505,497	-
74專門設計業	1	21,652	-
S 其他服務業	1	-	-

說 明：本表僅列出部分中類行業別，故統計表中類合計與大類有所差異。

附 註：*因應產業創新條例修法，新增研究發展支出加倍減除課稅所得額。

Table 3-27. Tax Reductions Due to Implementation of
Statute for Industrial Innovation (3/3)
(3) by Industrial Classification

CY 2024			Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000
Summary of Tax Exempted Amount for Investment in R&D Expenses		Industrial Classification (Section / Divisions)	
核定抵減稅額 Tax Deducted			
	實際減免 當年度稅額 Actual Exempted Tax Amount for Current Year	實際減免未分配 盈餘應加徵稅額 Actual Exemption to Tax Assessed on Undistributed Surplus of Verified	
29,713,099	28,182,195	1,530,904	Total
12,285	12,285	-	A Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry
25,401,991	23,999,247	1,402,744	C Manufacturing
246,161	243,671	2,490	18 Chemical Material Manufacturing
166,970	166,970	-	22 Plastic Products Manufacturing
75,726	75,726	-	25 Fabricated Metal Products Manufacturing
15,251,841	14,405,952	845,890	26 Electronic Parts and Components Manufacturing
8,334,403	7,885,993	448,410	27 Computers, Electronic and Optical Products Manufacturing
242,268	180,535	61,734	28 Electrical Equipment Manufacturing
468,475	444,750	23,726	29 Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing
128,359	122,455	5,904	30 Motor Vehicles and Parts Manufacturing
72,826	72,826	-	31 Other Transport Equipment Manufacturing
120,528	119,608	920	33 Manufacturing Not Elsewhere Classified
4,315	4,315	-	F Construction
391,551	391,421	131	G Wholesale and Retail Trade
294,058	293,927	131	45-46 Wholesale Trade
97,494	97,494	-	47-48 Retail Trade
7,203	7,203	-	H Transportation and Storage
207	207	-	I Accommodation and Food Services
848,442	814,440	34,003	J Information and Communication
467,458	467,458	-	61 Telecommunications
340,361	307,423	32,938	62 Computer Systems Design Services
35,187	34,122	1,065	63 Data Processing and Information Supply Services
9,696	9,696	-	K Financial and Insurance
3,037,408	2,943,382	94,026	M Professional, Scientific and Technical Services
2,999,544	2,905,518	94,026	71 Architecture and Engineering Services; Technical Testing and Analysis Services
-	-	-	74 Specialized Design Services
-	-	-	S Other Services

Explanation : This table contains only the figures of partial sub-category of industrial classification, they may not add up to the total of major category in the statistical table.

Note : Due to the amendment of Statute for Industrial Innovation, up to 200 percent of taxpayer's R&D expenditures may be deducted from the amount of taxable income.

表3-28. 查(核)定開徵數、未徵數情形 (1/4)

(1)按稅目別分

單位：千件；新臺幣千元

年 別 稅 目 別	查(核)定開徵數		實徵數		減免註銷數	
	Opening Collection for Assessed (Verified) (1)		Tax Collected (2)		Cancelled (3)	
	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount
112年	36,808	794,952,009	33,158	501,681,978	299	32,598,569
113年	37,632	820,699,571	33,810	552,243,026	329	37,047,282
本年度合計	33,840	566,525,464	32,503	500,157,977	373	32,910,602
國營利事業所得稅	1,979	147,026,807	1,814	111,543,129	59	13,930,279
綜合所得稅	105	28,357,775	86	20,139,060	2	1,150,978
遺產及贈與稅	551	27,183,830	465	12,996,718	50	10,362,584
營業稅	41	74,562,492	39	66,084,523	1	1,787,584
貨物稅	1,281	16,874,937	1,222	12,305,895	6	628,341
菸酒稅	1	43,031	1	14,284	0	544
證券交易稅	0	4,729	0	2,639	0	248
期貨交易稅	0	12	0	12	-	-
特種貨物及勞務稅	-	-	-	-	-	-
直轄市及縣(市)稅	31,613	412,381,895	30,544	385,736,992	303	18,580,833
地價稅	9,267	100,898,435	8,830	97,320,598	21	921,331
土地增值稅	654	104,845,027	596	88,596,726	45	13,375,700
房屋稅	9,716	92,986,533	9,631	92,059,103	21	353,421
使用牌照稅	9,824	71,872,589	9,519	67,928,969	92	2,632,105
契稅	457	19,861,826	435	18,988,505	16	630,091
印花稅	1,435	17,808,902	1,289	17,003,809	106	564,362
娛樂稅	257	2,162,512	242	2,052,919	2	63,315
特別及臨時稅課	3	1,946,072	3	1,786,365	0	40,509
罰鍰	249	7,116,763	146	2,877,856	11	399,490
以前年度合計	3,791	254,174,106	1,307	52,085,049	-43	4,136,680
國營利事業所得稅	850	173,933,855	393	43,918,341	1	3,067,975
綜合所得稅	330	111,234,675	213	32,467,035	0	1,002,438
遺產及贈與稅	202	21,461,820	74	2,164,479	1	1,252,502
營業稅	5	15,195,692	5	7,204,675	0	390,313
貨物稅	309	23,765,495	99	1,900,555	0	422,823
菸酒稅	2	475,009	2	170,039	0	5
證券交易稅	1	1,152,625	0	5,522	-0	-107
期貨交易稅	0	1	-	-	-	-
特種貨物及勞務稅	1	648,538	0	6,038	-	-
直轄市及縣(市)稅	2,296	16,874,081	820	6,976,603	-45	-319,469
地價稅	816	4,509,680	391	2,280,072	-9	-54,593
土地增值稅	15	3,168,635	12	1,791,705	1	249,665
房屋稅	172	1,834,216	95	853,205	-5	-46,425
使用牌照稅	1,157	6,012,739	227	910,997	-6	-3,149
契稅	8	322,830	7	292,730	1	28,322
印花稅	48	231,437	75	792,053	-27	-563,753
娛樂稅	79	300,463	12	33,745	-0	-110
特別及臨時稅課	0	494,082	0	22,097	-0	70,574
罰鍰	645	63,366,170	94	1,190,105	1	1,388,174

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：1. 本表以開徵始日為統計基礎。

2. 第(1)欄之以前年度資料，係指原開徵始日在上一年12月31日(含)前之查(核)定開徵稅款，未逾徵收期間而仍未徵起者。

附 註：*本表自106年起，配合本部104年9月25日台財稅字第10400634010號令發布，調整部分表格內容。

Table 3-28. The Management of Opening Collection for Assessed (Verified) and of Tax Not Collected (1/4)

(1) by Tax Item

Unit : 1,000Pcs ; NT\$ 1,000

逾徵收期間數 Overdue (4)		逾執行期間數* Exceeded Compulsory Execution Period* (5)		逾核課期間數 Excess Assessment (6)		未徵數餘額 Balance of Tax Not Collected (7)= (1)-(2)-(3)-(4)-(5)-(6)		CY Tax Item
件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	
6	8,909	5	5,766,423	37	83,411	3,303	254,812,719	2023
6	9,560	12	9,611,033	38	86,065	3,436	221,702,604	2024
-	-	-	-	0	1,370	965	33,455,516	Current Year
-	-	-	-	0	902	107	21,552,496	National Taxes
-	-	-	-	0	869	17	7,066,869	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax
-	-	-	-	0	2	35	3,824,525	Individual Income Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6,690,385	Estate and Gift Tax
-	-	-	-	0	31	53	3,940,671	Business Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	0	28,203	Commodity Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1,843	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Securities Transaction Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Futures Transaction Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax
-	-	-	-	0	369	766	8,063,700	Municipality & County (City) Taxes
-	-	-	-	0	347	416	2,656,159	Land Value Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2,872,601	Land Value Increment Tax
-	-	-	-	0	16	64	573,994	House Tax
-	-	-	-	0	6	213	1,311,509	Vehicle License Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	6	243,231	Deed Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	40	240,732	Stamp Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	12	46,279	Amusement Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	0	119,197	Special and Provisional Tax Levies
-	-	-	-	0	98	92	3,839,319	Fine
6	9,560	12	9,611,033	38	84,696	2,472	188,247,089	Previous Year
0	5,472	5	5,018,686	0	1,618	451	121,921,764	National Taxes
0	695	2	3,290,320	0	971	115	74,473,216	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax
0	203	1	406,929	0	408	126	17,637,299	Individual Income Tax
0	-	0	93,222	-	-	1	7,507,483	Estate and Gift Tax
0	4,574	1	1,200,621	0	239	208	20,236,683	Business Tax
-	-	0	18,695	-	-	0	286,271	Commodity Tax
-	-	0	8,900	-	-	1	1,138,310	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	Securities Transaction Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Futures Transaction Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	0	642,501	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax
5	3,534	4	118,535	38	80,608	1,473	10,014,269	Municipality & County (City) Taxes
4	1,033	0	26,268	37	75,301	392	2,181,599	Land Value Tax
0	0	0	61,435	-	-	2	1,065,830	Land Value Increment Tax
0	1,238	1	9,052	1	888	80	1,016,258	House Tax
1	1,255	3	19,449	1	4,387	932	5,079,801	Vehicle License Tax
0	0	0	291	-	-	0	1,487	Deed Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3,137	Stamp Tax
0	8	0	1,423	0	32	67	265,365	Amusement Tax
-	-	0	618	-	-	0	400,793	Special and Provisional Tax Levies
0	554	3	4,473,812	0	2,470	547	56,311,055	Fine

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.The Statistics in this table are based on those available at the date of collection.

2.The previous year's data under column (1) refer to the assessed tax amount which is supposed to start collecting before December 31 in the previous year, is not yet overdue and not yet levied.

Note : *Since 2017, the content of this table have been revised in accord with the enactment of administrative rule No.10400634010 on Sept. 25, 2015.

表3-28. 查(核)定開徵數、未徵數情形 (2/4)

(1)按稅目別分

單位：千件；新臺幣千元

年 別 稅 目 別	未徵數餘額					
	繳款書未送達未徵數 Have Not Been Served the Payment Notice		未逾限繳日未徵數 Have Not Exceeded the Deadline of Payment		行政救濟未徵數 Administrative Remedies	
	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount
112年	328	1,621,665	287	14,346,127	2	20,884,156
113年	348	1,713,353	282	10,921,288	2	21,070,625
本年度合計	278	1,468,969	261	10,182,077	1	5,846,082
國營利事業所得稅	2	160,778	11	5,184,978	1	4,205,693
綜合所得稅	0	24,108	1	585,608	0	1,501,773
遺產及贈與稅	0	87,132	3	505,009	0	973,351
營業稅	1	983	1	3,769,520	0	1,157,544
貨物稅	0	48,527	6	323,408	0	553,374
菸酒稅	0	2	0	32	0	19,650
證券交易稅	0	26	0	1,400	-	-
期貨交易稅	-	-	-	-	-	-
特種貨物及勞務稅	-	-	-	-	-	-
直轄市及縣(市)稅	275	1,287,748	236	4,683,434	0	175,308
地價稅	251	731,668	139	1,578,452	0	53,217
土地增值稅	3	420,236	10	2,433,334	0	6,782
房屋稅	6	44,031	9	101,925	0	4,768
使用牌照稅	6	28,082	33	121,887	0	282
契稅	1	26,170	5	217,009	-	-
印花稅	5	27,524	35	211,863	-	-
娛樂稅	2	9,810	4	12,809	-	-
特別及臨時稅課	0	225	0	6,156	0	110,260
罰鍰	2	20,443	14	313,665	0	1,465,081
以前年度合計	70	244,384	21	739,211	1	15,224,543
國營利事業所得稅	0	9,801	0	424,058	0	11,696,351
綜合所得稅	0	5,842	0	79,514	0	7,397,007
遺產及贈與稅	0	1,356	0	93,859	0	2,311,388
營業稅	0	1,151	0	121,354	0	644,505
貨物稅	0	1,453	0	129,331	0	1,342,759
菸酒稅	-	-	-	-	0	692
證券交易稅	-	-	-	-	-	-
期貨交易稅	-	-	-	-	-	-
特種貨物及勞務稅	-	-	-	-	-	-
直轄市及縣(市)稅	70	233,562	21	181,444	0	432,778
地價稅	66	122,755	18	71,502	0	33,435
土地增值稅	1	98,370	1	95,650	0	14,505
房屋稅	2	5,562	1	9,920	0	116
使用牌照稅	1	4,723	1	3,923	0	12
契稅	0	14	0	142	0	29
印花稅	0	1,710	-	-	-	-
娛樂稅	0	428	0	307	0	178
特別及臨時稅課	-	-	-	-	0	384,503
罰鍰	0	1,022	0	133,709	0	3,095,414

Table 3-28. The Management of Opening Collection for Assessed (Verified) and of Tax Not Collected (2/4)
(1) by Tax Item

Unit : 1,000Pcs ; NT\$ 1,000

Balance of Tax Not Collected								CY Tax Item	
分期繳納未徵數 Pay by Stages		特殊原因未徵數 Special Reason		欠 税 數 Tax in Arrears		送達未逾滯納期 Delivery of Notice Not Yet Exceeded Delinquency Period			
件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount		
31	54,439,550	146	256,370	2,510	163,264,851	28	1,195,972	2023	
19	27,618,088	143	289,599	2,642	160,089,652	32	1,201,518	2024	
5	4,045,898	16	24,390	403	11,888,100	31	1,096,389	Current Year	
4	3,809,832	0	7,001	89	8,184,215	11	828,677	National Taxes	
3	2,080,310	0	4,494	13	2,870,576	1	249,613	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax	
1	410,667	0	1,995	30	1,846,371	2	194,778	Individual Income Tax	
0	1,244,840	-	-	0	517,497	0	259,692	Estate and Gift Tax	
0	65,963	0	513	46	2,948,886	7	124,582	Business Tax	
0	8,052	-	-	0	467	0	11	Commodity Tax	
-	-	-	-	0	417	-	-	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Securities Transaction Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Futures Transaction Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax	
0	167,913	16	16,729	239	1,732,568	11	74,042	Municipality & County (City) Taxes	
0	84,672	11	12,069	15	196,081	1	9,692	Land Value Tax	
0	3,573	-	-	0	8,676	0	7,893	Land Value Increment Tax	
0	78,783	2	621	47	343,866	2	12,879	House Tax	
0	885	2	4,025	171	1,156,348	7	40,971	Vehicle License Tax	
-	-	-	-	0	52	0	22	Deed Tax	
-	-	0	1	0	1,344	-	-	Stamp Tax	
-	-	0	14	6	23,645	1	2,585	Amusement Tax	
-	-	-	-	0	2,556	-	-	Special and Provisional Tax Levies	
0	68,153	0	660	75	1,971,317	9	193,670	Fine	
14	23,572,190	127	265,209	2,239	148,201,552	1	105,129	Previous Year	
12	22,970,918	1	42,035	437	86,778,600	0	80,205	National Taxes	
10	21,746,986	0	27,485	105	45,216,382	0	13,862	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax	
1	366,054	0	12,180	125	14,852,462	0	61,565	Individual Income Tax	
0	449,127	-	-	1	6,291,346	0	2,509	Estate and Gift Tax	
2	403,319	0	2,370	206	18,357,451	0	2,269	Business Tax	
0	5,431	-	-	0	280,839	-	-	Commodity Tax	
-	-	-	-	1	1,137,618	-	-	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax	
-	-	-	-	0	1	-	-	Securities Transaction Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Futures Transaction Tax	
-	-	-	-	0	642,501	-	-	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax	
1	416,517	126	217,804	1,256	8,532,164	1	3,717	Municipality & County (City) Taxes	
0	213,303	115	197,680	193	1,542,923	0	2,459	Land Value Tax	
0	1,403	-	-	0	855,903	0	20	Land Value Increment Tax	
0	200,879	5	2,628	72	797,153	0	314	House Tax	
0	51	6	17,314	924	5,053,777	0	914	Vehicle License Tax	
-	-	0	0	0	1,301	-	-	Deed Tax	
-	-	0	0	0	1,427	-	-	Stamp Tax	
0	881	0	181	66	263,391	0	10	Amusement Tax	
-	-	0	0	0	16,290	-	-	Special and Provisional Tax Levies	
1	184,754	1	5,369	545	52,890,787	0	21,206	Fine	

表3-28. 查(核)定開徵數、未徵數情形 (3/4)

(1)按稅目別分

單位：千件；新臺幣千元

年 別 稅 目 別	未徵數餘額					
	欠稅數					
	待移送執行		移送執行未結		取得執行憑證數*	
	Pending for Compulsory Execution		Pending Case Under Compulsory Execution		未逾徵收期間 Not Yet Exceeded Collection Period	
	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	
					金額 Amount	
112年	28	1,544,379	444	61,995,717	699	9,815,442
113年	35	1,849,066	455	57,362,720	687	10,101,322
本年度合計	32	1,553,960	297	8,577,296	44	660,450
國營利事業所得稅	9	1,234,156	61	5,851,382	8	269,999
綜合所得稅	4	580,560	6	1,903,719	2	136,684
遺產及贈與稅	1	138,706	26	1,450,370	1	62,516
營業稅	0	206,650	0	51,143	0	12
貨物稅	3	308,157	30	2,445,366	6	70,781
菸酒稅	0	5	0	445	0	6
證券交易稅	0	78	0	339	0	-
期貨交易稅	-	-	-	-	-	-
特種貨物及勞務稅	-	-	-	-	-	-
直轄市及縣(市)稅	20	217,525	187	1,299,248	22	141,752
地價稅	13	178,622	1	7,680	0	87
土地增值稅	0	169	0	613	-	-
房屋稅	2	11,251	42	316,424	1	3,311
使用牌照稅	4	24,654	140	955,966	20	134,758
契稅	0	12	0	17	-	-
印花稅	0	0	0	1,344	-	-
娛樂稅	1	2,306	4	15,158	1	3,596
特別及臨時稅課	0	510	0	2,047	-	-
罰	3	102,278	48	1,426,666	14	248,698
以前年度合計	4	295,106	159	48,785,424	643	9,440,872
國營利事業所得稅	0	268,448	47	31,432,564	92	4,698,271
綜合所得稅	0	52,765	16	15,489,019	17	2,445,571
遺產及贈與稅	0	9,846	9	6,931,244	21	864,996
營業稅	0	189,856	0	2,415,270	0	34,629
貨物稅	0	15,979	21	5,382,533	54	1,317,953
菸酒稅	0	2	0	106,469	0	5,538
證券交易稅	-	-	0	881,047	0	11,188
期貨交易稅	-	-	-	-	-	-
特種貨物及勞務稅	-	-	0	226,983	0	18,396
直轄市及縣(市)稅	3	14,157	85	1,741,936	388	2,022,394
地價稅	3	6,388	33	619,906	71	211,604
土地增值稅	0	167	0	392,098	0	952
房屋稅	0	5,176	13	473,728	24	78,807
使用牌照稅	0	689	35	236,653	278	1,681,610
契稅	0	46	0	279	0	59
印花稅	0	17	0	196	0	272
娛樂稅	0	51	3	18,907	15	48,823
特別及臨時稅課	0	1,624	0	168	0	268
罰	0	12,501	27	15,610,923	164	2,720,206

Table 3-28. The Management of Opening Collection for Assessed (Verified) and of Tax Not Collected (3/4)
(1) by Tax Item

Unit : 1,000Pcs ; NT\$ 1,000

Balance of Tax Not Collected						CY Tax Item	
Execution Certificate*		Tax in Arrears					
已逾徵收期間惟未逾執行期間 Exceeded Collection Period Not Yet Exceeded Compulsory Execution Period		Case Closed Under Compulsory Execution		無法執行欠稅數 Unable to Carry out Compulsory Execution			
件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount		
1,310	88,709,373	0	1,715	0	2,254	2023	
1,432	89,553,629	0	19,141	0	2,257	2024	
-	-	0	3	0	2	Current Year	
-	-	0	0	-	-	National Taxes	
-	-	0	-	-	-	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax	
-	-	0	0	-	-	Individual Income Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Estate and Gift Tax	
-	-	0	0	-	-	Business Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Commodity Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Securities Transaction Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Futures Transaction Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax	
-	-	0	1	0	0	Municipality & County (City) Taxes	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Land Value Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Land Value Increment Tax	
-	-	0	0	0	0	House Tax	
-	-	0	1	0	0	Vehicle License Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Deed Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Stamp Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Amusement Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	Special and Provisional Tax Levies	
-	-	0	2	0	2	Fine	
1,432	89,553,629	0	19,138	0	2,255	Previous Year	
298	50,279,404	0	18,664	0	1,043	National Taxes	
71	27,197,216	0	17,949	-	-	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax	
95	6,984,805	0	6	0	0	Individual Income Tax	
0	3,648,039	-	-	0	1,043	Estate and Gift Tax	
131	11,638,008	0	710	0	-	Business Tax	
0	168,831	-	-	-	-	Commodity Tax	
0	245,383	-	-	-	-	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax	
0	1	-	-	-	-	Securities Transaction Tax	
0	397,122	-	-	-	-	Futures Transaction Tax	
779	4,748,718	0	32	0	1,210	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax	
86	701,341	0	23	0	1,203	Municipality & County (City) Taxes	
0	462,667	-	-	-	-	Land Value Tax	
34	239,121	0	3	0	3	Land Value Increment Tax	
611	3,133,901	0	6	0	4	House Tax	
0	917	-	-	-	-	Vehicle License Tax	
0	942	-	-	-	-	Deed Tax	
48	195,599	0	0	0	0	Stamp Tax	
0	14,230	-	-	-	-	Amusement Tax	
354	34,525,507	0	441	0	2	Special and Provisional Tax Levies	
						Fine	

表3-28. 查(核)定開徵數、未徵數情形 (4/4)

(2)按機關別分

千件；千件；新臺幣千元

年 別 機 關 別	欠 稅 數 (含 罰 鍰) Tax in Arrears (Including Fine)					
	總 計 Grand Total		本 年 度 Current Year		以 前 年 度 Previous Year	
	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount
112年	2,510	163,264,851	365	10,369,609	2,144	152,895,243
113年	2,642	160,089,652	403	11,888,100	2,239	148,201,552
財政部所屬機關	606	144,798,143	97	9,861,881	509	134,936,262
臺北國稅局	99	49,486,877	13	1,970,856	86	47,516,021
北區國稅局	245	43,602,980	38	3,555,851	207	40,047,128
中區國稅局	121	27,097,752	22	2,252,831	98	24,844,921
南區國稅局	70	9,840,531	12	929,830	58	8,910,701
高雄國稅局	71	14,770,003	11	1,152,512	60	13,617,491
直轄市及縣(市)稽徵機關	2,036	15,291,509	306	2,026,219	1,730	13,265,289
新北市	306	3,129,891	41	308,206	265	2,821,685
臺北市	138	1,703,519	20	171,948	119	1,531,571
桃園市	194	1,688,498	33	293,021	160	1,395,478
臺中市	236	1,370,059	37	221,352	198	1,148,707
臺南市	187	989,289	26	147,189	162	842,100
高雄市	226	1,691,026	32	213,631	195	1,477,396
宜蘭縣	29	150,805	6	33,552	23	117,253
新竹縣	52	355,884	9	56,030	44	299,854
苗栗縣	54	340,701	8	69,616	45	271,085
彰化縣	103	697,894	17	90,065	86	607,829
南投縣	69	407,726	11	53,138	59	354,588
雲林縣	94	454,238	12	64,252	82	389,987
嘉義縣	69	340,732	7	38,860	62	301,872
屏東縣	106	558,800	15	87,140	91	471,660
臺東縣	32	171,536	7	37,848	24	133,688
花蓮縣	40	238,655	9	46,369	32	192,286
澎湖縣	5	20,619	1	2,713	4	17,906
基隆市	37	172,150	6	27,334	31	144,815
新竹市	29	634,085	5	38,823	24	595,262
嘉義市	24	135,618	3	14,265	21	121,353
金門縣	5	36,179	1	9,538	4	26,641
連江縣	1	3,606	0	1,331	1	2,275

說 明：本表自100年起，配合縣市改制直轄市(請參閱編製說明第五點)修正。

Table 3-28. The Management of Opening Collection for Assessed (Verified)
and of Tax Not Collected (4/4)
(2) by Agency

Unit : 1,000Pcs ; NT\$ 1,000

欠 税 數 (不 含 罚 鑄) Tax in Arrears (Excluding Fine)						CY Agency	
總 計 Grand Total		本 年 度 Current Year		以 前 年 度 Previous Year			
件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount		
1,927	104,008,616	298	8,369,159	1,629	95,639,456	2023	
2,022	105,227,548	328	9,916,783	1,694	95,310,764	2024	
526	94,962,815	89	8,184,215	437	86,778,600	MOF Subordinative National Tax Admin.	
81	33,732,968	11	1,724,774	70	32,008,194	National Taxation Bureau of Taipei	
214	29,277,702	35	2,811,679	179	26,466,023	National Taxation Bureau of the Northern Area	
107	15,856,048	21	1,954,507	87	13,901,541	National Taxation Bureau of the Central Area	
62	6,713,373	11	780,147	51	5,933,226	National Taxation Bureau of the Southern Area	
62	9,382,723	10	913,107	51	8,469,616	National Taxation Bureau of Kaohsiung	
1,495	10,264,733	239	1,732,568	1,256	8,532,164	Revenue Service Office	
226	1,920,073	32	260,511	193	1,659,562	New Taipei City	
105	1,352,105	17	155,959	89	1,196,145	Taipei City	
142	1,269,745	26	259,263	116	1,010,483	Taoyuan City	
156	866,262	26	177,236	131	689,026	Taichung City	
131	626,469	20	121,157	111	505,312	Tainan City	
183	1,201,210	29	194,485	154	1,006,726	Kaohsiung City	
23	107,906	5	28,193	17	79,713	Yilan County	
39	235,398	6	46,677	33	188,720	Hsinchu County	
41	240,757	6	59,839	35	180,917	Miaoli County	
77	513,480	13	74,001	64	439,479	Changhua County	
52	285,825	8	43,510	44	242,315	Nantou County	
70	277,245	9	52,342	61	224,903	Yunlin County	
48	206,309	5	31,091	43	175,218	Chiayi County	
78	354,492	13	76,013	65	278,479	Pingtung County	
24	124,223	6	33,404	17	90,819	Taitung County	
30	168,100	7	40,428	23	127,672	Hualin County	
4	13,171	0	2,077	3	11,094	Penghu County	
26	113,398	4	22,285	22	91,113	Keelung City	
21	264,690	4	33,083	17	231,607	Hsinchu City	
17	92,125	2	12,018	15	80,107	Chiayi City	
4	28,166	1	7,666	3	20,500	Kinmen County	
1	3,585	0	1,331	1	2,253	Lienchiang County	

Explanation : Since 2011, the details of the content of this table have been revised to be in accord with the redefinition of the status of special municipalities. Please refer to the Introductory Notes for more detailed information.

表3-29. 違章漏稅案件處理及財務罰緩執行情形 (1/4)

(1)按稅目別分

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年 別 稅 目 別	受理情形 Cases Accepted			本期審理情形 Interrogated in This Term						未結 件數 No. of Pending	
	合 計 Total	上期未 結件數 No. of Pending of Last Term	本期受 理件數 No. of Accepted in This Term	依法免 議件數 No. of Not Indict- able by Law	依法免 罰件數 No. of Fine Free	依法併 案件數 No. of Consolid- ated	依法註 銷件數 No. of Cancelled	處 罰 Fined			
	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount									
106年	388,509	5,917	382,592	47,349	72,550	-	-	264,674	8,200,478	3,936	
107年	302,915	5,113	297,802	48,732	52,040	-	-	200,544	6,552,369	1,599	
108年	282,860	2,025	280,835	18,729	38,887	5,080	1,042	217,971	7,158,568	1,151	
109年	243,008	1,151	241,857	12,474	36,237	3,678	774	189,411	5,132,783	434	
110年	234,897	434	234,463	12,970	39,622	3,379	597	177,678	5,053,888	651	
111年	251,226	651	250,577	19,725	42,268	4,554	2,051	181,740	5,159,571	888	
112年	288,526	888	287,638	20,666	44,701	4,609	540	217,365	6,812,818	645	
113年	293,447	645	292,802	18,067	44,713	3,586	742	224,842	7,350,854	1,497	
營利事業所得稅	9,075	68	9,007	61	56	17	81	8,636	1,496,556	224	
綜合所得稅	64,408	142	64,238	236	4,973	9	413	58,398	1,861,960	379	
遺產稅	616	9	565	1	151	-	13	394	111,741	57	
贈與稅	196	1	194	8	1	-	1	180	85,080	6	
貨物稅	105	2	99	1	4	-	1	94	41,797	5	
證券交易稅	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	16	193	-	
期貨交易稅	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
菸酒稅	36	1	35	1	-	-	-	33	1,858	2	
特種貨物及稅 勞	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	241	-	
營業稅	53,642	126	53,591	3,991	27,736	68	90	21,570	3,202,506	187	
地價稅	34	1	33	6	22	-	-	6	152	-	
土地增值稅	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	14	-	
房屋稅	213	2	211	7	184	-	-	22	699	-	
使用牌照稅	164,929	290	164,639	13,755	11,499	3,492	142	135,406	528,293	635	
契稅	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	3	11	-	
印花稅	50	1	49	-	12	-	-	37	18,562	1	
娛樂稅	114	2	112	-	72	-	1	40	1,191	1	

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：1.更正註銷案件欄位包含更正註銷數、逾核課期間註銷數、逾徵收期間註銷數之件數、金額。

2.107年(含)以前，「依法免議」件數包含「依法併案」及「依法註銷」件數。

3.107年(含)以前，「撤案」為「移送駁回或撤回」，爰包含「退案」及「結案」。

Table 3-29. The Execution of Cases of Tax Omission and Punitive Fines (1/4)

(1) by Tax Item

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

本期繳納及移送情形 Fine Paid and Transferred to Administrative Enforcement Agency in This Term						更正註銷案件 Revised or Cancelled		CY Tax Item	
合計 Total		自行繳納 Paid Voluntarily		移送執行 Transferred to Execute					
件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount		
295,022	9,548,858	127,834	2,892,409	167,188	6,656,449	4,610	3,421,725	2017	
258,372	7,355,153	110,925	2,413,249	147,447	4,941,903	8,804	1,749,858	2018	
279,609	6,404,969	117,438	2,481,204	162,171	3,923,765	4,535	1,691,826	2019	
267,761	6,261,790	104,935	2,107,282	162,826	4,154,508	3,821	384,994	2020	
260,239	5,861,951	102,957	2,323,838	157,282	3,538,112	8,563	795,635	2021	
259,049	5,232,272	107,018	2,300,658	152,031	2,931,613	14,933	1,114,808	2022	
301,819	6,256,528	124,840	2,788,185	176,979	3,468,343	13,119	3,519,657	2023	
319,219	7,090,827	125,693	3,172,763	193,526	3,918,064	14,273	5,042,488	2024	
8,943	961,105	7,538	670,200	1,405	290,904	309	1,195,907	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax	
61,463	1,894,452	52,412	1,117,103	9,051	777,349	648	903,019	Individual Income Tax	
434	123,529	275	50,112	159	73,417	5	7,528	Estate Tax	
181	107,033	165	67,046	16	39,987	17	247,910	Gift Tax	
103	5,283	101	5,271	2	12	3	162,680	Commodity Tax	
28	352	25	296	3	56	3	922	Securities Transaction Tax	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Futures Transaction Tax	
42	16,017	28	839	14	15,177	10	1,457	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax	
19	23,493	1	208	18	23,285	1	292	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax	
22,852	2,385,012	19,022	1,095,926	3,830	1,289,086	681	2,408,241	Business Tax	
3	74	3	74	-	-	1	16,403	Land Value Tax	
6	316,876	4	6,027	2	310,849	-	22,289	Land Value Increment Tax	
22	826	20	616	2	210	1	25	House Tax	
225,003	1,252,578	46,037	156,677	178,966	1,095,902	12,585	74,234	Vehicle License Tax	
6	70	5	52	1	18	-	-	Deed Tax	
40	2,334	29	1,597	11	737	1	1,125	Stamp Tax	
74	1,792	28	719	46	1,073	8	454	Amusement Tax	

Source : Various agencies of Ministry of Finance and tax collection of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.The column of revising or cancelling cases includes the cases and amount of items to be revised or cancelled、items to be cancelled due to overdue of assessment period or collection period.

2.Prior to 2018, "Not Indictable by Law" included "Consolidated" and "Cancelled".

3.Prior to 2018, "Withdrawn" was referred to as "Withdrawn or Rejected", thus included "Rejected" and "Closed".

表3-29. 違章漏稅案件處理及財務罰緩執行情形 (2/4)

(1)按稅目別分

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年 別 稅 目 別	本期執行情形 Executed in This Term							
	合 計 Total		移 送 繳 納 Fined Paid		發給執行憑證 Giving Execution Evidence		撤 案 Withdrawn	
	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount
106年	133,530	5,345,982	49,190	1,201,825	83,811	4,001,946	529	142,211
107年	163,416	7,876,700	51,038	1,239,209	111,438	6,528,699	940	108,791
108年	155,787	5,636,921	54,044	973,581	101,359	4,614,856	245	46,957
109年	182,490	6,771,684	58,986	1,039,304	123,186	5,686,094	174	45,893
110年	162,674	4,708,018	49,346	910,952	113,095	3,789,792	147	7,166
111年	169,517	6,715,856	47,484	900,851	121,639	5,591,372	296	30,319
112年	158,342	6,015,730	51,193	1,001,612	106,956	4,840,332	91	83,403
113年	190,938	6,565,513	59,316	876,459	131,441	4,971,877	80	58,244
營利事業所得稅	1,859	611,318	592	108,267	1,259	501,463	2	44
綜合所得稅	9,670	1,308,472	4,721	245,729	4,905	1,052,288	6	9,654
遺產稅	145	49,614	60	10,561	85	39,053	-	-
贈與稅	27	280,514	5	11,844	21	268,670	-	-
貨物稅	8	5,651	3	4,939	5	713	-	-
證券交易稅	5	686	3	55	2	631	-	-
期貨交易稅	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
菸酒稅	53	77,366	7	1,677	45	61,441	1	14,249
特種貨物及稅	65	133,719	10	15,381	55	118,338	-	-
營業稅	4,174	2,482,534	1,694	259,599	2,469	1,532,891	4	33,676
地價稅	1	177,943	-	-	1	177,943	-	-
土地增值稅	2	310,851	1	59	1	310,792	-	-
房屋稅	4	79	4	79	-	-	-	-
使用牌照稅	174,859	1,122,486	52,200	217,504	122,543	904,141	67	622
契稅	1	18	1	18	-	-	-	-
印花稅	7	157	6	97	1	60	-	-
娛樂稅	58	4,104	9	651	49	3,453	-	-

Table 3-29. The Execution of Cases of Tax Omission and Punitive Fines (2/4)

(1) by Tax Item

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

本期執行情形 Executed in This Term				更正調整案件 Adjustment		截至本期移送 執行未結案件 Unexecuted, Up to Date		CY Tax Item
退 案 Rejected		結 案 Closed		件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	
件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	
-	-	-	-	-	-	162,221	47,885,502	2017
-	-	-	-	-	-	145,097	44,942,716	2018
26	689	113	838	-987	-692,112	154,969	32,873,508	2019
45	286	99	107	-947	-313,512	134,358	29,942,819	2020
18	83	68	25	-281	-173,639	128,685	28,599,275	2021
15	358	83	192,957	-1,056	-869,908	110,143	23,945,124	2022
14	9,701	88	80,683	-205	-234,055	128,575	21,163,681	2023
14	2,904	87	656,029	-263	-348,656	130,900	18,167,575	2024
2	1,500	4	44	-17	-15,104	3,019	2,916,772	Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax
1	799	37	2	-45	-45,714	8,955	3,637,665	Individual Income Tax
-	-	-	-	2	-535	466	927,326	Estate Tax
-	-	1	0	-	1	54	615,817	Gift Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	14	194,720	Commodity Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1,579	Securities Transaction Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Futures Transaction Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	39	1,172,329	Tobacco and Alcohol Tax
-	-	-	-	1	1,520	156	378,399	Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax
1	428	6	655,941	-94	-289,575	4,764	7,504,880	Business Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Land Value Tax
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	Land Value Increment Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1,087	House Tax
10	177	39	42	-111	730	113,383	768,357	Vehicle License Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Deed Tax
-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3,263	Stamp Tax
-	-	-	-	1	19	25	45,381	Amusement Tax

表3-29. 違章漏稅案件處理及財務罰緩執行情形 (3/4)

(2)按機關別分

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年 別 機 關 別	受理情形 Cases Accepted			本期審理情形 Interrogated in This Term						未結 件數 No. of Pending	
	合 計 Total	上期未 結件數 No. of Pending of Last Term	本期受 理件數 No. of Accepted in This Term	依法免 議件數 No. of Not Indict- able by Law	依法免 罰件數 No. of Fine Free	依法併 案件數 No. of Consolid- ated	依法註 銷件數 No. of Cancelled	處 罰 Fined			
	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount									
106年	388,509	5,917	382,592	47,349	72,550	-	-	264,674	8,200,478	3,936	
107年	302,915	5,113	297,802	48,732	52,040	-	-	200,544	6,552,369	1,599	
108年	282,860	2,025	280,835	18,729	38,887	5,080	1,042	217,971	7,158,568	1,151	
109年	243,008	1,151	241,857	12,474	36,237	3,678	774	189,411	5,132,783	434	
110年	234,897	434	234,463	12,970	39,622	3,379	597	177,678	5,053,888	651	
111年	251,226	651	250,577	19,725	42,268	4,554	2,051	181,740	5,159,571	888	
112年	288,526	888	287,638	20,666	44,701	4,609	540	217,365	6,812,818	645	
113年	293,447	645	292,802	18,067	44,713	3,586	742	224,842	7,350,854	1,497	
財政部所屬機關	128,097	349	127,748	4,299	32,921	94	599	89,324	6,801,933	860	
臺北國稅局	26,272	4	26,268	1,819	5,826	22	158	18,447	1,850,542	-	
北區國稅局	42,595	-	42,595	511	11,533	5	358	30,188	1,861,377	-	
中區國稅局	26,997	54	26,943	477	7,245	52	12	18,770	1,874,640	441	
南區國稅局	18,671	221	18,450	223	6,095	15	50	12,003	637,804	285	
高雄國稅局	13,562	70	13,492	1,269	2,222	-	21	9,916	577,569	134	
直轄市及縣(市) 稽徵機關	165,350	296	165,054	13,768	11,792	3,492	143	135,518	548,921	637	
新北市	21,725	-	21,725	611	253	1	74	20,786	86,794	-	
臺北市	8,492	8	8,484	32	935	-	19	7,497	34,229	9	
桃園市	17,629	5	17,624	818	1,934	1	14	14,862	65,679	-	
臺中市	37,249	-	37,249	9,267	2,748	1,338	-	23,879	82,664	17	
臺南市	11,645	3	11,642	342	604	24	-	10,673	43,635	2	
高雄市	6,870	-	6,870	75	704	11	-	6,080	35,249	-	
宜蘭縣	2,711	-	2,711	-	4	426	11	2,270	9,385	-	
新竹縣	6,414	10	6,404	95	157	-	-	5,999	31,629	163	
苗栗縣	5,818	108	5,710	432	399	672	21	4,278	17,192	16	
彰化縣	8,082	-	8,082	143	358	8	3	7,570	28,033	-	
南投縣	5,024	4	5,020	402	413	332	-	3,869	15,126	8	
雲林縣	6,947	-	6,947	562	652	162	-	5,571	20,841	-	
嘉義縣	5,137	4	5,133	112	789	341	-	3,893	13,255	2	
屏東縣	5,874	24	5,850	50	255	-	-	5,569	20,000	-	
臺東縣	2,447	-	2,447	34	281	-	-	2,132	7,358	-	
花蓮縣	4,671	-	4,671	322	336	4	-	4,009	12,007	-	
澎湖縣	341	-	341	1	55	-	-	285	1,038	-	
基隆市	3,012	-	3,012	188	424	71	-	2,329	8,170	-	
新竹市	3,282	4	3,278	108	323	101	-	2,750	11,560	-	
嘉義市	1,861	97	1,764	173	168	-	-	1,133	4,468	387	
金門縣	119	29	90	1	-	-	1	84	609	33	

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說明：1.更正註銷案件欄位包含更正註銷數、逾核課期間註銷數、逾徵收期間註銷數之件數、金額。

2.107年(含)以前，「依法免議」件數包含「依法併案」及「依法註銷」件數。

3.107年(含)以前，「撤案」為「移送駁回或撤回」，爰包含「退案」及「結案」。

Table 3-29. The Execution of Cases of Tax Omission and Punitive Fines (3/4)

(2) by Agency

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

本期繳納及移送情形 Fine Paid and Transferred to Administrative Enforcement Agency in This Term						更正註銷案件 Revised or Cancelled		CY Agency	
合計 Total		自行繳納 Paid Voluntarily		移送執行 Transferred to Execute					
件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount	件數 No.	金額 Amount		
295,022	9,548,858	127,834	2,892,409	167,188	6,656,449	4,610	3,421,725	2017	
258,372	7,355,153	110,925	2,413,249	147,447	4,941,903	8,804	1,749,858	2018	
279,609	6,404,969	117,438	2,481,204	162,171	3,923,765	4,535	1,691,826	2019	
267,761	6,261,790	104,935	2,107,282	162,826	4,154,508	3,821	384,994	2020	
260,239	5,861,951	102,957	2,323,838	157,282	3,538,112	8,563	795,635	2021	
259,049	5,232,272	107,018	2,300,658	152,031	2,931,613	14,933	1,114,808	2022	
301,819	6,256,528	124,840	2,788,185	176,979	3,468,343	13,119	3,519,657	2023	
319,219	7,090,827	125,693	3,172,763	193,526	3,918,064	14,273	5,042,488	2024	
94,065	5,516,276	79,567	3,007,002	14,498	2,509,274	1,677	4,927,957	MOF Subordinative National Tax Admin.	
19,062	1,137,351	16,655	739,483	2,407	397,868	869	3,098,658	National Taxation Bureau of Taipei	
32,687	1,997,477	26,499	944,231	6,188	1,053,246	-	-	National Taxation Bureau of the Northern Area	
19,461	1,101,668	17,055	678,052	2,406	423,616	360	1,270,185	National Taxation Bureau of the Central Area	
12,425	654,682	10,759	372,051	1,666	282,631	178	281,827	National Taxation Bureau of the Southern Area	
10,430	625,099	8,599	273,186	1,831	351,913	270	277,287	National Taxation Bureau of Kaohsiung	
225,154	1,574,551	46,126	165,761	179,028	1,408,790	12,596	114,531	Revenue Service Office	
39,149	255,994	7,003	29,393	32,146	226,601	1,189	35,216	New Taipei City	
11,229	80,039	1,663	6,258	9,566	73,781	328	25,821	Taipei City	
33,231	185,369	5,448	18,156	27,783	167,213	173	1,984	Taoyuan City	
29,609	111,264	8,312	25,480	21,297	85,784	9,180	34,128	Taichung City	
14,919	71,455	3,009	12,405	11,910	59,050	347	2,115	Tainan City	
18,854	182,493	2,045	11,919	16,809	170,574	336	5,988	Kaohsiung City	
4,180	20,933	1,121	3,565	3,059	17,368	98	475	Yilan County	
5,630	21,920	2,586	8,221	3,044	13,700	16	201	Hsinchu County	
6,805	37,391	1,530	4,896	5,275	32,495	104	2,251	Miaoli County	
12,189	64,529	2,108	7,673	10,081	56,856	63	842	Changhua County	
4,746	22,254	1,256	4,219	3,490	18,035	310	1,456	Nantou County	
8,757	44,154	1,551	5,699	7,206	38,455	40	401	Yunlin County	
6,085	25,900	1,560	4,667	4,525	21,233	104	304	Chiayi County	
7,112	34,521	1,955	6,859	5,157	27,662	70	781	Pingtung County	
4,954	21,119	912	2,437	4,042	18,682	24	243	Taitung County	
6,214	27,253	1,464	4,080	4,750	23,173	64	526	Hualien County	
407	1,848	124	379	283	1,469	5	38	Penghu County	
4,237	17,890	902	2,661	3,335	15,228	32	205	Keelung City	
4,031	332,652	884	3,425	3,147	329,227	49	651	Hsinchu City	
1,861	9,103	533	2,383	1,328	6,720	11	73	Chiayi City	
955	6,472	160	988	795	5,484	53	832	Kinmen County	

Source : Various agencies of Ministry of Finance and tax collection of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.The column of revising or cancelling cases includes the cases and amount of items to be revised or cancelled , items to be cancelled due to overdue of assessment period or collection period.

2.Prior to 2018, "Not Indictable by Law" included "Consolidated" and "Cancelled".

3.Prior to 2018, "Withdrawn" was referred to as "Withdrawn or Rejected", thus included "Rejected" and "Closed".

表3-29. 違章漏稅案件處理及財務罰緩執行情形 (4/4)

(2)按機關別分

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年 別 機 關 別	本期執行情形 Executed in This Term							
	合 計 Total		移 送 繳 納 Fined Paid		發給執行憑證 Giving Execution Evidence		撤 案 Withdrawn	
	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount
106年	133,530	5,345,982	49,190	1,201,825	83,811	4,001,946	529	142,211
107年	163,416	7,876,700	51,038	1,239,209	111,438	6,528,699	940	108,791
108年	155,787	5,636,921	54,044	973,581	101,359	4,614,856	245	46,957
109年	182,490	6,771,684	58,986	1,039,304	123,186	5,686,094	174	45,893
110年	162,674	4,708,018	49,346	910,952	113,095	3,789,792	147	7,166
111年	169,517	6,715,856	47,484	900,851	121,639	5,591,372	296	30,319
112年	158,342	6,015,730	51,193	1,001,612	106,956	4,840,332	91	83,403
113年	190,938	6,565,513	59,316	876,459	131,441	4,971,877	80	58,244
財政部所屬機關	16,006	4,949,875	7,095	658,051	8,846	3,575,488	13	57,622
臺北國稅局	3,181	2,341,246	1,404	117,874	1,758	1,617,178	4	591
北區國稅局	6,562	1,167,913	2,921	249,141	3,617	866,888	-	-
中區國稅局	2,452	647,468	1,112	167,214	1,330	469,417	5	10,408
南區國稅局	1,886	531,230	770	64,934	1,113	433,974	2	32,321
高雄國稅局	1,925	262,019	888	58,888	1,028	188,031	2	14,301
直轄市及縣(市) 稽徵機關	174,932	1,615,639	52,221	218,408	122,595	1,396,389	67	622
新北市	31,957	416,812	8,042	34,817	23,898	381,811	8	96
臺北市	11,445	97,887	3,098	14,617	8,336	83,096	10	174
桃園市	26,386	165,780	6,148	25,364	20,225	140,414	-	-
臺中市	21,036	93,315	9,206	29,854	11,821	63,407	3	26
臺南市	10,777	55,430	3,649	15,814	7,120	39,571	5	42
高雄市	15,841	164,616	2,566	19,816	13,274	144,779	-	-
宜蘭縣	3,054	18,066	570	2,298	2,482	15,756	2	12
新竹縣	2,025	9,093	961	3,296	1,060	5,745	4	52
苗栗縣	5,075	32,846	1,378	5,438	3,690	27,327	5	47
彰化縣	8,252	45,210	2,808	12,066	5,441	33,119	2	2
南投縣	3,219	15,734	1,156	4,772	2,055	10,926	7	37
雲林縣	6,422	34,150	2,408	10,690	4,006	23,408	8	52
嘉義縣	5,399	27,127	1,956	7,779	3,439	19,334	1	10
屏東縣	5,701	28,393	2,319	9,350	3,377	19,034	2	8
臺東縣	4,615	24,555	1,286	5,289	3,326	19,264	1	2
花蓮縣	4,654	24,364	1,707	5,413	2,942	18,944	2	7
澎湖縣	357	1,929	93	375	264	1,554	-	-
基隆市	3,747	17,790	1,166	3,743	2,578	14,032	3	14
新竹市	2,871	329,524	951	4,363	1,917	325,122	2	25
嘉義市	1,389	7,630	645	2,644	744	4,985	-	-
金門縣	710	5,386	108	611	600	4,759	2	16

Table 3-29. The Execution of Cases of Tax Omission and
Punitive Fines (4/4)
(2) by Agency

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

本期執行情形 Executed in This Term				更正調整案件 Adjustment		截至本期移送 執行未結案件 Unexecuted, Up to Date		CY Agency
退 案 Rejected		結 案 Closed		件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	
件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount	
-	-	-	-	-	-	162,221	47,885,502	2017
-	-	-	-	-	-	145,097	44,942,716	2018
26	689	113	838	-987	-692,112	154,969	32,873,508	2019
45	286	99	107	-947	-313,512	134,358	29,942,819	2020
18	83	68	25	-281	-173,639	128,685	28,599,275	2021
15	358	83	192,957	-1,056	-869,908	110,143	23,945,124	2022
14	9,701	88	80,683	-205	-234,055	128,575	21,163,681	2023
14	2,904	87	656,029	-263	-348,656	130,900	18,167,575	2024
4	2,727	48	655,987	-153	-349,407	17,471	17,349,487	MOF Subordinative National Tax Admin.
-	-	15	605,603	-54	-151,242	3,082	4,347,022	National Taxation Bureau of Taipei
2	1,500	22	50,383	-80	-141,242	6,235	6,185,907	National Taxation Bureau of the Northern Area
1	428	4	0	-1	-13,343	3,865	3,642,493	National Taxation Bureau of the Central Area
-	-	1	0	-4	-13,569	2,359	1,272,819	National Taxation Bureau of the Southern Area
1	799	6	1	-14	-30,011	1,930	1,901,246	National Taxation Bureau of Kaohsiung
10	177	39	42	-110	751	113,429	818,088	Revenue Service Office
3	87	6	1	-70	-111	16,289	128,162	New Taipei City
-	-	1	0	-14	-8	8,830	80,903	Taipei City
-	-	13	2	-42	-58	8,431	84,463	Taoyuan City
2	27	4	1	34	263	17,069	83,311	Taichung City
1	2	2	0	-23	-61	7,702	42,779	Tainan City
-	-	1	21	-21	-146	11,517	120,401	Kaohsiung City
-	-	-	-	44	433	1,676	9,655	Yilan County
-	-	-	-	11	159	2,304	25,578	Hsinchu County
2	35	-	-	-7	-17	3,324	23,865	Miaoli County
1	22	-	-	17	155	7,726	47,338	Changhua County
-	-	1	0	4	95	3,297	19,045	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	-2	3	5,795	36,539	Yunlin County
1	3	2	0	-32	-121	4,185	24,958	Chiayi County
-	-	3	1	8	92	4,566	27,406	Pingtung County
-	-	2	0	13	85	1,964	10,848	Taitung County
-	-	3	0	-14	-56	2,803	14,209	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	3	51	191	929	Penghu County
-	-	-	-	1	7	1,718	9,532	Keelung City
-	-	1	14	-11	-14	2,219	15,164	Hsinchu City
-	-	-	-	-	9	1,130	7,432	Chiayi City
-	-	-	-	-9	-9	693	5,571	Kinmen County

表3-30. 各稅實徵淨額及其徵課費用 (1/7)

單位：新臺幣千元

年別	總 計 Grand Total								所 得 稅			
	實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues		徵 課 費 用 Tax Expenses						實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues	徵		
			合 計 Total		直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses			合 計 Total		
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
94年	1,485,022,057	100.0	19,525,700	1.3	14,760,742	1.0	4,764,958	0.3	625,807,052	100.0	6,506,643	1.0
95年	1,521,236,811	100.0	20,106,563	1.3	15,360,662	1.0	4,745,901	0.3	646,217,799	100.0	6,998,571	1.1
96年	1,652,035,433	100.0	19,831,720	1.2	15,202,503	0.9	4,629,217	0.3	730,159,866	100.0	6,703,224	0.9
97年	1,680,012,557	100.0	19,767,557	1.2	14,850,821	0.9	4,916,736	0.3	834,988,400	100.0	6,775,450	0.8
98年	1,461,454,720	100.0	19,365,373	1.3	14,521,642	1.0	4,843,731	0.3	640,966,779	100.0	6,706,078	1.0
99年	1,532,759,832	100.0	20,413,893	1.3	15,178,510	1.0	5,235,383	0.3	590,387,476	100.0	6,932,769	1.2
100年	1,668,287,785	100.0	21,344,471	1.3	15,027,135	0.9	6,317,336	0.4	710,191,056	100.0	7,799,614	1.1
101年	1,701,779,043	100.0	21,753,241	1.3	15,036,025	0.9	6,717,216	0.4	760,809,633	100.0	7,792,822	1.0
102年	1,737,115,458	100.0	20,705,433	1.2	14,869,711	0.9	5,835,722	0.3	743,289,569	100.0	7,065,730	1.0
103年	1,868,965,043	100.0	19,786,328	1.1	14,754,932	0.8	5,031,396	0.3	813,483,965	100.0	6,284,165	0.8
104年	2,023,879,137	100.0	19,714,261	1.0	14,542,787	0.7	5,171,474	0.3	936,730,879	100.0	6,336,838	0.7
105年	2,109,104,377	100.0	19,834,998	0.9	14,500,397	0.7	5,334,601	0.3	1,006,360,404	100.0	6,413,026	0.6
106年	2,136,289,158	100.0	20,322,651	1.0	14,262,696	0.7	6,059,955	0.3	986,412,046	100.0	6,671,291	0.7
107年	2,266,888,116	100.0	20,086,221	0.9	14,407,212	0.6	5,679,009	0.3	1,077,079,298	100.0	6,400,643	0.6
108年	2,347,476,907	100.0	20,290,110	0.9	14,450,709	0.6	5,839,401	0.2	1,148,814,059	100.0	6,397,922	0.6
109年	2,277,276,923	100.0	20,306,670	0.9	14,676,006	0.6	5,630,664	0.2	981,707,165	100.0	6,406,266	0.7
110年	2,740,942,504	100.0	20,487,756	0.7	14,905,793	0.5	5,581,963	0.2	1,232,033,593	100.0	6,271,324	0.5
111年	3,105,329,882	100.0	21,201,507	0.7	15,308,644	0.5	5,892,863	0.2	1,682,398,749	100.0	6,474,063	0.4
112年	3,303,650,560	100.0	21,710,407	0.7	15,470,385	0.5	6,240,022	0.2	1,834,559,105	100.0	6,598,438	0.4
113年	3,600,977,581	100.0	23,082,223	0.6	16,500,029	0.5	6,582,194	0.2	1,951,081,755	100.0	7,186,081	0.4

資料來源：財政部所屬各機關及各縣市稽徵單位。

說 明：1.各間接費用均包括財政部財政資訊中心、賦稅署及財政人員訓練所費用在內。
 2.自113年度(含)起依最新之「各項稅收稽徵成本計算方式一致性規定」之基準計算。
 3.各稅含所附徵之教育捐。

Table 3-30. Cost of Tax Collections - All Taxes (1/7)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

Income Tax				營利事業所得稅 Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax						CY	
課費用 Tax Expenses				實徵淨額		徵課費用 Tax Expenses					
直接費用 Direct Expenses		間接費用 Indirect Expenses		Net Tax Revenues		合計 Total		直接費用 Direct Expenses			
金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%		
5,039,297	0.8	1,467,346	0.2	329,357,079	100.0	2,702,556	0.8	2,147,900	0.7	2005	
5,398,197	0.8	1,600,374	0.2	311,887,576	100.0	2,861,533	0.9	2,310,326	0.7	2006	
5,202,299	0.7	1,500,925	0.2	382,633,510	100.0	2,744,964	0.7	2,193,289	0.6	2007	
5,049,569	0.6	1,725,881	0.2	445,244,861	100.0	2,668,624	0.6	2,113,286	0.5	2008	
5,082,736	0.8	1,623,342	0.3	334,162,587	100.0	2,672,611	0.8	2,121,872	0.6	2009	
5,109,913	0.9	1,822,856	0.3	285,701,268	100.0	2,703,273	0.9	2,148,693	0.8	2010	
4,938,706	0.7	2,860,908	0.4	367,186,074	100.0	2,530,571	0.7	1,960,417	0.5	2011	
4,885,044	0.6	2,907,778	0.4	367,744,332	100.0	2,522,783	0.7	1,952,866	0.5	2012	
4,734,409	0.6	2,331,321	0.3	351,115,287	100.0	2,430,929	0.7	1,869,959	0.5	2013	
4,596,110	0.6	1,688,055	0.2	402,631,678	100.0	2,342,753	0.6	1,818,565	0.5	2014	
4,530,007	0.5	1,806,831	0.2	462,784,445	100.0	2,323,773	0.5	1,790,845	0.4	2015	
4,641,492	0.5	1,771,534	0.2	510,388,471	100.0	2,335,308	0.5	1,810,731	0.4	2016	
4,550,585	0.5	2,120,706	0.2	503,312,206	100.0	2,323,195	0.5	1,762,861	0.4	2017	
4,617,304	0.4	1,783,339	0.2	567,944,689	100.0	2,299,753	0.4	1,765,167	0.3	2018	
4,669,681	0.4	1,728,241	0.2	647,910,948	100.0	2,328,946	0.4	1,778,721	0.3	2019	
4,728,137	0.5	1,678,129	0.2	477,052,060	100.0	2,330,626	0.5	1,789,168	0.4	2020	
4,742,548	0.4	1,528,776	0.1	701,845,090	100.0	2,323,451	0.3	1,795,725	0.3	2021	
4,869,621	0.3	1,604,442	0.1	1,027,278,985	100.0	2,382,947	0.2	1,841,251	0.2	2022	
4,891,978	0.3	1,706,460	0.1	1,079,455,217	100.0	2,428,770	0.2	1,835,970	0.2	2023	
5,203,149	0.3	1,982,932	0.1	1,121,990,863	100.0	2,543,310	0.2	1,940,582	0.2	2024	

Source : Various agencies of the Ministry of Finance and tax collection units of each county/city government.

Explanation : 1.Indirect expenses include all expenditures of organizations under Ministry of Finance, e.g. the Fiscal Information Agency , the Taxation Administration and the Training Institute and the Taxation Agency.

2.From fiscal year 2024, the method of computation has been based on the last "Measures Governing the Consistency of Methodology of Cost Calculation for Various Taxation Collection Procedures".

3.Taxes include Education Surtax.

表3-30. 各稅實徵淨額及其徵課費用 (2/7)

單位：新臺幣千元

年別	綜合所得稅 Individual Income Tax								遺產及贈與稅 *		
	實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues		徵課費用 Tax Expenses						實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues	徵	
			合計 Total		直接費用 Direct Expenses		間接費用 Indirect Expenses			合計 Total	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount
94年	296,449,973	100.0	3,804,087	1.3	2,891,397	1.0	912,690	0.3	30,450,904	100.0	784,795
95年	334,330,223	100.0	4,137,038	1.2	3,087,871	0.9	1,049,167	0.3	28,693,738	100.0	772,714
96年	347,526,356	100.0	3,958,260	1.1	3,009,010	0.9	949,250	0.3	28,481,129	100.0	804,751
97年	389,743,539	100.0	4,106,826	1.1	2,936,283	0.8	1,170,543	0.3	28,977,696	100.0	792,315
98年	306,804,192	100.0	4,033,467	1.3	2,960,864	1.0	1,072,603	0.3	22,327,164	100.0	765,596
99年	304,686,208	100.0	4,229,496	1.4	2,961,220	1.0	1,268,276	0.4	40,329,876	100.0	743,079
100年	343,004,982	100.0	5,269,043	1.5	2,978,289	0.9	2,290,754	0.7	23,658,842	100.0	796,703
101年	393,065,301	100.0	5,270,039	1.3	2,932,178	0.7	2,337,861	0.6	28,280,408	100.0	793,170
102年	392,174,282	100.0	4,634,801	1.2	2,864,450	0.7	1,770,351	0.5	23,727,917	100.0	785,386
103年	410,852,287	100.0	3,941,412	1.0	2,777,545	0.7	1,163,867	0.3	25,444,324	100.0	796,617
104年	473,946,434	100.0	4,013,065	0.8	2,739,162	0.6	1,273,903	0.3	32,735,575	100.0	764,325
105年	495,971,933	100.0	4,077,718	0.8	2,830,761	0.6	1,246,957	0.3	47,515,086	100.0	791,770
106年	483,099,840	100.0	4,348,096	0.9	2,787,724	0.6	1,560,372	0.3	51,085,366	100.0	965,457
107年	509,134,609	100.0	4,100,890	0.8	2,852,137	0.6	1,248,753	0.2	31,824,830	100.0	1,066,338
108年	500,903,111	100.0	4,068,976	0.8	2,890,960	0.6	1,178,016	0.2	34,925,726	100.0	1,009,992
109年	504,655,105	100.0	4,075,640	0.8	2,938,969	0.6	1,136,671	0.2	42,296,348	100.0	974,623
110年	530,188,503	100.0	3,947,873	0.7	2,946,823	0.6	1,001,050	0.2	53,061,964	100.0	1,129,484
111年	655,119,764	100.0	4,091,116	0.6	3,028,370	0.5	1,062,746	0.2	57,613,334	100.0	1,326,334
112年	755,103,888	100.0	4,169,668	0.6	3,056,008	0.4	1,113,660	0.1	61,852,720	100.0	1,337,164
113年	829,090,892	100.0	4,642,771	0.6	3,262,567	0.4	1,380,204	0.2	73,090,590	100.0	1,330,045

附註：*遺產及贈與稅自106年起包括撥入長照基金之稅款。

Table 3-30. Cost of Tax Collections - All Taxes (2/7)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

Estate and Gift Tax *				貨 物 稅 Commodity Tax								CY	
課 費 用 Tax Expenses				實 徵 淨 額		徵 課 費 用 Tax Expenses							
直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses		Net Tax Revenues		合 計 Total		直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses			
金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %		
607,424	2.0	177,371	0.6	168,410,908	100.0	129,501	0.1	88,197	0.1	41,304	0.0	2005	
601,026	2.1	171,688	0.6	159,201,482	100.0	161,975	0.1	103,792	0.1	58,183	0.0	2006	
623,857	2.2	180,894	0.6	149,036,726	100.0	140,542	0.1	94,693	0.1	45,849	0.0	2007	
593,458	2.0	198,857	0.7	126,659,613	100.0	140,695	0.1	91,757	0.1	48,938	0.0	2008	
573,300	2.6	192,296	0.9	127,878,770	100.0	132,234	0.1	82,624	0.1	49,610	0.0	2009	
561,942	1.4	181,137	0.4	150,777,174	100.0	129,336	0.1	81,665	0.1	47,671	0.0	2010	
599,867	2.5	196,836	0.8	164,876,634	100.0	165,190	0.1	113,833	0.1	51,357	0.0	2011	
613,545	2.2	179,625	0.6	160,897,298	100.0	150,157	0.1	100,033	0.1	50,124	0.0	2012	
610,188	2.6	175,198	0.7	162,503,713	100.0	152,570	0.1	105,089	0.1	47,481	0.0	2013	
623,836	2.5	172,781	0.7	172,897,429	100.0	140,971	0.1	97,476	0.1	43,495	0.0	2014	
598,660	1.8	165,665	0.5	183,130,790	100.0	131,036	0.1	92,310	0.1	38,726	0.0	2015	
623,041	1.3	168,729	0.4	181,906,968	100.0	144,029	0.1	101,471	0.1	42,558	0.0	2016	
633,166	1.2	332,291	0.7	178,467,404	100.0	160,242	0.1	108,148	0.1	52,094	0.0	2017	
658,364	2.1	407,974	1.3	180,111,430	100.0	165,344	0.1	110,515	0.1	54,829	0.0	2018	
664,213	1.9	345,779	1.0	176,878,186	100.0	312,309	0.2	216,446	0.1	95,863	0.1	2019	
686,677	1.6	287,946	0.7	170,223,762	100.0	340,590	0.2	237,024	0.1	103,566	0.1	2020	
706,960	1.3	422,524	0.8	180,093,438	100.0	339,876	0.2	252,538	0.1	87,338	0.0	2021	
735,952	1.3	590,382	1.0	153,523,425	100.0	358,952	0.2	256,306	0.2	102,646	0.1	2022	
770,534	1.2	566,630	0.9	164,254,930	100.0	366,416	0.2	259,498	0.2	106,918	0.1	2023	
848,583	1.2	481,462	0.7	161,268,378	100.0	412,914	0.3	270,530	0.2	142,384	0.1	2024	

Note : *Since 2017, estate and gift tax include revenues for long-term care services development fund.

表3-30. 各稅實徵淨額及其徵課費用 (3/7)

單位：新臺幣千元

年別	證券交易稅 Securities Transaction Tax								期貨交易稅			
	實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues		徵課費用 Tax Expenses						實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues		徵	
			合計 Total		直接費用 Direct Expenses		間接費用 Indirect Expenses				合計 Total	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
94年	68,203,675	100.0	99,727	0.1	84,163	0.1	15,564	0.0	6,341,673	100.0	31,129	0.5
95年	89,954,385	100.0	127,328	0.1	109,900	0.1	17,428	0.0	4,072,486	100.0	27,571	0.7
96年	128,894,627	100.0	164,450	0.1	152,745	0.1	11,705	0.0	5,757,834	100.0	19,476	0.3
97年	90,630,291	100.0	126,212	0.1	114,114	0.1	12,098	0.0	6,691,515	100.0	47,704	0.7
98年	105,956,213	100.0	135,084	0.1	123,055	0.1	12,029	0.0	3,749,691	100.0	20,502	0.5
99年	104,574,113	100.0	138,288	0.1	128,825	0.1	9,463	0.0	4,556,135	100.0	16,320	0.4
100年	93,990,479	100.0	138,830	0.1	126,135	0.1	12,695	0.0	5,859,643	100.0	20,251	0.3
101年	71,940,358	100.0	116,167	0.2	99,506	0.1	16,661	0.0	4,297,887	100.0	17,467	0.4
102年	71,383,425	100.0	104,005	0.1	89,663	0.1	14,342	0.0	2,669,191	100.0	16,465	0.6
103年	88,710,600	100.0	119,706	0.1	104,671	0.1	15,035	0.0	2,861,748	100.0	15,363	0.5
104年	82,032,932	100.0	114,953	0.1	100,097	0.1	14,856	0.0	3,783,497	100.0	19,924	0.5
105年	70,854,816	100.0	109,598	0.2	93,188	0.1	16,410	0.0	3,705,866	100.0	21,817	0.6
106年	89,967,010	100.0	117,007	0.1	100,022	0.1	16,985	0.0	4,190,423	100.0	21,805	0.5
107年	101,170,666	100.0	140,286	0.1	121,006	0.1	19,280	0.0	6,099,829	100.0	25,108	0.4
108年	91,204,700	100.0	123,745	0.1	103,788	0.1	19,957	0.0	4,694,563	100.0	23,794	0.5
109年	150,631,874	100.0	175,097	0.1	152,947	0.1	22,150	0.0	7,535,931	100.0	27,558	0.4
110年	275,392,541	100.0	298,202	0.1	275,972	0.1	22,230	0.0	10,459,907	100.0	31,571	0.3
111年	175,604,475	100.0	228,688	0.1	207,098	0.1	21,590	0.0	9,986,117	100.0	32,343	0.3
112年	197,335,904	100.0	220,153	0.1	199,765	0.1	20,388	0.0	8,067,959	100.0	27,928	0.3
113年	288,062,892	100.0	308,234	0.1	284,203	0.1	24,031	0.0	12,800,911	100.0	33,474	0.3

附註：*本表於酒稅含健康福利捐，並自106年起包括撥入長照基金之稅款。

Table 3-30. Cost of Tax Collections - All Taxes (3/7)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

Futures Transaction Tax				菸 酒 稅 * Tobacco and Alcohol Tax *								CY	
課 費 用 Tax Expenses				實 徵 淨 額 Net Tax Revenues		徵 課 費 用 Tax Expenses							
直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses				合 計 Total		直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses			
金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結構 比 %		
16,874	0.3	14,255	0.2	60,830,164	100.0	109,905	0.2	73,103	0.1	36,802	0.1	2005	
14,923	0.4	12,648	0.3	68,550,227	100.0	134,048	0.2	91,280	0.1	42,768	0.1	2006	
12,833	0.2	6,643	0.1	70,303,681	100.0	153,840	0.2	83,910	0.1	69,930	0.1	2007	
37,410	0.6	10,294	0.2	69,621,283	100.0	128,503	0.2	82,390	0.1	46,113	0.1	2008	
13,551	0.4	6,951	0.2	70,259,816	100.0	138,391	0.2	85,894	0.1	52,497	0.1	2009	
12,213	0.3	4,107	0.1	79,311,073	100.0	139,900	0.2	79,268	0.1	60,632	0.1	2010	
14,691	0.3	5,560	0.1	79,269,487	100.0	138,208	0.2	75,531	0.1	62,677	0.1	2011	
12,500	0.3	4,967	0.1	79,290,918	100.0	153,861	0.2	89,999	0.1	63,862	0.1	2012	
10,420	0.4	6,045	0.2	79,826,263	100.0	164,639	0.2	95,497	0.1	69,142	0.1	2013	
10,060	0.4	5,303	0.2	76,698,707	100.0	155,168	0.2	90,790	0.1	64,378	0.1	2014	
11,353	0.3	8,571	0.2	77,257,197	100.0	145,191	0.2	83,881	0.1	61,310	0.1	2015	
12,428	0.3	9,389	0.3	79,989,780	100.0	162,315	0.2	98,528	0.1	63,787	0.1	2016	
12,146	0.3	9,659	0.2	82,413,220	100.0	163,539	0.2	99,614	0.1	63,925	0.1	2017	
14,040	0.2	11,068	0.2	97,788,985	100.0	149,148	0.2	101,321	0.1	47,827	0.0	2018	
12,657	0.3	11,137	0.2	96,370,607	100.0	141,346	0.1	93,561	0.1	47,785	0.0	2019	
15,241	0.2	12,317	0.2	100,909,972	100.0	134,162	0.1	90,119	0.1	44,043	0.0	2020	
18,657	0.2	12,914	0.1	101,023,604	100.0	133,531	0.1	89,632	0.1	43,899	0.0	2021	
18,793	0.2	13,550	0.1	103,011,148	100.0	143,911	0.1	96,766	0.1	47,145	0.0	2022	
18,025	0.2	9,903	0.1	97,145,821	100.0	135,398	0.1	93,596	0.1	41,802	0.0	2023	
20,100	0.2	13,374	0.1	92,749,094	100.0	162,472	0.2	111,976	0.1	50,496	0.1	2024	

Note : *In this table, tobacco and alcohol tax includes health and welfare surcharge on tobacco and since 2017, it also includes revenues for long-term care services development fund.

表3-30. 各稅實徵淨額及其徵課費用 (4/7)

單位：新臺幣千元

年別	特種貨物及勞務稅 Specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax								營業稅 *			
	實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues		徵課費用 Tax Expenses						實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues		徵	
			合計 Total		直接費用 Direct Expenses		間接費用 Indirect Expenses				合計 Total	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
94年	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	263,243,341	100.0	4,418,292	1.7
95年	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	263,575,221	100.0	4,514,088	1.7
96年	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	274,267,613	100.0	4,500,420	1.6
97年	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	273,666,818	100.0	4,408,278	1.6
98年	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	245,356,479	100.0	4,468,572	1.8
99年	-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	289,815,747	100.0	4,589,604	1.6
100年	2,206,470	100.0	324,479	14.7	248,981	11.3	75,498	3.4	307,690,759	100.0	4,628,111	1.5
101年	4,275,291	100.0	378,678	8.9	276,891	6.5	101,787	2.4	306,537,199	100.0	4,828,400	1.6
102年	5,318,445	100.0	433,896	8.2	343,929	6.5	89,967	1.7	327,971,096	100.0	4,413,147	1.3
103年	5,400,976	100.0	422,664	7.8	335,896	6.2	86,768	1.6	360,697,761	100.0	4,189,720	1.2
104年	4,191,738	100.0	284,669	6.8	220,352	5.3	64,317	1.5	360,898,524	100.0	4,270,250	1.2
105年	2,825,530	100.0	191,647	6.8	151,263	5.4	40,384	1.4	378,354,422	100.0	4,440,787	1.2
106年	2,316,766	100.0	103,509	4.5	77,843	3.4	25,666	1.1	384,978,061	100.0	4,574,888	1.2
107年	2,473,693	100.0	93,930	3.8	68,892	2.8	25,038	1.0	415,408,541	100.0	4,489,438	1.1
108年	2,734,703	100.0	70,863	2.6	49,607	1.8	21,256	0.8	420,908,352	100.0	4,696,844	1.1
109年	2,653,534	100.0	65,237	2.5	44,943	1.7	20,294	0.8	437,212,013	100.0	4,581,840	1.0
110年	3,616,250	100.0	58,668	1.6	39,000	1.1	19,668	0.5	499,357,607	100.0	4,554,759	0.9
111年	3,895,538	100.0	63,763	1.6	43,985	1.1	19,778	0.5	544,366,239	100.0	4,659,773	0.9
112年	5,513,277	100.0	60,259	1.1	44,388	0.8	15,871	0.3	572,341,653	100.0	4,853,998	0.8
113年	6,633,328	100.0	56,409	0.9	37,925	0.6	18,484	0.3	623,736,437	100.0	5,177,536	0.8

說明：特種貨物及勞務稅自100年6月起開徵。

附註：*本表之營業稅含金融業營業稅。

Table 3-30. Cost of Tax Collections - All Taxes (4/7)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

Business Tax *				土 地 稅 Land Tax								CY
課 費 用 Tax Expenses				實 徵 淨 額 Net Tax Revenues		徵 課 費 用 Tax Expenses						
直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses				合 計 Total		直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses		
金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	
3,615,985	1.4	802,307	0.3	135,370,017	100.0	3,401,734	2.5	2,333,487	1.7	1,068,247	0.8	2005
3,786,730	1.4	727,358	0.3	131,207,704	100.0	3,309,021	2.5	2,295,807	1.7	1,013,214	0.8	2006
3,765,940	1.4	734,480	0.3	133,691,191	100.0	3,309,012	2.5	2,309,930	1.7	999,082	0.7	2007
3,509,468	1.3	898,810	0.3	116,082,367	100.0	3,250,158	2.8	2,323,129	2.0	927,029	0.8	2008
3,488,417	1.4	980,155	0.4	112,366,946	100.0	3,044,509	2.7	2,165,629	1.9	878,880	0.8	2009
3,544,186	1.2	1,045,418	0.4	136,356,984	100.0	3,337,747	2.4	2,392,845	1.8	944,902	0.7	2010
3,407,773	1.1	1,220,338	0.4	141,981,922	100.0	3,140,585	2.2	2,308,133	1.6	832,452	0.6	2011
3,373,756	1.1	1,454,644	0.5	143,848,851	100.0	3,274,921	2.3	2,380,619	1.7	894,302	0.6	2012
3,225,029	1.0	1,188,118	0.4	174,080,706	100.0	3,247,084	1.9	2,378,949	1.4	868,135	0.5	2013
3,144,443	0.9	1,045,277	0.3	173,174,512	100.0	3,304,675	1.9	2,436,515	1.4	868,160	0.5	2014
3,166,234	0.9	1,104,016	0.3	184,598,397	100.0	3,306,078	1.8	2,441,524	1.3	864,554	0.5	2015
3,286,664	0.9	1,154,123	0.3	177,273,904	100.0	3,255,620	1.8	2,314,551	1.3	941,069	0.5	2016
3,233,982	0.8	1,340,906	0.3	188,638,208	100.0	3,283,118	1.7	2,322,540	1.2	960,578	0.5	2017
3,286,230	0.8	1,203,208	0.3	182,436,812	100.0	3,361,204	1.8	2,408,569	1.3	952,635	0.5	2018
3,253,795	0.8	1,443,049	0.3	193,033,959	100.0	3,366,746	1.7	2,397,542	1.2	969,204	0.5	2019
3,242,274	0.7	1,339,566	0.3	204,742,200	100.0	3,423,376	1.7	2,451,552	1.2	971,824	0.5	2020
3,245,333	0.6	1,309,426	0.3	200,257,068	100.0	3,454,561	1.7	2,477,186	1.2	977,375	0.5	2021
3,356,529	0.6	1,303,244	0.2	187,366,636	100.0	3,539,631	1.9	2,543,584	1.4	996,047	0.5	2022
3,349,554	0.6	1,504,444	0.3	168,571,774	100.0	3,640,278	2.2	2,597,025	1.5	1,043,253	0.6	2023
3,551,659	0.6	1,625,877	0.3	188,270,605	100.0	3,722,246	2.0	2,722,442	1.4	999,804	0.5	2024

Explanation : The specifically selected goods and services tax was imposed from June 2011.

Note : * In this table, Business Tax includes Financial Enterprises Business Tax.

表3-30. 各稅實徵淨額及其徵課費用 (5/7)

單位：新臺幣千元

年別	地 價 稅 Land Value Tax								土 地 增 值 稅			
	實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues		徵 課 費 用 Tax Expenses						實徵淨額 Net Tax Revenues		徵	
			合 計 Total		直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses				合 計 Total	
	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%	金額 Amount	結構 比%
94年	53,705,856	100.0	1,971,378	3.7	1,371,815	2.6	599,563	1.1	81,664,161	100.0	1,430,356	1.8
95年	54,660,359	100.0	1,895,483	3.5	1,339,152	2.4	556,331	1.0	76,547,345	100.0	1,413,538	1.8
96年	59,008,809	100.0	1,876,548	3.2	1,319,509	2.2	557,039	0.9	74,682,382	100.0	1,432,464	1.9
97年	59,126,928	100.0	1,836,964	3.1	1,321,253	2.2	515,711	0.9	56,955,439	100.0	1,413,194	2.5
98年	59,053,891	100.0	1,750,583	3.0	1,260,771	2.1	489,812	0.8	53,313,055	100.0	1,293,926	2.4
99年	63,044,266	100.0	1,915,088	3.0	1,388,038	2.2	527,050	0.8	73,312,718	100.0	1,422,659	1.9
100年	63,374,107	100.0	1,819,009	2.9	1,343,751	2.1	475,258	0.7	78,607,815	100.0	1,321,576	1.7
101年	62,712,169	100.0	1,911,631	3.0	1,399,159	2.2	512,472	0.8	81,136,682	100.0	1,363,290	1.7
102年	70,826,019	100.0	1,861,463	2.6	1,373,743	1.9	487,720	0.7	103,254,687	100.0	1,385,621	1.3
103年	71,515,636	100.0	1,874,499	2.6	1,394,095	1.9	480,404	0.7	101,658,876	100.0	1,430,176	1.4
104年	71,141,328	100.0	1,912,048	2.7	1,414,980	2.0	497,068	0.7	113,457,069	100.0	1,394,030	1.2
105年	93,888,422	100.0	1,910,812	2.0	1,357,219	1.4	553,593	0.6	83,385,482	100.0	1,344,808	1.6
106年	94,776,475	100.0	1,912,611	2.0	1,344,289	1.4	568,322	0.6	93,861,733	100.0	1,370,507	1.5
107年	91,885,304	100.0	1,975,268	2.1	1,415,753	1.5	559,515	0.6	90,551,508	100.0	1,385,936	1.5
108年	91,897,189	100.0	1,976,624	2.2	1,406,097	1.5	570,527	0.6	101,136,770	100.0	1,390,122	1.4
109年	91,752,605	100.0	2,022,069	2.2	1,439,252	1.6	582,817	0.6	112,989,595	100.0	1,401,307	1.2
110年	90,242,554	100.0	2,036,915	2.3	1,453,783	1.6	583,132	0.6	110,014,514	100.0	1,417,646	1.3
111年	94,320,142	100.0	2,075,776	2.2	1,476,066	1.6	599,710	0.6	93,046,494	100.0	1,463,855	1.6
112年	94,070,262	100.0	2,140,929	2.3	1,506,590	1.6	634,339	0.7	74,501,512	100.0	1,499,349	2.0
113年	99,020,458	100.0	2,197,669	2.2	1,588,193	1.6	609,476	0.6	89,250,147	100.0	1,524,577	1.7

Table 3-30. Cost of Tax Collections - All Taxes (5/7)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

Land Value Increment Tax				房 屋 稅 House Tax								CY	
課 費 用 Tax Expenses				實 徵 淨 額 Net Tax Revenues		徵 課 費 用 Tax Expenses							
直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses				合 計 Total		直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses			
金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %		
961,672	1.2	468,684	0.6	50,885,881	100.0	1,795,524	3.5	1,258,254	2.5	537,270	1.1	2005	
956,655	1.2	456,883	0.6	52,500,999	100.0	1,774,360	3.4	1,255,046	2.4	519,314	1.0	2006	
990,421	1.3	442,043	0.6	53,886,579	100.0	1,759,816	3.3	1,259,176	2.3	500,640	0.9	2007	
1,001,876	1.8	411,318	0.7	55,348,477	100.0	1,767,075	3.2	1,282,833	2.3	484,242	0.9	2008	
904,858	1.7	389,068	0.7	56,346,549	100.0	1,686,564	3.0	1,208,060	2.1	478,504	0.8	2009	
1,004,807	1.4	417,852	0.6	58,193,775	100.0	1,835,390	3.2	1,339,937	2.3	495,453	0.9	2010	
964,382	1.2	357,194	0.5	59,467,987	100.0	1,720,674	2.9	1,282,224	2.2	438,450	0.7	2011	
981,460	1.2	381,830	0.5	61,798,414	100.0	1,785,011	2.9	1,309,652	2.1	475,359	0.8	2012	
1,005,206	1.0	380,415	0.4	63,014,642	100.0	1,806,250	2.9	1,326,706	2.1	479,544	0.8	2013	
1,042,420	1.0	387,756	0.4	64,673,371	100.0	1,832,132	2.8	1,353,550	2.1	478,582	0.7	2014	
1,026,544	0.9	367,486	0.3	69,429,354	100.0	1,832,875	2.6	1,360,021	2.0	472,854	0.7	2015	
957,332	1.1	387,476	0.5	72,961,396	100.0	1,830,846	2.5	1,314,251	1.8	516,595	0.7	2016	
978,251	1.0	392,256	0.4	76,723,727	100.0	1,838,154	2.4	1,328,575	1.7	509,579	0.7	2017	
992,816	1.1	393,120	0.4	78,588,415	100.0	1,942,556	2.5	1,408,991	1.8	533,565	0.7	2018	
991,445	1.0	398,677	0.4	80,972,482	100.0	1,948,227	2.4	1,411,689	1.7	536,538	0.7	2019	
1,012,300	0.9	389,007	0.3	79,315,423	100.0	1,969,507	2.5	1,436,606	1.8	532,901	0.7	2020	
1,023,403	0.9	394,243	0.4	83,308,468	100.0	1,998,851	2.4	1,460,983	1.8	537,868	0.6	2021	
1,067,518	1.1	396,337	0.4	85,419,229	100.0	2,041,754	2.4	1,497,523	1.8	544,231	0.6	2022	
1,090,435	1.5	408,914	0.5	89,307,837	100.0	2,084,899	2.3	1,524,615	1.7	560,284	0.6	2023	
1,134,249	1.3	390,328	0.4	92,583,903	100.0	2,239,190	2.4	1,644,523	1.8	594,667	0.6	2024	

表3-30. 各稅實徵淨額及其徵課費用 (6/7)

單位：新臺幣千元

年別	使 用 牌 照 稅 Vehicle License Tax								契 稅			
	實 徵 淨 額 Net Tax Revenues		徵 課 費 用 Tax Expenses						實 徵 淨 額 Net Tax Revenues	徵		
			合 計 Total		直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses			合 計 Total		
	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %
94年	51,863,060	100.0	1,256,285	2.4	970,746	1.9	285,539	0.6	13,177,933	100.0	356,217	2.7
95年	52,548,499	100.0	1,344,644	2.6	1,056,043	2.0	288,601	0.5	14,013,829	100.0	350,337	2.5
96年	53,271,422	100.0	1,356,951	2.5	1,063,506	2.0	293,445	0.6	13,636,820	100.0	352,628	2.6
97年	53,254,944	100.0	1,339,263	2.5	1,068,150	2.0	271,113	0.5	12,696,047	100.0	405,443	3.2
98年	53,049,587	100.0	1,356,000	2.6	1,073,242	2.0	282,758	0.5	13,065,801	100.0	334,157	2.6
99年	54,051,738	100.0	1,515,582	2.8	1,202,418	2.2	313,164	0.6	13,815,426	100.0	399,559	2.9
100年	55,380,372	100.0	1,389,058	2.5	1,122,009	2.0	267,049	0.5	12,640,458	100.0	438,960	3.5
101年	56,533,991	100.0	1,400,380	2.5	1,127,571	2.0	272,809	0.5	11,692,989	100.0	430,599	3.7
102年	57,759,406	100.0	1,476,501	2.6	1,194,375	2.1	282,126	0.5	13,560,331	100.0	431,385	3.2
103年	59,326,118	100.0	1,468,587	2.5	1,190,474	2.0	278,113	0.5	12,534,737	100.0	470,581	3.8
104年	61,679,154	100.0	1,451,588	2.4	1,174,980	1.9	276,608	0.4	13,826,660	100.0	460,675	3.3
105年	63,016,185	100.0	1,436,110	2.3	1,128,285	1.8	307,825	0.5	11,375,814	100.0	458,749	4.0
106年	64,076,999	100.0	1,397,853	2.2	1,063,964	1.7	333,889	0.5	12,789,419	100.0	452,974	3.5
107年	64,830,354	100.0	1,174,746	1.8	843,839	1.3	330,907	0.5	13,365,518	100.0	468,670	3.5
108年	65,597,591	100.0	1,155,726	1.8	832,099	1.3	323,627	0.5	14,773,001	100.0	449,056	3.0
109年	66,258,963	100.0	1,156,979	1.7	839,874	1.3	317,105	0.5	16,147,441	100.0	466,048	2.9
110年	66,984,023	100.0	1,174,147	1.8	852,264	1.3	321,883	0.5	17,778,698	100.0	457,086	2.6
111年	68,016,771	100.0	1,237,062	1.8	901,864	1.3	335,198	0.5	15,481,104	100.0	473,360	3.1
112年	68,648,422	100.0	1,249,661	1.8	911,285	1.3	338,376	0.5	15,801,473	100.0	483,918	3.1
113年	68,736,907	100.0	1,310,905	1.9	978,281	1.4	332,624	0.5	19,256,129	100.0	484,270	2.5

Table 3-30. Cost of Tax Collections - All Taxes (6/7)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

Deed Tax				印 花 稅 Stamp Tax								CY	
課 費 用 Tax Expenses				實 徵 淨 額 Net Tax Revenues		徵 課 費 用 Tax Expenses							
直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses				合 計 Total		直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses			
金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %		
240,998	1.8	115,219	0.9	8,458,054	100.0	317,092	3.7	221,249	2.6	95,843	1.1	2005	
235,852	1.7	114,485	0.8	8,713,667	100.0	294,614	3.4	210,379	2.4	84,235	1.0	2006	
238,882	1.8	113,746	0.8	8,837,312	100.0	296,920	3.4	209,458	2.4	87,462	1.0	2007	
285,093	2.2	120,350	0.9	9,649,862	100.0	308,202	3.2	222,747	2.3	85,455	0.9	2008	
223,731	1.7	110,426	0.8	8,463,872	100.0	309,024	3.7	219,177	2.6	89,847	1.1	2009	
277,696	2.0	121,863	0.9	8,944,538	100.0	329,618	3.7	238,028	2.7	91,590	1.0	2010	
318,262	2.5	120,698	1.0	9,397,243	100.0	344,857	3.7	257,277	2.7	87,580	0.9	2011	
310,441	2.7	120,158	1.0	10,009,459	100.0	330,109	3.3	243,266	2.4	86,843	0.9	2012	
310,453	2.3	120,932	0.9	10,376,985	100.0	324,689	3.1	241,845	2.3	82,844	0.8	2013	
341,666	2.7	128,915	1.0	10,643,617	100.0	316,792	3.0	235,085	2.2	81,707	0.8	2014	
333,174	2.4	127,501	0.9	11,285,336	100.0	318,188	2.8	235,044	2.1	83,144	0.7	2015	
322,619	2.8	136,130	1.2	10,644,443	100.0	299,832	2.8	217,194	2.0	82,638	0.8	2016	
322,537	2.5	130,437	1.0	11,099,530	100.0	288,887	2.6	208,970	1.9	79,917	0.7	2017	
334,010	2.5	134,660	1.0	12,146,755	100.0	313,467	2.6	226,661	1.9	86,806	0.7	2018	
323,710	2.2	125,346	0.8	12,856,984	100.0	295,457	2.3	213,390	1.7	82,067	0.6	2019	
333,082	2.1	132,966	0.8	13,725,428	100.0	292,735	2.1	212,260	1.5	80,475	0.6	2020	
328,274	1.8	128,812	0.7	14,427,386	100.0	297,051	2.1	213,850	1.5	83,201	0.6	2021	
342,444	2.2	130,916	0.8	15,722,375	100.0	304,441	1.9	216,941	1.4	87,500	0.6	2022	
348,878	2.2	135,040	0.9	17,034,515	100.0	328,614	1.9	236,431	1.4	92,183	0.5	2023	
354,701	1.8	129,569	0.7	18,824,582	100.0	321,144	1.7	233,831	1.2	87,313	0.5	2024	

表3-30. 各稅實徵淨額及其徵課費用 (7/7)

單位：新臺幣千元

年別	娛 樂 稅 Amusement Tax							
	實 徵 淨 額		徵 課 費 用					
			合 計		直 接 費 用		間 接 費 用	
	Net Tax Revenues	Total	金額 Amount	結構比%	金額 Amount	結構比%	金額 Amount	結構比%
94年	1,979,395	100.0	318,856	16.1	210,965	10.7	107,891	5.5
95年	1,986,775	100.0	297,292	15.0	201,687	10.2	95,605	4.8
96年	1,810,633	100.0	269,690	14.9	185,274	10.2	84,416	4.7
97年	1,745,244	100.0	278,259	15.9	190,703	10.9	87,556	5.0
98年	1,667,053	100.0	268,662	16.1	182,226	10.9	86,436	5.2
99年	1,645,777	100.0	306,701	18.6	209,574	12.7	97,127	5.9
100年	1,676,433	100.0	298,951	17.8	213,713	12.7	85,238	5.1
101年	1,566,347	100.0	301,499	19.2	213,202	13.6	88,297	5.6
102年	1,633,769	100.0	283,686	17.4	203,159	12.4	80,527	4.9
103年	1,623,815	100.0	269,187	16.6	194,360	12.0	74,827	4.6
104年	1,632,574	100.0	260,095	15.9	182,854	11.2	77,241	4.7
105年	1,524,589	100.0	252,411	16.6	176,675	11.6	75,736	5.0
106年	1,595,772	100.0	258,488	16.2	182,379	11.4	76,109	4.8
107年	1,777,643	100.0	267,712	15.1	187,864	10.6	79,848	4.5
108年	1,877,780	100.0	268,901	14.3	187,607	10.0	81,294	4.3
109年	1,707,158	100.0	265,451	15.5	185,920	10.9	79,531	4.7
110年	1,156,032	100.0	259,448	22.4	181,811	15.7	77,637	6.7
111年	1,627,903	100.0	280,161	17.2	194,482	11.9	85,679	5.3
112年	1,890,286	100.0	279,139	14.8	197,010	10.4	82,129	4.3
113年	2,086,071	100.0	290,367	13.9	208,952	10.0	81,415	3.9

Table 3-30. Cost of Tax Collections - All Taxes (7/7)

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

特 別 及 臨 時 税 課 Special and Provisional Tax Levies								CY	
實 徵 淨 額 Net Tax Revenues		徵 課 費 用 Tax Expenses							
		合 計 Total		直 接 費 用 Direct Expenses		間 接 費 用 Indirect Expenses			
金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 %		
-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	2005	
-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	2006	
-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	2007	
-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	2008	
-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	2009	
-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	2010	
-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	2011	
-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	2012	
-	--	-	--	-	--	-	--	2013	
793,363	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	2014	
666,530	100.0	17,576	2.6	12,296	1.8	5,280	0.8	2015	
795,174	100.0	26,441	3.3	18,747	2.4	7,694	1.0	2016	
1,535,207	100.0	25,439	1.7	18,225	1.2	7,214	0.5	2017	
1,785,347	100.0	27,631	1.5	19,606	1.1	8,025	0.4	2018	
1,834,214	100.0	29,182	1.6	20,924	1.1	8,258	0.5	2019	
2,209,711	100.0	27,201	1.2	19,350	0.9	7,851	0.4	2020	
1,991,925	100.0	29,197	1.5	20,785	1.0	8,412	0.4	2021	
1,296,839	100.0	37,271	2.9	26,756	2.1	10,515	0.8	2022	
1,324,884	100.0	44,144	3.3	27,803	2.1	16,341	1.2	2023	
1,795,999	100.0	46,936	2.6	29,174	1.6	17,762	1.0	2024	

四、貿易與關務

Part IV. Trade and Customs

表4-1. 進出口貿易值 - 按新臺幣計算
Table 4-1. External Trade - Counted in N.T. Dollars

單位：新臺幣百萬元；%
Unit : NT\$ Million : %

年別	出口總值 Total Exports				進口總值 Total Imports				出超(+)或 入超(-) Trade Balance	CY
		年增率 Annual Growth Rate	出口 Exports	復出口 Re-exports		年增率 Annual Growth Rate	進口 Imports	復進口 Re-imports		
94年	6,426,903	4.5	6,084,297	342,606	5,958,518	3.8	5,925,945	32,574	468,384	2005
95年	7,351,935	14.4	6,926,723	425,213	6,715,964	12.7	6,680,054	35,909	635,972	2006
96年	8,165,709	11.1	7,707,248	458,461	7,323,389	9.0	7,289,796	33,593	842,320	2007
97年	8,089,844	-0.9	7,639,670	450,174	7,656,495	4.5	7,625,056	31,439	433,349	2008
98年	6,769,509	-16.3	6,383,611	385,898	5,839,813	-23.7	5,812,458	27,355	929,696	2009
99年	8,757,385	29.4	8,243,791	513,594	8,073,600	38.3	8,049,556	24,043	683,785	2010
100年	9,172,423	4.7	8,559,155	613,268	8,438,760	4.5	8,410,701	28,058	733,664	2011
101年	9,037,337	-1.5	8,397,501	639,836	8,185,595	-3.0	8,157,066	28,529	851,742	2012
102年	9,219,045	2.0	8,525,834	693,211	8,224,322	0.5	8,199,597	24,724	994,723	2013
103年	9,663,422	4.8	8,955,940	707,482	8,502,862	3.4	8,478,370	24,492	1,160,560	2014
104年	9,013,732	-6.7	8,339,513	674,219	7,488,691	-11.9	7,463,255	25,435	1,525,041	2015
105年	8,997,181	-0.2	8,278,091	719,090	7,385,919	-1.4	7,362,106	23,813	1,611,262	2016
106年	9,605,762	6.8	8,873,437	732,325	7,834,400	6.1	7,810,952	23,448	1,771,361	2017
107年	10,069,089	4.8	9,281,354	787,735	8,587,123	9.6	8,563,480	23,643	1,481,966	2018
108年	10,181,945	1.1	9,423,147	758,799	8,835,408	2.9	8,811,870	23,538	1,346,538	2019
109年	10,198,736	0.2	9,421,286	777,450	8,460,562	-4.2	8,439,806	20,756	1,738,174	2020
110年	12,501,577	22.6	11,535,653	965,924	10,697,023	26.4	10,675,404	21,619	1,804,554	2021
111年	14,218,243	13.7	13,189,077	1,029,166	12,702,450	18.7	12,679,054	23,396	1,515,793	2022
112年	13,482,108	-5.2	12,468,910	1,013,197	10,951,121	-13.8	10,929,189	21,932	2,530,987	2023
113年	15,235,541	13.0	14,112,730	1,122,811	12,648,883	15.5	12,621,244	27,639	2,586,658	2024

資料來源：財政部關務署。

Source : Customs Administration, Ministry of Finance.

說明：本表係採一般貿易制度。

Explanation : All figures are compiled according to the General Trade System.

表4-2. 進出口貿易值 - 按美元計算
Table 4-2. External Trade - Counted in U.S. Dollars

單位：百萬美元；%
Unit : US\$ Million : %

年 別	出口總值			進口總值				出超(+)或入超(-) Trade Balance	CY
	Total Exports	年增率 Annual Growth Rate	出口 Exports		年增率 Annual Growth Rate	進口 Imports	復進口 Re-imports		
94年	199,753	8.8	189,108	10,644	185,430	8.1	184,419	1,012	14,322 2005
95年	225,904	13.1	212,845	13,059	206,442	11.3	205,339	1,103	19,462 2006
96年	248,670	10.1	234,708	13,962	222,982	8.0	221,959	1,023	25,688 2007
97年	257,755	3.7	243,425	14,329	244,197	9.5	243,201	997	13,558 2008
98年	205,202	-20.4	193,515	11,687	177,133	-27.5	176,307	826	28,069 2009
99年	277,352	35.2	261,076	16,276	255,746	44.4	254,984	762	21,606 2010
100年	312,182	12.6	291,328	20,855	287,316	12.3	286,362	954	24,866 2011
101年	305,315	-2.2	283,692	21,623	276,466	-3.8	275,503	964	28,848 2012
102年	310,866	1.8	287,489	23,376	277,384	0.3	276,550	834	33,481 2013
103年	319,413	2.7	296,034	23,380	281,096	1.3	280,286	809	38,318 2014
104年	284,434	-11.0	263,185	21,249	236,380	-15.9	235,579	802	48,053 2015
105年	279,175	-1.8	256,862	22,312	229,199	-3.0	228,461	738	49,975 2016
106年	315,487	13.0	291,437	24,049	257,200	12.2	256,431	769	58,287 2017
107年	334,007	5.9	307,879	26,129	284,792	10.7	284,008	784	49,216 2018
108年	329,157	-1.5	304,626	24,531	285,651	0.3	284,891	761	43,506 2019
109年	345,126	4.9	318,815	26,311	286,148	0.2	285,447	701	58,978 2020
110年	446,371	29.3	411,881	34,491	381,958	33.5	381,186	772	64,414 2021
111年	479,415	7.4	444,712	34,703	428,083	12.1	427,296	786	51,333 2022
112年	432,420	-9.8	399,939	32,481	351,632	-17.9	350,927	704	80,788 2023
113年	474,996	9.8	440,002	34,994	394,365	12.2	393,504	862	80,630 2024

資料來源：財政部關務署。

Source : Customs Administration, Ministry of Finance.

說明：本表係採一般貿易制度。

Explanation : All figures are compiled according to the General Trade System.

表4-3. 海關業務統計

年 別	報 單 份 數 Declaration				貨 櫃 數 量 Container				輪 船		
	進 口 Import		出 口 Export		進 口 Import		出 口 Export		入 境 Inbound		
	份 數 Entry	年增% Annual Growth Rate	份 數 Entry	年增% Annual Growth Rate	個 數 Piece	年增% Annual Growth Rate	個 數 Piece	年增% Annual Growth Rate	艘 數 Number	年增% Annual Growth Rate	
94年	9,137,946	10.9	9,830,103	6.6	3,336,406	-17.8	3,874,109	-4.5	26,169	-3.7	
95年	9,722,708	6.4	9,521,398	-3.1	3,867,701	15.9	3,796,662	-2.0	26,918	2.9	
96年	10,728,959	10.3	9,381,524	-1.5	4,331,564	12.0	4,021,643	5.9	26,362	-2.1	
97年	10,978,877	2.3	9,079,839	-3.2	4,201,072	-3.0	3,936,618	-2.1	25,142	-4.6	
98年	11,290,084	2.8	9,067,016	-0.1	3,843,917	-8.5	3,640,343	-7.5	24,632	-2.0	
99年	13,582,863	20.3	10,269,780	13.3	4,153,020	8.0	3,991,250	9.6	26,255	6.6	
100年	14,376,119	5.8	10,233,566	-0.4	4,353,986	4.8	4,104,972	2.8	26,048	-0.8	
101年	15,863,683	10.3	10,471,936	2.3	4,399,818	1.1	4,168,995	1.6	26,594	2.1	
102年	17,966,509	13.3	10,947,569	4.5	4,453,353	1.2	4,263,421	2.3	27,556	3.6	
103年	20,165,586	12.2	12,263,751	12.0	4,682,067	5.1	4,478,184	5.0	27,092	-1.7	
104年	23,206,802	15.1	13,460,834	9.8	4,545,034	-2.9	4,349,527	-2.9	25,876	-4.5	
105年	28,278,739	21.9	13,554,515	0.7	4,583,076	0.8	4,499,014	3.4	23,946	-7.5	
106年	40,759,790	44.1	13,682,865	0.9	4,520,134	-1.4	4,378,484	-2.7	22,993	-4.0	
107年	51,347,452	26.0	13,691,356	0.1	4,507,998	-0.3	4,330,735	-1.1	21,878	-4.8	
108年	67,088,520	30.7	13,221,153	-3.4	4,498,485	-0.2	4,309,154	-0.5	21,102	-3.5	
109年	68,176,526	1.6	14,007,535	5.9	4,230,678	-6.0	4,143,472	-3.8	20,306	-3.8	
110年	65,574,662	-3.8	14,053,768	0.3	4,350,361	2.8	4,148,497	0.1	20,003	-1.5	
111年	58,592,667	-10.6	12,426,568	-11.6	4,092,747	-5.9	3,902,772	-5.9	19,318	-3.4	
112年	58,357,789	-0.4	11,569,533	-6.9	3,772,833	-7.8	3,616,139	-7.3	19,521	1.1	
113年	66,106,928	13.3	11,626,318	0.5	3,883,522	2.9	3,696,845	2.2	18,863	-3.4	

資料來源：財政部關務署。

說 明：1.自91年起，報單份數加計快遞報單、快遞簡易申報單及小三通報單等。
2.進口貨櫃數量係包括進口實、空櫃及轉運、轉口櫃；出口貨櫃數量係包括出口實、空櫃及轉口櫃。

Table 4-3. Statistics for Customs

艘 數 Ship		飛 機 架 次 Airplane				旅 客 人 次 Passenger				CY	
出 境 Outbound		入 境 Inbound		出 境 Outbound		入 境 Inbound		出 境 Outbound			
艘 數 Number	年增% Annual Growth Rate	架 次 數 Number	年增% Annual Growth Rate	架 次 數 Number	年增% Annual Growth Rate	人 次 Number	年增% Annual Growth Rate	人 次 Number	年增% Annual Growth Rate		
26,428	-4.1	89,562	3.2	89,601	3.2	11,510,182	7.9	11,520,616	8.1	2005	
25,209	-4.6	93,050	3.9	93,109	3.9	12,086,795	5.0	12,147,818	5.4	2006	
24,387	-3.3	95,441	2.6	95,326	2.4	12,582,197	4.1	12,830,357	5.6	2007	
23,422	-4.0	86,876	-9.0	86,881	-8.9	12,244,755	-2.7	12,249,461	-4.5	2008	
23,693	1.2	82,912	-4.6	82,867	-4.6	12,604,382	2.9	12,586,908	2.8	2009	
29,879	26.1	94,544	14.0	94,312	13.8	14,919,840	18.4	14,844,996	17.9	2010	
26,287	-12.0	101,455	7.3	101,686	7.8	15,625,003	4.7	15,556,208	4.8	2011	
26,231	-0.2	110,690	9.1	111,037	9.2	17,404,976	11.4	17,390,058	11.8	2012	
26,772	2.1	123,013	11.1	123,253	11.0	19,097,995	9.7	19,019,082	9.4	2013	
25,557	-4.5	134,495	9.3	134,637	9.2	21,653,447	13.4	21,593,413	13.5	2014	
25,043	-2.0	143,685	6.8	143,395	6.5	23,648,357	9.2	23,582,947	9.2	2015	
25,954	3.6	154,468	7.5	154,339	7.6	25,148,519	6.3	25,142,881	6.6	2016	
25,764	-0.7	141,640	-8.3	142,086	-7.9	26,344,811	4.8	26,364,131	4.9	2017	
24,743	-4.0	147,400	4.1	147,278	3.7	27,485,409	4.3	27,594,598	4.7	2018	
24,486	-1.0	154,363	4.7	154,306	4.8	28,747,509	4.6	28,825,512	4.5	2019	
22,350	-8.7	51,343	-66.7	51,335	-66.7	3,984,370	-86.1	4,006,428	-86.1	2020	
21,228	-5.0	38,642	-24.7	38,698	-24.6	504,252	-87.3	558,429	-86.1	2021	
20,263	-4.5	42,637	10.3	42,582	10.0	2,284,139	353.0	2,217,975	297.2	2022	
21,062	3.9	105,602	147.7	105,616	148.0	18,060,603	690.7	18,076,919	715.0	2023	
20,780	-1.3	136,941	29.7	136,968	29.7	24,936,639	38.1	24,605,175	36.1	2024	

Source : Customs Administration, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : 1.Since 2002, the numbers of declaration have included express consignments, simplified express consignments, and the shipments imported or exported between Taiwan and China through the "Mini-three-links" initiative.

2.The volumes of import containers include import full/empty containers and transit/transshipment containers, while the volumes of export containers include export full/empty containers and transshipment containers.

表4-4. 外銷品沖退稅金額 - 按稅則分類分

單位：新臺幣千元

稅 則 分 類	109年 CY 2020			110年 CY 2021		
	總 計 Grand Total	沖稅金額 Offsetting Amount	退稅金額 Refund Amount	總 計 Grand Total	沖稅金額 Offsetting Amount	退稅金額 Refund Amount
總 計	4,506,335	29,059	4,477,276	4,517,913	45,083	4,472,831
第一類：活動物；動物產品	248,299	-	248,299	303,534	-	303,534
第二類：植物產品	157,407	9,277	148,130	131,446	14,200	117,246
第三類：動植物或微生物油脂及其分解物；調製食用油脂；動植物蠟	17,869	6,769	11,100	25,878	14,385	11,493
第四類：調製食品；飲料；酒類及醋；菸類及已製菸類代用品；以非燃燒方式吸之產品，無論是否含尼古丁；其他供人攝入尼古丁之含尼古丁產品	242,686	-	242,686	235,018	-	235,018
第五類：礦產品	260,231	-	260,231	22,951	-	22,951
第六類：化學或有關工業的產品	241,736	-	241,736	278,589	-	278,589
第七類：塑膠及其製品；橡膠及其製品	674,659	3,003	671,656	742,530	2,934	739,596
第八類：生皮、皮革、毛皮及其製品；鞍具及輓具；旅行用物品、手提袋及其類似容器；動物腸製品（蠶腸除外）	60,347	-	60,347	56,790	-	56,790
第九類：木及木製品；木炭；軟木及軟木製品；草及其他編結材料之編結品；編籃及柳條編結品	22,385	-	22,385	14,892	-	14,892
第十類：木漿或其他纖維素材料之紙漿；回收（廢料及碎屑）紙或紙板；紙及紙板及其製品	-	-	-	-	-	-
第十一類：紡織品及紡織製品	270,785	675	270,110	272,618	431	272,187
第十二類：鞋、帽、雨傘、遮陽傘、手杖、座凳式手杖、鞭、馬鞭及其零件；已整理之羽毛及其製品；人造花；人髮製品	511	-	511	373	-	373
第十三類：石料、膠泥、水泥、石棉、雲母或類似材料之製品；陶瓷產品；玻璃及玻璃器	245,653	-	245,653	220,826	-	220,826
第十四類：天然珍珠或養珠、寶石或次寶石、貴金屬、被覆貴金屬之金屬及其製品；仿首飾；鑄幣	-	-	-	-	-	-
第十五類：卑金屬及卑金屬製品	724,591	-	724,591	624,143	-	624,143
第十六類：機械及機械用具；電機設備；及其零件；錄音機及聲音重放機，電視影像、聲音記錄機及重放機，上述各物之零件及附件	919,596	2,060	917,536	1,085,132	447	1,084,685
第十七類：車輛、航空器、船舶及有關運輸設備	352,756	7,275	345,481	378,249	12,684	365,565
第十八類：光學、照相、電影、計量、檢查、精密、內科或外科儀器及器具；鐘錶；樂器；上述物品之零件及附件	16,484	-	16,484	21,136	-	21,136
第十九類：武器與彈藥；及其零件與附件	-	-	-	-	-	-
第二十類：雜項製品	48,509	-	48,509	102,316	-	102,316
第二十一類：藝術品、珍藏品及古董	-	-	-	-	-	-
其 他 *	1,831	-	1,831	1,487	-	1,487

資料來源：財政部關務署。

附 註：*免核銷進口憑證商品，無稅則號可供分類者。

Table 4-4. Amount of Tax Offsetting and Refund for Export Products
- by Tariff Classification

Unit : NT\$ 1,000

111年 CY 2022			112年 CY 2023			113年 CY 2024			Tariff Classification
總 計 Grand Total	沖稅金額 Offsetting Amount	退稅金額 Refund Amount	總 計 Grand Total	沖稅金額 Offsetting Amount	退稅金額 Refund Amount	總 計 Grand Total	沖稅金額 Offsetting Amount	退稅金額 Refund Amount	
4,862,246	53,495	4,808,750	4,261,068	40,587	4,220,481	4,285,388	38,684	4,246,704	Grand Total
327,982	-	327,982	331,495	-	331,495	308,319	-	308,319	Sec. I
128,356	15,812	112,544	119,526	12,715	106,811	153,156	13,664	139,492	Sec. II
27,281	5,059	22,222	30,470	9,166	21,304	27,510	6,556	20,954	Sec. III
209,008	-	209,008	216,738	-	216,738	235,772	-	235,772	Sec. IV
19,327	-	19,327	17,880	-	17,880	24,400	-	24,400	Sec. V
319,713	-	319,713	290,606	-	290,606	296,039	-	296,039	Sec. VI
827,941	4,720	823,221	709,258	3,881	705,377	779,924	2,262	777,662	Sec. VII
93,585	-	93,585	42,391	-	42,391	38,522	-	38,522	Sec. VIII
11,743	-	11,743	10,641	-	10,641	5,910	-	5,910	Sec. IX
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sec. X
352,600	159	352,441	275,093	13	275,080	238,701	3	238,698	Sec. X I
1,301	-	1,301	1,139	-	1,139	1,622	-	1,622	Sec. X II
239,203	-	239,203	199,600	-	199,600	253,239	-	253,239	Sec. X III
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sec. X IV
598,909	150	598,759	627,478	431	627,047	594,439	1,442	592,997	Sec. X V
1,166,796	6,999	1,159,797	932,931	2,191	930,740	869,357	-	869,357	Sec. X VI
440,833	20,379	420,454	373,864	12,125	361,739	365,156	14,752	350,404	Sec. X VII
20,488	208	20,280	19,310	65	19,245	42,322	6	42,316	Sec. X VIII
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sec. X IX
76,661	10	76,651	60,698	1	60,697	46,893	-	46,893	Sec. X X
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Sec. X X I
519	-	519	1,951	-	1,951	4,107	-	4,107	Others *

Source : Customs Administration, Ministry of Finance.

Note : *Merchandise exempted from import certificate; merchandise without applicable regulations.

表4-5. 海關緝私案件及私貨價值

單位：件；新臺幣千元

年 別	緝 私 案 件 Cases of Seized Smuggled Goods						
	總 計 Grand Total		海 關 自 行 緝 獲 Seized by Customs Office			治 安 機 關 移 交 Transferred from Law-enforcement Agencies	
	件 No. of Case	結 構 比 %	件 No. of Case	結 構 比	件 No. of Case	結 構 比 %	
94年	7,084	100.0	5,212	73.6	1,872	26.4	
95年	6,474	100.0	5,507	85.1	967	14.9	
96年	8,489	100.0	6,661	78.5	1,828	21.5	
97年	10,778	100.0	10,284	95.4	494	4.6	
98年	7,792	100.0	7,174	92.1	618	7.9	
99年	7,357	100.0	7,146	97.1	211	2.9	
100年	6,374	100.0	6,198	97.2	176	2.8	
101年	6,868	100.0	6,830	99.4	38	0.6	
102年	6,149	100.0	5,801	94.3	348	5.7	
103年	5,601	100.0	5,435	97.0	166	3.0	
104年	8,079	100.0	7,204	89.2	875	10.8	
105年	9,863	100.0	9,030	91.6	833	8.4	
106年	12,245	100.0	11,810	96.4	435	3.6	
107年	17,250	100.0	16,623	96.4	627	3.6	
108年	16,039	100.0	15,658	97.6	381	2.4	
109年	14,337	100.0	14,228	99.2	109	0.8	
110年	11,996	100.0	11,108	92.6	888	7.4	
111年	20,492	100.0	20,369	99.4	123	0.6	
112年	27,147	100.0	26,383	97.2	764	2.8	
113年	31,946	100.0	30,174	94.5	1,772	5.5	

資料來源：財政部關務署。

Table 4-5. Cases of Seized Smuggled Goods and Values

Unit : Case ; NT\$ 1,000

私 貨 價 值 Values of Goods Seized						CY	
總 計 Grand Total		海 關 自 行 編 獲 Seized by Customs Office		治 安 機 關 移 交 Transferred from Law-enforcement Agencies			
金 額 Amount	結 構 比 % %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 % %	金 額 Amount	結 構 比 % %		
618,635	100.0	546,853	88.4	71,782	11.6	2005	
514,198	100.0	459,440	89.4	54,758	10.6	2006	
640,344	100.0	615,529	96.1	24,815	3.9	2007	
512,391	100.0	444,756	86.8	67,635	13.2	2008	
242,286	100.0	212,239	87.6	30,047	12.4	2009	
187,330	100.0	145,418	77.6	41,912	22.4	2010	
145,426	100.0	136,041	93.5	9,385	6.5	2011	
256,575	100.0	251,408	98.0	5,167	2.0	2012	
366,605	100.0	211,629	57.7	154,976	42.3	2013	
346,116	100.0	334,843	96.7	11,273	3.3	2014	
436,813	100.0	415,887	95.2	20,926	4.8	2015	
518,768	100.0	504,671	97.3	14,097	2.7	2016	
668,911	100.0	660,134	98.7	8,778	1.3	2017	
934,564	100.0	924,153	98.9	10,412	1.1	2018	
1,589,860	100.0	1,585,905	99.8	3,954	0.2	2019	
1,196,469	100.0	1,193,027	99.7	3,442	0.3	2020	
1,932,658	100.0	1,923,309	99.5	9,350	0.5	2021	
1,021,927	100.0	1,006,347	98.5	15,581	1.5	2022	
1,622,382	100.0	1,557,147	96.0	65,235	4.0	2023	
2,647,069	100.0	2,600,280	98.2	46,790	1.8	2024	

Source : Customs Administration, Ministry of Finance.

表4-6. 關稅進口稅率修正及調整
Table 4-6. Amendments and Adjustments of Import Tariff Rates

關稅進口稅率修正項數
Amendments to Import Tariff Rates

年別	減 稅 No. of Items Reduced	免 税 No. of Items Exempted	修 正 No. of Items Amended	CY
99年	13	4	360	2010
100年	-	-	-	2011
101年	1	1	16	2012
102年	-	-	8,928	2013
103年	-	-	8,928	2014
104年	4	2	9	2015
105年	164	6	219	2016
106年	16	52	42	2017
107年	-	1	166	2018
108年	15	1	31	2019
109年	-	-	-	2020
110年	1	-	-	2021
111年	-	-	-	2022
112年	1	-	114	2023
113年	5	2	7	2024

關稅稅率機動調整項數
Temporary Adjustments of Import Tariff Rates

年別	次 數 No. of Adjustments	項 目 No. of Items	CY
99年	5	42	2010
100年	5	16	2011
101年	2	5	2012
102年	-	-	2013
103年	1	4	2014
104年	4	11	2015
105年	2	8	2016
106年	-	-	2017
107年	-	-	2018
108年	-	-	2019
109年	5	13	2020
110年	3	19	2021
111年	6	23	2022
112年	4	23	2023
113年	4	22	2024

資料來源： 財政部關務署。

Source : Customs Administration, Ministry of Finance.

五、國有財產

Part V. National Property

表5-1. 國有財產總值 - 按使用性質別分

單位：新臺幣百萬元；%

年底別	總 計 Grand Total	年增率 Annual Growth Rate	公 用 財 產 Public Use Property	
			合 計 Total	公 務 用 Office Use
94年	6,623,161	-7.1	5,737,385	3,023,971
95年	7,246,534	9.4	6,354,439	3,595,667
96年	7,465,248	3.0	6,550,134	3,734,582
97年	7,661,678	2.6	6,766,359	3,856,581
98年	8,474,056	10.6	7,605,315	3,974,567
99年	8,714,552	2.8	7,891,161	4,074,961
100年	8,799,420	1.0	8,038,472	4,094,025
101年	8,975,199	2.0	8,248,864	4,222,581
102年	9,049,939	0.8	8,271,407	4,476,205
103年	9,226,253	1.9	8,439,604	4,571,574
104年	9,320,784	1.0	8,549,326	4,621,754
105年	9,423,269	1.1	8,473,624	4,410,164
106年	9,626,654	2.2	8,672,177	4,532,111
107年	9,821,203	2.0	8,907,467	4,778,470
108年	10,030,054	2.1	9,120,424	4,844,811
109年	10,413,190	3.8	9,525,611	5,249,780
110年	11,068,257	6.3	10,187,923	5,845,932
111年	10,631,567	-3.9	9,732,664	5,460,897
112年	11,281,360	6.1	10,390,973	5,757,866
113年	12,007,345	6.4	11,085,263	6,816,514

資料來源：財政部國有財產署。

說明：自105年起之土地改良物、房屋建築及設備、機械及設備、交通及運輸設備、雜項設備、權利提列折舊。

Table 5-1. National Property - by Usage

Unit : NT\$ Million ; %

公用財產 Public Use Property		非公用財產 Non-public Use Property	End of CY
公共用 Public Use	事業用 Enterprises Use		
895,790	1,817,624	885,777	2005
932,942	1,825,830	892,094	2006
1,009,297	1,806,254	915,114	2007
1,057,627	1,852,152	895,319	2008
1,743,944	1,886,804	868,742	2009
1,905,085	1,911,115	823,391	2010
1,992,599	1,951,847	760,949	2011
2,031,426	1,994,857	726,334	2012
2,121,734	1,673,468	778,532	2013
2,197,963	1,670,066	786,649	2014
2,239,954	1,687,618	771,458	2015
2,032,420	2,031,041	949,644	2016
2,078,434	2,061,632	954,477	2017
2,029,441	2,099,557	913,736	2018
2,089,484	2,186,128	909,630	2019
2,082,527	2,193,304	887,579	2020
2,106,558	2,235,433	880,335	2021
2,145,413	2,126,354	898,903	2022
2,220,629	2,412,478	890,387	2023
2,269,642	1,999,106	922,082	2024

Source : National Property Administration, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : Since 2016, the depreciation of property (land improvement, buildings, machinery, transportation, miscellaneous, and rights) is included.

表5-2. 國有財產總值 - 按財產種類別分 (1/2)

單位：新臺幣百萬元；%

年底別	總 Grand Total			土 Land			土 地 Land	
	合 計	年增率 Annual Growth Rate	公用財產 Public Use Property	非公用 財 產 Non-public Use Property	小 計	公用財產 Public Use Property	非公用 財 產 Non-public Use Property	小 計
	Total		Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	Subtotal	
94年	6,623,161	-7.1	5,737,385	885,777	3,951,874	3,077,163	874,711	424,513
95年	7,246,534	9.4	6,354,439	892,094	4,298,450	3,417,608	880,842	543,796
96年	7,465,248	3.0	6,550,134	915,114	4,431,271	3,527,154	904,117	609,344
97年	7,661,678	2.6	6,766,359	895,319	4,572,457	3,689,073	883,384	633,253
98年	8,474,056	10.6	7,605,315	868,742	4,655,350	3,798,700	856,650	1,255,438
99年	8,714,552	2.8	7,891,161	823,391	4,771,452	3,967,783	803,669	1,294,971
100年	8,799,420	1.0	8,038,472	760,949	4,832,701	4,091,855	740,846	1,340,912
101年	8,975,199	2.0	8,248,864	726,334	4,838,568	4,133,759	704,809	1,373,385
102年	9,049,939	0.8	8,271,407	778,532	4,772,077	4,012,589	759,488	1,438,752
103年	9,226,253	1.9	8,439,604	786,649	4,806,743	4,039,587	767,156	1,477,100
104年	9,320,784	1.0	8,549,326	771,458	4,797,534	4,044,173	753,360	1,517,301
105年	9,423,269	1.1	8,473,624	949,644	5,390,257	4,458,082	932,175	969,006
106年	9,626,654	2.2	8,672,177	954,477	5,430,967	4,494,767	936,200	1,005,043
107年	9,821,203	2.0	8,907,467	913,736	5,421,279	4,524,966	896,314	1,132,159
108年	10,030,054	2.1	9,120,424	909,630	5,276,350	4,384,320	892,030	1,172,382
109年	10,413,190	3.8	9,525,611	887,579	5,214,225	4,343,623	870,602	1,233,791
110年	11,068,257	6.3	10,187,923	880,335	5,489,689	4,625,953	863,736	1,302,690
111年	10,631,567	-3.9	9,732,664	898,903	5,478,197	4,595,368	882,829	1,244,866
112年	11,281,360	6.1	10,390,973	890,387	5,507,228	4,633,049	874,179	1,303,080
113年	12,007,345	6.4	11,085,263	922,082	5,363,149	4,458,326	904,823	1,199,989

資料來源：財政部國有財產署。

說明：自105年起之土地改良物、房屋建築及設備、機械及設備、交通及運輸設備、雜項設備、權利提列折舊。

Table 5-2. National Property - by Category (1/2)

Unit : NT\$ Million ; %

改 良 物 Improvement		房 屋 建 築 及 設 備 Buildings			機 械 及 設 備 Machinery			End of CY
公 用 財 產 Public Use Property	非 公 用 財 產 Non-public Use Property	小 計 Subtotal	公 用 財 產 Public Use Property	非 公 用 財 產 Non-public Use Property	小 計 Subtotal	公 用 財 產 Public Use Property	非 公 用 財 產 Non-public Use Property	
424,513	-	677,209	672,685	4,524	258,300	258,110	190	2005
543,796	-	705,114	700,642	4,472	270,419	270,244	176	2006
609,344	-	745,295	740,846	4,449	272,301	272,199	102	2007
633,253	-	780,626	776,061	4,565	265,979	265,886	94	2008
1,255,438	-	790,292	785,794	4,498	246,557	246,464	93	2009
1,294,971	-	812,782	809,216	3,566	245,435	245,205	230	2010
1,340,912	-	819,879	816,585	3,293	242,305	242,075	230	2011
1,373,385	-	834,961	831,825	3,136	249,703	249,475	228	2012
1,438,752	-	882,539	879,257	3,282	254,361	254,135	225	2013
1,477,100	-	913,927	910,234	3,693	254,378	254,153	225	2014
1,517,301	-	937,912	934,058	3,854	255,591	255,377	215	2015
969,006	-	697,964	694,117	3,847	131,713	131,550	163	2016
1,005,043	-	701,294	696,655	4,639	132,172	131,976	196	2017
1,132,159	-	725,897	721,502	4,395	136,280	136,098	182	2018
1,172,382	-	738,702	734,231	4,471	142,050	141,881	169	2019
1,233,791	-	742,620	738,810	3,810	147,386	147,227	159	2020
1,302,690	-	778,573	774,919	3,654	154,403	154,351	52	2021
1,244,866	-	791,652	788,308	3,344	162,216	162,167	49	2022
1,303,080	-	838,261	834,653	3,609	166,600	166,555	45	2023
1,199,989	-	785,250	780,463	4,787	161,744	161,703	41	2024

Source : National Property Administration, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : Since 2016, the depreciation of property (land improvement, buildings, machinery, transportation, miscellaneous, and rights) is included.

表5-2. 國有財產總值 - 按財產種類別分 (2/2)

單位：新臺幣百萬元

年底別	交通及運輸設備 Transportation			雜項設備 Miscellaneous			有價
	小計	公用財產	非公用財產 Non-public Use Property	小計	公用財產	非公用財產 Non-public Use Property	
	Subtotal	Public Use Property		Subtotal	Public Use Property		
94年	197,879	197,873	6	80,552	80,527	25	1,029,131
95年	202,056	202,052	4	84,430	84,426	4	1,138,506
96年	209,233	209,230	4	86,531	86,527	4	1,107,419
97年	208,119	208,115	4	87,188	87,184	4	1,110,068
98年	205,092	205,089	4	88,297	88,293	4	1,228,789
99年	208,005	208,001	4	123,274	123,270	4	1,252,671
100年	201,952	201,948	4	123,848	123,844	4	1,231,418
101年	202,162	202,158	4	123,517	123,514	4	1,345,996
102年	207,104	207,100	4	127,226	127,223	3	1,356,886
103年	209,253	209,249	4	129,830	129,824	6	1,423,631
104年	208,368	208,364	4	132,917	132,914	3	1,443,715
105年	188,798	188,797	0	100,525	100,524	0	1,914,721
106年	187,452	187,220	232	100,503	100,502	1	2,033,885
107年	197,680	197,465	215	103,265	103,265	0	2,067,373
108年	198,688	198,489	199	103,283	103,283	0	2,359,403
109年	198,184	198,001	183	104,324	104,324	0	2,732,332
110年	205,325	205,159	166	106,384	106,384	0	2,991,092
111年	178,325	178,175	150	108,320	108,320	0	2,625,751
112年	189,965	189,832	133	110,560	110,560	0	3,121,830
113年	107,069	106,952	117	110,751	110,751	0	4,234,091

Table 5-2. National Property - by Category (2/2)

Unit : NT\$ Million

證券 Securities		權 Rights			利 Others			End of CY
公用財產 Public Use Property	非公用財產 Non-public Use Property	小計 Subtotal	公用財產 Public Use Property	非公用財產 Non-public Use Property	小計 Subtotal	公用財產 Public Use Property	非公用財產 Non-public Use Property	
1,024,347	4,784	3,703	2,166	1,537	-	-	-	2005
1,133,429	5,077	3,762	2,242	1,520	-	-	-	2006
1,102,535	4,885	3,852	2,299	1,553	-	-	-	2007
1,104,514	5,554	3,990	2,275	1,715	-	-	-	2008
1,222,979	5,809	4,241	2,558	1,683	-	-	-	2009
1,238,754	13,917	5,961	3,960	2,001	-	-	-	2010
1,217,046	14,372	6,404	4,205	2,199	-	-	-	2011
1,330,151	15,845	6,907	4,598	2,310	-	-	-	2012
1,344,064	12,823	10,995	8,287	2,708	-	-	-	2013
1,410,789	12,842	11,391	8,668	2,723	-	-	-	2014
1,431,794	11,921	27,446	25,345	2,101	-	-	-	2015
1,902,810	11,910	30,285	28,737	1,548	-	-	-	2016
2,022,224	11,661	35,338	33,790	1,548	-	-	-	2017
2,056,093	11,280	37,270	35,920	1,350	-	-	-	2018
2,348,074	11,329	39,196	37,764	1,432	-	-	-	2019
2,720,902	11,430	40,329	38,934	1,396	-	-	-	2020
2,979,787	11,304	40,101	38,680	1,421	-	-	-	2021
2,614,595	11,156	42,239	40,864	1,375	-	-	-	2022
3,110,803	11,027	43,837	42,443	1,394	-	-	-	2023
4,223,111	10,981	45,302	43,968	1,334	-	-	-	2024

表5-3. 國有非公用財產處理概況

單位：筆(錄)數；棟(錄)數；新臺幣百萬元

年別	總 計 Grand Total		無 債 撥 用 Appropriate without Compensation		有 債 撥 用 Appropriate for Compensation	
	數 量 Quantity	價 值 Value	數 量 Quantity	價 值 Value	數 量 Quantity	價 值 Value
94年	-	73,130	-	23,413	-	3,495
95年	-	78,583	-	17,237	-	5,074
96年	-	71,574	-	15,229	-	5,742
97年	-	72,137	-	24,196	-	7,516
98年	-	67,441	-	15,087	-	3,880
99年	-	129,698	-	13,089	-	6,506
100年	-	91,636	-	7,834	-	6,129
101年	-	76,718	-	9,761	-	10,658
102年	-	41,576	-	10,670	-	5,343
103年	-	37,632	-	13,527	-	6,600
104年	-	53,751	-	23,241	-	10,230
105年	-	42,197	-	10,278	-	7,203
106年	-	41,080	-	13,613	-	10,478
107年	-	46,066	-	13,503	-	11,352
108年	-	37,101	-	8,646	-	2,491
109年	-	29,411	-	13,123	-	964
110年	-	24,728	-	11,539	-	633
111年	-	26,431	-	12,298	-	1,858
112年	-	23,823	-	14,761	-	262
113年	-	31,101	-	16,341	-	2,013
土 地	19,559	27,456	4,947	13,218	986	1,973
房 屋	427	3,452	253	3,123	24	40
其 他	-	193	-	-	-	-

資料來源：財政部國有財產署。

說 明：一「筆」土地或一「棟」房屋，有二種以上不同之財產來源或管理區分及同一管理區分有非共同之使用人時，應予以分「錄」管理。

Table 5-3. Overview of Dealing with National Non-public Use Property

Unit : Case ; Building ; NT\$ Million

出 售 Sale		註 銷 產 稱 Write off Property Register		放 領 Granting Land		CY
數 量 Quantity	價 值 Value	數 量 Quantity	價 值 Value	數 量 Quantity	價 值 Value	
-	41,599	-	4,623	-	-	2005
-	38,379	-	17,861	-	32	2006
-	28,851	-	21,745	-	7	2007
-	31,775	-	8,645	-	6	2008
-	22,965	-	25,505	-	4	2009
-	28,453	-	81,646	-	4	2010
-	15,961	-	61,702	-	10	2011
-	15,635	-	40,660	-	3	2012
-	16,899	-	8,660	-	4	2013
-	11,230	-	6,272	-	3	2014
-	13,107	-	7,169	-	5	2015
-	10,613	-	14,096	-	6	2016
-	13,237	-	3,750	-	2	2017
-	10,112	-	11,083	-	16	2018
-	8,202	-	17,762	-	0	2019
-	2,403	-	12,921	-	-	2020
-	4,170	-	8,387	-	-	2021
-	3,905	-	8,371	-	-	2022
-	3,007	-	5,793	-	-	2023
-	1,595	-	11,152	-	-	2024
4,377	1,287	9,249	10,978	-	-	Land
30	115	120	174	-	-	Building
-	193	-	0	-	-	Others

Source : National Property Administration, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : If a piece of land or one unit of house has more than two property sources or management divisions, or if there is a non-common user in one same management division, a separate recording shall be made for management purpose.

表5-4. 國有非公用土地管理概況 (1/2)

單位：公頃；新臺幣百萬元

年底別	總 計 Grand Total		待 勘 查 Under Clear Up		待 處 理 Under Disposal	
	面 積 Area	價 值 Value	面 積 Area	價 值 Value	面 積 Area	價 值 Value
94年	271,047	874,711	25,700	69,840	3,088	5,870
95年	244,599	880,842	28,775	85,823	3,163	3,769
96年	233,582	904,117	36,963	99,043	4,710	3,535
97年	228,028	883,384	38,521	98,326	4,232	3,438
98年	222,067	856,650	38,063	95,646	3,044	4,313
99年	219,576	803,669	37,474	94,067	2,256	3,092
100年	216,972	740,846	36,901	93,246	1,417	3,662
101年	216,044	704,809	32,521	64,158	1,232	3,605
102年	217,496	759,488	31,315	68,006	1,329	3,962
103年	218,104	767,156	28,465	58,822	1,686	4,068
104年	217,981	753,360	28,800	57,441	1,639	3,548
105年	218,179	932,175	25,630	71,509	1,596	5,593
106年	219,108	936,200	25,505	65,669	1,430	3,838
107年	219,862	896,314	24,980	62,096	1,335	3,165
108年	220,468	892,030	23,322	58,404	1,386	7,000
109年	219,543	870,602	21,630	52,851	1,295	5,839
110年	217,989	863,736	20,144	47,402	1,258	5,314
111年	218,394	882,829	19,117	43,766	1,311	5,179
112年	218,162	874,179	18,523	43,293	1,173	1,493
113年	217,493	904,823	15,895	34,697	1,060	1,461

資料來源：財政部國有財產署。

Table 5-4. Overview of Land Supervision with National Non-public Use Property (1/2)

Unit : Hectare ; NT\$ Million

閒置 Empty		保留 Reserve		占用 Occupied		出租 Lease		End of CY
面積 Area	價值 Value	面積 Area	價值 Value	面積 Area	價值 Value	面積 Area	價值 Value	
23,893	56,625	57,786	491,575	48,160	102,728	100,621	109,173	2005
17,626	56,529	53,056	489,935	43,395	99,439	88,560	104,969	2006
10,506	51,673	57,022	499,493	34,170	95,070	81,228	113,379	2007
10,967	53,186	55,103	479,377	33,333	94,325	77,247	110,858	2008
13,304	55,455	54,045	457,645	31,183	88,732	74,769	109,315	2009
15,912	56,755	52,224	402,369	29,733	85,848	74,378	113,279	2010
21,167	57,330	51,055	346,173	27,546	79,852	73,678	112,750	2011
25,353	61,094	51,855	339,857	27,124	78,286	73,125	111,742	2012
30,635	70,563	49,868	362,960	26,834	80,887	72,656	121,399	2013
35,679	78,204	48,853	363,977	26,031	78,589	72,452	122,265	2014
38,280	80,346	46,853	358,717	25,695	76,523	72,211	125,088	2015
20,012	82,003	69,344	461,488	25,157	91,116	72,054	155,608	2016
19,117	84,407	72,205	468,434	24,332	88,133	72,119	158,030	2017
20,160	85,797	73,396	440,700	22,588	78,274	72,984	156,286	2018
21,023	88,091	76,230	439,657	21,396	74,121	72,556	157,317	2019
22,528	87,073	76,037	425,492	20,359	70,850	73,084	150,952	2020
22,940	82,676	78,886	430,517	18,396	68,523	73,941	154,210	2021
23,865	88,956	80,594	440,528	16,526	66,788	74,414	157,915	2022
24,740	86,023	81,303	439,412	15,937	64,051	74,120	159,148	2023
26,395	93,699	79,650	450,142	16,107	67,171	73,238	163,229	2024

Source : National Property Administration, Ministry of Finance.

表5-4. 國有非公用土地管理概況 (2/2)

單位：公頃；新臺幣百萬元

年底別	借用 Borrowing		委託經營 Outsourced		委託管理 Entrusted	
	面積 Area	價值 Value	面積 Area	價值 Value	面積 Area	價值 Value
94年	1,257	2,305	237	4,722	10,067	25,755
95年	1,339	1,824	248	4,631	8,210	28,360
96年	1,011	2,272	265	5,406	7,482	29,265
97年	1,086	3,508	258	5,223	7,042	29,897
98年	1,085	4,100	210	5,129	6,117	28,585
99年	1,093	5,339	249	1,161	6,007	32,542
100年	1,088	4,075	297	1,432	3,574	31,034
101年	1,064	4,560	263	1,363	3,253	29,821
102年	1,025	4,006	231	1,373	3,344	33,982
103年	1,039	3,615	237	1,357	3,395	40,959
104年	81	11,062	234	1,276	3,979	23,798
105年	75	3,905	239	1,641	3,801	25,439
106年	89	3,693	243	1,573	3,379	26,463
107年	70	3,178	476	1,765	3,368	24,009
108年	63	1,099	483	1,795	3,474	23,821
109年	57	1,637	561	2,023	3,467	25,061
110年	77	3,518	676	1,933	1,118	17,666
111年	65	2,066	743	2,185	1,161	20,671
112年	53	2,412	715	2,130	1,012	21,423
113年	85	3,600	685	2,252	1,071	23,017

Table 5-4. Overview of Land Supervision with National Non-public Use Property (2/2)

Unit : Hectare ; NT\$ Million

採 取 土 石 Quarrying		設 定 地 上 權 Superficies		改 良 利 用 Improvement		提 供 使 用 Provide		End of CY
面 積 Area	價 值 Value	面 積 Area	價 值 Value	面 積 Area	價 值 Value	面 積 Area	價 值 Value	
30	5	5	1,467	202	4,644	-	-	2005
23	3	4	1,342	200	4,219	-	-	2006
25	7	5	1,422	195	3,553	-	-	2007
30	8	5	2,862	204	2,378	-	-	2008
26	7	5	2,862	216	4,860	-	-	2009
26	7	5	2,960	219	6,250	-	-	2010
24	7	6	3,170	218	8,116	-	-	2011
24	7	8	3,850	223	6,465	-	-	2012
24	8	13	6,030	222	6,312	-	-	2013
24	8	21	8,129	223	7,162	-	-	2014
19	7	25	8,702	165	6,854	-	-	2015
19	11	29	13,839	225	20,023	-	-	2016
4	3	26	11,693	658	24,263	-	-	2017
4	3	29	12,265	474	28,776	-	-	2018
4	3	30	12,721	501	28,001	-	-	2019
-	-	38	20,781	487	28,042	-	-	2020
-	-	56	22,527	498	29,450	-	-	2021
0	3	64	23,978	534	30,795	-	-	2022
0	3	80	25,634	506	29,156	-	-	2023
0	3	84	27,538	579	31,793	2,644	6,220	2024

六、民間參與公共建設

Part VI. Private Participation in Infrastructure

表6-1. 民間參與公共建設簽約案件及效益

單位：件；新臺幣百萬元；個

年別	簽 約 達 成 值			
	總 計		促 參 法 Act for Promotion of Private Participation in Infrastructure Projects	
	件 數 No.	民間投資金額 Private Investment Amount	件 數 No.	民間投資金額 Private Investment Amount
91~113年	2,378	2,466,052	1,703	1,033,372
94年	152	62,621	137	39,106
95年	185	68,309	103	47,757
96年	123	37,206	88	31,434
97年	70	18,002	63	7,677
98年	79	53,002	70	44,070
99年	73	224,066	66	205,687
100年	78	40,114	65	9,153
101年	99	143,680	86	32,557
102年	103	77,452	87	27,886
103年	130	120,067	104	29,558
104年	138	113,538	106	34,393
105年	94	60,596	84	51,317
106年	114	27,133	67	20,629
107年	83	137,586	51	31,849
108年	95	125,991	56	11,828
109年	94	144,886	50	36,030
110年	172	188,805	86	28,300
111年	139	282,844	87	56,623
112年	100	187,646	63	49,216
113年	131	158,763	75	49,395

資料來源：財政部推動促參司。

說明：依110年10月7日行政院促參推動小組第2次會議決議之廣義民參定義，分列依「促參法」及「其他法令(如採購法、電業法)」統計。

Table 6-1. Private Participation in Infrastructure Contract Cases and Benefit

Unit : Case ; NT\$ Million ; Person

Contract Value Reached		簽 約 效 益 Contract Benefits			CY	
其他法令 Other Relevant Laws		契約期間減少 政府財政支出 Reduced Government Expenditures during the Contract Period	契約期間增加 政府財政收入 Increase in Government Revenue during the Contract Period	創造就業機會 Job Creation		
件 數 No.	民間投資金額 Private Investment Amount					
675	1,432,680	2,176,708	1,441,028	454,408	2002～2024	
15	23,515	58,026	23,689	19,118	2005	
82	20,552	77,621	107,261	14,465	2006	
35	5,772	25,536	84,203	7,864	2007	
7	10,325	1,026	970	8,455	2008	
9	8,932	83,205	59,653	16,750	2009	
7	18,379	85,763	26,649	5,613	2010	
13	30,961	21,736	13,438	6,813	2011	
13	111,123	40,883	72,170	15,233	2012	
16	49,565	61,881	28,108	13,723	2013	
26	90,509	368,061	118,540	22,892	2014	
32	79,145	42,192	85,326	49,635	2015	
10	9,279	306,609	26,428	11,132	2016	
47	6,504	51,873	25,343	19,802	2017	
32	105,737	109,667	137,506	22,144	2018	
39	114,162	49,819	105,626	25,788	2019	
44	108,857	68,721	47,003	20,392	2020	
86	160,505	99,112	82,669	31,855	2021	
52	226,220	111,281	166,260	61,031	2022	
37	138,430	173,800	100,500	22,205	2023	
56	109,368	83,256	86,933	26,683	2024	

Source : Promotion of Private Participation, Ministry of Finance.

Explanation : According to the resolution of the 2nd meeting of the "Executive Yuan to Promote Private Participation in Public Infrastructure Promotion Groups" that was held on October 7, 2021, the generalized private participation statistics will be categorized either as the Act for Promotion of Private Participation in Infrastructure Projects or other relevant laws.

表6-2. 民間參與公共建設案件 - 按民間參與方式別分

單位：件；新臺幣百萬元

民間參與方式別	113年 CY 2024			
	件 數 No.	金額		結構比 %
		結構比 %	結構比 %	
總 計	131	100.0	158,763	100.0
新建-營運-移轉 (BOT)	10	7.6	32,029	20.2
營運-移轉 (OT)	39	29.8	900	0.6
增、改、修建-營運-移轉 (ROT)	23	17.6	4,778	3.0
興建-擁有-營運 (B(R)OO)	1	0.8	11,451	7.2
興建-移轉-營運 (B(R)TO)	2	1.5	238	0.1
其他經主管機關核定之方式 (促參法第8條第1項第7款)	-	-	-	-
其他	56	42.7	109,369	68.9
設定地上權	8	6.1	14,758	9.3
非設定地上權	48	36.6	94,610	59.6

資料來源： 財政部推動促參司。

Table 6-2. Private Participation in Infrastructure Cases
- by Private Participation

Unit : Case ; NT\$ Million

91 ~ 113年 CY 2002 ~ 2024				Private Participation
件 數 No.	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %	
2,378	100.0	2,466,052	100.0	Grand Total
186	7.8	726,808	29.5	Build-Operate-Transfer, BOT
1,133	47.6	24,264	1.0	Operate-Transfer, OT
301	12.7	39,278	1.6	Rehabilitate-Operate-Transfer, ROT
62	2.6	146,798	6.0	Build (Rehabilitate)-Own-Operate, B(R)OO
12	0.5	24,676	1.0	Build (Rehabilitate)-Transfer-Operate, B(R)TO
9	0.4	71,550	2.9	Any Other Way Approved by Competent Authority (Act for Promotion of Private Participation in Infrastructure Projects Article 8 a, Paragraph 7)
675	28.4	1,432,679	58.1	Others
180	7.6	464,786	18.8	Creation of Superficies
495	20.8	967,893	39.2	Non-Creation of Superficies

Source : Promotion of Private Participation, Ministry of Finance.

表6-3. 民間參與公共建設案件 - 按公共建設類別分

單位：件；新臺幣百萬元

公共建設類別	113年 CY 2024			
	件 數 No.	金 額 Amount		結構比 %
		結構比 %	結構比 %	
總 計	131	100.0	158,763	100.0
交通建設及共同管道	30	22.9	41,324	26.0
環境污染防治設施	1	0.8	6,981	4.4
污水下水道	-	-	-	-
自來水設施	-	-	-	-
水利設施	-	-	-	-
衛生福利及醫療設施	10	7.6	4,118	2.6
社會福利設施	8	6.1	25,556	16.1
勞工福利設施	-	-	-	-
文教設施	22	16.8	20,459	12.9
影視音設施	1	0.8	405	0.3
觀光遊憩設施	10	7.6	2,824	1.8
電業設施	-	-	-	-
綠能設施	8	6.1	609	0.4
公用氣體燃料設施	-	-	-	-
運動設施	21	16.0	439	0.3
公園綠地設施	-	-	-	-
工業設施	3	2.3	240	0.2
商業設施	12	9.2	37,732	23.8
科技設施	3	2.3	11,380	7.2
新市鎮開發	-	-	-	-
農業及資源循環再利用設施	1	0.8	35	0.0
政府廳舍設施	1	0.8	6,661	4.2
其他	-	-	-	-

資料來源：財政部推動促參司。

Table 6-3. Private Participation in Infrastructure Cases
- by Infrastructure Project

Unit : Case ; NT\$ Million

		91 ~ 113年 CY 2002 ~ 2024		Infrastructure Project	
件 數 No.	結構比 %	金額 Amount			
			結構比 %		
2,378	100.0	2,466,052	100.0	Grand Total	
695	29.2	786,136	31.9	Transportation Facilities and Common Conduits	
36	1.5	46,054	1.9	Environmental Pollution Prevention Facilities	
20	0.8	96,682	3.9	Sewerage	
1	0.0	1,005	0.0	Water Supply Facilities	
5	0.2	5,718	0.2	Water Conservancy Facilities	
175	7.4	74,188	3.0	Health, Welfare and Medical Facilities	
61	2.6	84,902	3.4	Social Welfare Facilities	
14	0.6	594	0.0	Labor Welfare Facilities	
502	21.1	105,733	4.3	Cultural and Educational Facilities	
1	0.0	405	0.0	Audiovisual and Music Facilities	
159	6.7	108,165	4.4	Tourist Attractions and Lodgings	
18	0.8	24,253	1.0	Power Facilities	
10	0.4	913	0.0	Green Energy Facilities	
1	0.0	2,436	0.1	Public Gas and Fuel Supply Facilities	
187	7.9	33,142	1.3	Sports Facilities	
41	1.7	398	0.0	Parks and Green Spaces Facilities	
40	1.7	137,420	5.6	Industrial Facilities	
87	3.7	198,777	8.1	Commercial Facilities	
19	0.8	130,165	5.3	Hi-tech Facilities	
2	0.1	4,764	0.2	Development of New Towns	
59	2.5	14,770	0.6	Agricultural and Resource Recycling and Reuse Facilities	
4	0.2	13,365	0.5	Government Office Buildings	
241	10.1	596,064	24.2	Others	

Source : Promotion of Private Participation, Ministry of Finance.

表6-4. 民間參與公共建設案件 - 按辦理機關別分 (1/3)

單位：件；新臺幣百萬元

辦理機關別	113年			
	總 計		Grand Total	
	件 數 No.	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %
總 計	131	100.0	158,763	100.0
中央部會	27	20.6	42,308	26.6
立法院	1	0.8	65	0.0
內政部	1	0.8	32	0.0
國防部	3	2.3	157	0.1
財政部	4	3.1	450	0.3
教育部	2	1.5	48	0.0
經濟部	2	1.5	11,475	7.2
交通部	11	8.4	15,783	9.9
文化部	-	-	-	-
僑務委員會	-	-	-	-
人事行政總處	-	-	-	-
衛生福利部	-	-	-	-
退輔會	1	0.8	14,295	9.0
國立故宮博物院	-	-	-	-
國家科學委員會	-	-	-	-
農業部	2	1.5	4	0.0
勞動部	-	-	-	-
環境部	-	-	-	-
客委會	-	-	-	-
原民會	-	-	-	-
地方政府	104	79.4	116,455	73.4
臺灣省	-	-	-	-
臺北市	15	11.5	19,961	12.6
新北市	20	15.3	17,446	11.0
臺中市	12	9.2	4,673	2.9
臺南市	13	9.9	12,591	7.9
高雄市	10	7.6	49,261	31.0
桃園市	15	11.5	886	0.6
宜蘭縣	1	0.8	12	0.0
新竹縣	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	1	0.8	732	0.5
彰化縣	2	1.5	162	0.1
南投縣	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	1	0.8	4	0.0
嘉義縣	1	0.8	3	0.0
屏東縣	2	1.5	147	0.1
臺東縣	2	1.5	2,404	1.5
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-
基隆市	2	1.5	341	0.2
新竹市	4	3.1	844	0.5
嘉義市	3	2.3	6,988	4.4
金門縣	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-

資料來源：財政部推動促參司。

Table 6-4. Private Participation in Infrastructure Cases
- by Agency in Charge (1/3)

Unit : Case ; NT\$ Million

CY 2024				Agency in Charge	
促參法 Act for Promotion of Private Participationin Infrastructure Projects		金額 Amount	結構比 %		
件 數 No.	結構比 %				
75	100.0	49,395	100.0	Grand Total	
16	21.3	29,440	59.6	Central Ministries	
1	1.3	65	0.1	Legislative Yuan	
1	1.3	32	0.1	Ministry of the Interior	
3	4.0	157	0.3	Ministry of National Defense	
-	-	-	-	Ministry of Finance	
2	2.7	48	0.1	Ministry of Education	
2	2.7	11,475	23.2	Ministry of Economic Affairs	
4	5.3	3,366	6.8	Ministry of Transportation and Communications	
-	-	-	-	Ministry of Culture	
-	-	-	-	OCAC	
-	-	-	-	DGPA	
-	-	-	-	Ministry of Health and Welfare	
1	1.3	14,295	28.9	Veterans Affairs Council	
-	-	-	-	National Palace Museum	
-	-	-	-	NSTC	
2	2.7	4	0.0	Ministry of Agriculture	
-	-	-	-	Ministry of Labor	
-	-	-	-	Ministry of Environment	
-	-	-	-	Hakka Affairs Council	
-	-	-	-	Council of Indigenous Peoples	
59	78.7	19,955	40.4	Local Government	
-	-	-	-	Taiwan Province	
10	13.3	5,882	11.9	Taipei City	
9	12.0	318	0.6	New Taipei City	
7	9.3	2,249	4.6	Taichung City	
4	5.3	399	0.8	Tainan City	
3	4.0	2,479	5.0	Kaohsiung City	
11	14.7	95	0.2	Taoyuan City	
1	1.3	12	0.0	Yilan County	
-	-	-	-	Hsinchu County	
1	1.3	732	1.5	Miaoli County	
2	2.7	162	0.3	Changhua County	
-	-	-	-	Nantou County	
1	1.3	4	0.0	Yunlin County	
1	1.3	3	0.0	Chiayi County	
2	2.7	147	0.3	Pingtung County	
1	1.3	141	0.3	Taitung County	
-	-	-	-	Hualien County	
-	-	-	-	Penghu County	
2	2.7	341	0.7	Keelung City	
1	1.3	2	0.0	Hsinchu City	
3	4.0	6,988	14.1	Chiayi City	
-	-	-	-	Kinmen County	
-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County	

Source : Promotion of Private Participation, Ministry of Finance.

表6-4. 民間參與公共建設案件 - 按辦理機關別分 (2/3)

單位：件；新臺幣百萬元

辦理機關別	113年 CY 2024			
	其他 法 令		Other Relevant Laws	
	件 數 No.	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %
總 計	56	100.0	109,368	100.0
中央部會	11	19.6	12,868	11.8
立法院	-	-	-	-
內政部	-	-	-	-
國防部	-	-	-	-
財政部	4	7.1	450	0.4
教育部	-	-	-	-
經濟部	-	-	-	-
交通部	7	12.5	12,418	11.4
文化部	-	-	-	-
僑務委員會	-	-	-	-
人事行政總處	-	-	-	-
衛生福利部	-	-	-	-
退輔會	-	-	-	-
國立故宮博物院	-	-	-	-
國家科學委員會	-	-	-	-
農業部	-	-	-	-
勞動部	-	-	-	-
環境部	-	-	-	-
客委會	-	-	-	-
原民會	-	-	-	-
地方政府	45	80.4	96,501	88.2
臺灣省	-	-	-	-
臺北市	5	8.9	14,079	12.9
新北市	11	19.6	17,128	15.7
臺中市	5	8.9	2,424	2.2
臺南市	9	16.1	12,192	11.1
高雄市	7	12.5	46,782	42.8
桃園市	4	7.1	791	0.7
宜蘭縣	-	-	-	-
新竹縣	-	-	-	-
苗栗縣	-	-	-	-
彰化縣	-	-	-	-
南投縣	-	-	-	-
雲林縣	-	-	-	-
嘉義縣	-	-	-	-
屏東縣	-	-	-	-
臺東縣	1	1.8	2,263	2.1
花蓮縣	-	-	-	-
澎湖縣	-	-	-	-
基隆市	-	-	-	-
新竹市	3	5.4	842	0.8
嘉義市	-	-	-	-
金門縣	-	-	-	-
連江縣	-	-	-	-

Table 6-4. Private Participation in Infrastructure Cases
- by Agency in Charge (2/3)

Unit : Case ; NT\$ Million

件 數 No.	91 ~ 113年		CY 2002 ~ 2024		Agency in Charge	
	總 計		Grand Total			
	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %			
2,378	100.0	2,466,052	100.0		Grand Total	
941	39.6	1,043,874	42.3		Central Ministries	
1	0.0	65	0.0		Legislative Yuan	
23	1.0	7,787	0.3		Ministry of the Interior	
55	2.3	2,924	0.1		Ministry of National Defense	
96	4.0	130,003	5.3		Ministry of Finance	
153	6.4	31,621	1.3		Ministry of Education	
63	2.6	125,402	5.1		Ministry of Economic Affairs	
346	14.6	700,445	28.4		Ministry of Transportation and Communications	
44	1.9	3,430	0.1		Ministry of Culture	
2	0.1	97	0.0		OCAC	
2	0.1	330	0.0		DGPA	
72	3.0	6,347	0.3		Ministry of Health and Welfare	
34	1.4	17,902	0.7		Veterans Affairs Council	
2	0.1	9,017	0.4		National Palace Museum	
3	0.1	16	0.0		NSTC	
34	1.4	8,126	0.3		Ministry of Agriculture	
4	0.2	93	0.0		Ministry of Labor	
4	0.2	241	0.0		Ministry of Environment	
2	0.1	24	0.0		Hakka Affairs Council	
1	0.0	5	0.0		Council of Indigenous Peoples	
1,437	60.4	1,422,178	57.7		Local Government	
1	0.0	-	-		Taiwan Province	
249	10.5	488,210	19.8		Taipei City	
503	21.2	219,831	8.9		New Taipei City	
112	4.7	61,744	2.5		Taichung City	
88	3.7	114,749	4.7		Tainan City	
91	3.8	274,339	11.1		Kaohsiung City	
95	4.0	86,625	3.5		Taoyuan City	
29	1.2	21,963	0.9		Yilan County	
24	1.0	45,608	1.8		Hsinchu County	
22	0.9	23,876	1.0		Miaoli County	
36	1.5	10,496	0.4		Changhua County	
11	0.5	10,497	0.4		Nantou County	
21	0.9	2,336	0.1		Yunlin County	
9	0.4	3,495	0.1		Chiayi County	
16	0.7	6,983	0.3		Pingtung County	
12	0.5	5,945	0.2		Taitung County	
5	0.2	1,862	0.1		Hualien County	
10	0.4	8,444	0.3		Penghu County	
33	1.4	2,439	0.1		Keelung City	
28	1.2	17,141	0.7		Hsinchu City	
37	1.6	9,424	0.4		Chiayi City	
4	0.2	6,060	0.2		Kinmen County	
1	0.0	115	0.0		Lienchiang County	

表6-4. 民間參與公共建設案件 - 按辦理機關別分 (3/3)

單位：件；新臺幣百萬元

辦理機關別	91 ~ 113年			
	促參法 Act for Promotion of Private Participationin Infrastructure Projects			
	件 數 No.	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %
總 計	1,703	100.0	1,033,372	100.0
中央部會	633	37.2	539,590	52.2
立法院	1	0.1	65	0.0
內政部	23	1.4	7,787	0.8
國防部	54	3.2	2,326	0.2
財政部	-	-	-	-
教育部	152	8.9	31,621	3.1
經濟部	52	3.1	101,345	9.8
交通部	148	8.7	350,819	33.9
文化部	44	2.6	3,430	0.3
僑務委員會	2	0.1	97	0.0
人事行政總處	2	0.1	330	0.0
衛生福利部	71	4.2	6,347	0.6
退輔會	34	2.0	17,902	1.7
國立故宮博物院	2	0.1	9,017	0.9
國家科學委員會	3	0.2	16	0.0
農業部	34	2.0	8,126	0.8
勞動部	4	0.2	93	0.0
環境部	4	0.2	241	0.0
客委會	2	0.1	24	0.0
原民會	1	0.1	5	0.0
地方政府	1,070	62.8	493,782	47.8
臺灣省	1	0.1	-	-
臺北市	195	11.5	114,280	11.1
新北市	376	22.1	53,297	5.2
臺中市	82	4.8	33,726	3.3
臺南市	45	2.6	40,237	3.9
高雄市	52	3.1	66,894	6.5
桃園市	87	5.1	75,347	7.3
宜蘭縣	16	0.9	21,911	2.1
新竹縣	13	0.8	17,369	1.7
苗栗縣	21	1.2	14,456	1.4
彰化縣	31	1.8	4,971	0.5
南投縣	6	0.4	6,871	0.7
雲林縣	21	1.2	2,336	0.2
嘉義縣	9	0.5	3,495	0.3
屏東縣	16	0.9	6,983	0.7
臺東縣	4	0.2	1,035	0.1
花蓮縣	5	0.3	1,862	0.2
澎湖縣	10	0.6	8,444	0.8
基隆市	19	1.1	2,325	0.2
新竹市	21	1.2	6,079	0.6
嘉義市	36	2.1	7,242	0.7
金門縣	3	0.2	4,510	0.4
連江縣	1	0.1	115	0.0

Table 6-4. Private Participation in Infrastructure Cases
- by Agency in Charge (3/3)

Unit : Case ; NT\$ Million

件 數 No.	CY 2002 ~ 2024			Agency in Charge
	其 他 法 令		Other Relevant Laws	
	結構比 %	金 額 Amount	結構比 %	
675	100.0	1,432,680	100.0	Grand Total
308	45.6	504,284	35.2	Central Ministries
-	-	-	-	Legislative Yuan
-	-	-	-	Ministry of the Interior
1	0.1	598	0.0	Ministry of National Defense
96	14.2	130,003	9.1	Ministry of Finance
1	0.1	0	0.0	Ministry of Education
11	1.6	24,057	1.7	Ministry of Economic Affairs
198	29.3	349,626	24.4	Ministry of Transportation and Communications
-	-	-	-	Ministry of Culture
-	-	-	-	OCAC
-	-	-	-	DGPA
1	0.1	0	0.0	Ministry of Health and Welfare
-	-	-	-	Veterans Affairs Council
-	-	-	-	National Palace Museum
-	-	-	-	NSTC
-	-	-	-	Ministry of Agriculture
-	-	-	-	Ministry of Labor
-	-	-	-	Ministry of Environment
-	-	-	-	Hakka Affairs Council
-	-	-	-	Council of Indigenous Peoples
367	54.4	928,396	64.8	Local Government
-	-	-	-	Taiwan Province
54	8.0	373,930	26.1	Taipei City
127	18.8	166,534	11.6	New Taipei City
30	4.4	28,018	2.0	Taichung City
43	6.4	74,512	5.2	Tainan City
39	5.8	207,445	14.5	Kaohsiung City
8	1.2	11,278	0.8	Taoyuan City
13	1.9	51	0.0	Yilan County
11	1.6	28,239	2.0	Hsinchu County
1	0.1	9,420	0.7	Miaoli County
5	0.7	5,526	0.4	Changhua County
5	0.7	3,626	0.3	Nantou County
-	-	-	-	Yunlin County
-	-	-	-	Chiayi County
-	-	-	-	Pingtung County
8	1.2	4,910	0.3	Taitung County
-	-	-	-	Hualien County
-	-	-	-	Penghu County
14	2.1	114	0.0	Keelung City
7	1.0	11,062	0.8	Hsinchu City
1	0.1	2,182	0.2	Chiayi City
1	0.1	1,550	0.1	Kinmen County
-	-	-	-	Lienchiang County

財政統計名詞解釋

Glossary

■ 財政統計名詞解釋

一、財政收支

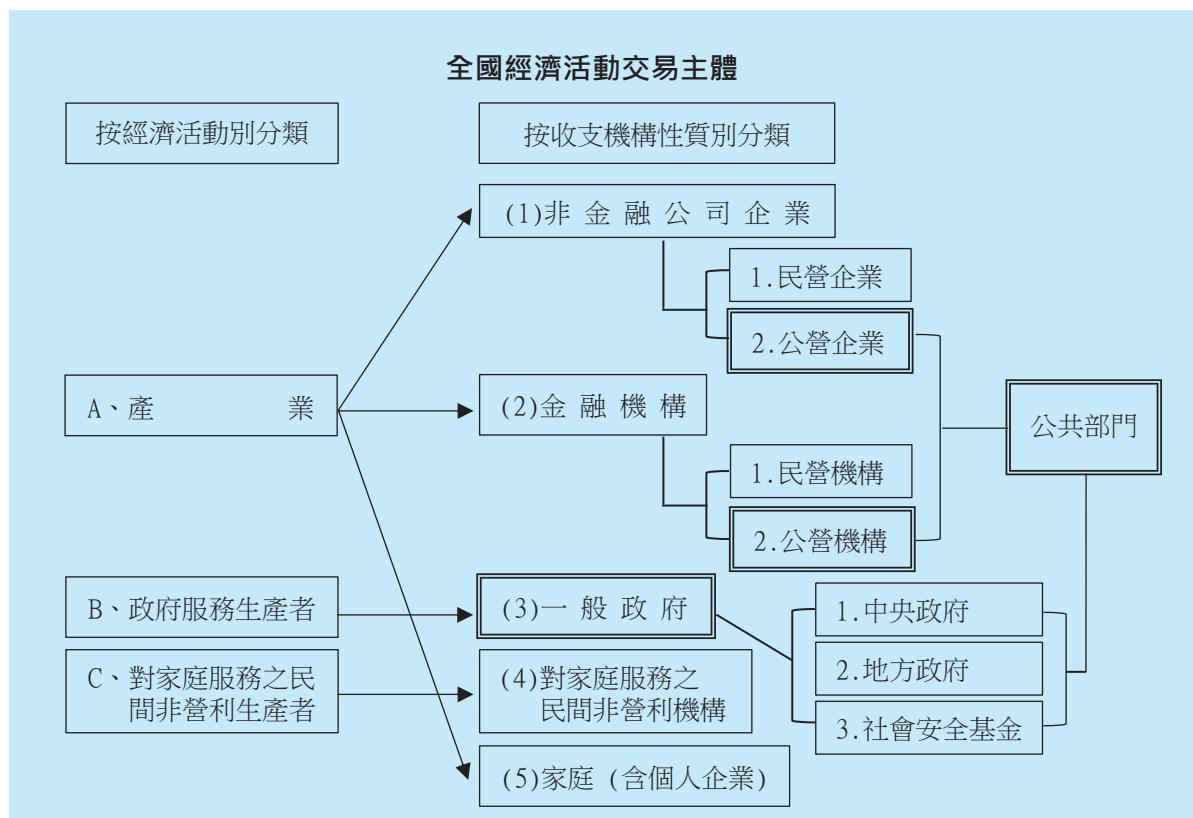
(一) 有關收支範圍方面：

政府收支可區分為廣義與狹義兩種涵義，廣義的政府收支，包括各級政府以及公營事業等之各項收支總額，通常稱為公共部門收支。狹義的政府收支則指各級政府總預(決)算所列歲入歲出總額及社會安全基金，通常稱為一般政府收支。本年報所列各級政府收支，僅包含中央、地方政府總及特別預(決)算的收支彙編，中央政府歲入歲出毛額僅包含總預(決)算，不含特別預(決)算。

我國預算法原將債務之增加、減少列為政府收支，惟於 87 年 10 月 29 日修正相關條文，將債務增減劃出政府歲入歲出，並自 88 年下半年及 89 年度起依修正後預算法編製預算，本年報嗣於 88 年版起追溯修正各級政府歲入歲出淨額歷史表列，以利參用。

全國經濟活動的交易主體，依國民經濟會計制度可作雙重分類，即一方面按經濟活動別分類，而另一方面又按收支機構性質別分類(如下圖)。

下圖右邊，按收支機構性質別分類中，將公營非金融公司企業、公營金融機構及一般政府等三部門合併即為公共部門。



(二)有關預算種類方面：

1.總預算：總預算係政府根據施政計畫預估未來一定期間(通常為1年)之收支計畫書。根據預算法第17條規定，政府每一會計年度各就其歲入與歲出、債務之舉借與以前年度歲計賸餘之移用及債務之償還全部所編之預算為總預算。我國中央及地方政府均各自編製總預算，總預算之歲入、歲出，係以所屬各單位預算之歲入、歲出之總額及附屬單位預算有關盈餘之應解庫額、虧損之由庫撥補額與資本由庫增撥或收回額等彙編而成。預算依編製階段可分為：概算、總預算案、法定預算及分配預算。財政統計所列總預算，除另有註明者外，均指法定預算。

會計年度之開始、終了及名稱如次：

- (1)42 年度以前均與日曆年完全相同。
- (2)43 年度至 47 年度，以當年 7 月 1 日開始，至次年 6 月 30 日終了。43 年 1 至 6 月，單獨稱為 43 年上半年。
- (3)49 年度至 88 年度，以上年 7 月 1 日開始至當年 6 月 30 日終了。因此並無 48 年度。
- (4)自 88 年下半年起為將原會計年度起迄時間調為曆年制，乃編列一次 1 年 6 個月之預算，由 88 年 7 月 1 日起至 89 年 12 月 31 日止，稱之 88 年下半年及 89 年度，以銜接調整新舊會計年度。
- (5)90 年度以後均與日曆年完全相同。

2.附屬單位預算：為特種基金(如營業事業機關及公務機關中的作業組織等)以歲入、歲出的一部(即盈餘的應解庫額及虧損之由庫撥補額與資本由庫增撥或收回額等)編入總預算內。

3.追加減預算：指法定預算在年度進行中之追加或追減。依我國預算法規定，各機關因(1)依法律增加業務或事業致增加經費時，(2)依法律增設新機關時，(3)所辦事業因重大事故經費超過法定預算時，(4)依有關法律應補列追加預算者，得請求提出追加歲出預算，並由中央財政主管機關籌劃財源平衡之。又法定歲入有特別短收之情勢，不能經由行政院會議決議，呈請總統以命令裁減時，應由中央財政主管機關籌劃抵補，並由行政院提出追加、追減預算調整之。

4.特別預算：凡遇國防緊急設施或戰爭、國家經濟重大變故、重大災變，以及不定期或數年一次之重大政事等，行政院得於年度總預算外，向立法院提出有別於一般施政之預算計畫，即稱特別預算，其審議程序與總預算相同，其決算之編造、送審亦相同，惟跨越兩年度以上者，其收支應分年編送年度會計報告。

(三)有關預算結構方面：

1.經常門收支：經常門收支係指除去需償還收支及增減(或移轉)公有財產(含政府固儲存貨)

收支部分後之收支。依預算法規定，歲入歲出除資本門收支外為經常門收支。經常門收入主要包括稅課收入、規費、罰款、附屬事業盈餘及收入、財產孳息及經常移轉收入等；經常門支出主要包括公務員薪資、每年定期必須之貨品及勞務購買支出、債務付息及經常移轉支出等。

2. 資本門收支：政府因減少資產及收回投資而發生的收入為資本門收入。政府因增置或擴充、改良資產及增加投資而發生的支出為資本門支出，故資本門收入包括財產售價、作價及投資收回等，資本門支出包括購置固定財產、取得權利及投資等支出。
3. 普通基金：係指歲入供一般用途的基金，總預算中除屬於特種基金之預算外，均為普通基金之預算，如公務機關或各級公立學校的預算等。
4. 特種基金：係指歲入供特殊用途的基金。特種基金又分為 6 類：
 - (1) 營業基金：供營業循環運用者。
 - (2) 債務基金：依法定或約定之條件，籌措財源供償還債本之用者。
 - (3) 信託基金：為國內外機關、團體或私人之利益，依所定條件管理或處分者。
 - (4) 作業基金：凡經付出仍可收回，而非用於營業者。
 - (5) 特別收入基金：有特定收入來源而供特殊用途者。
 - (6) 資本計畫基金：處理政府機關重大公共工程建設計畫者。

其中債務基金、作業基金、特別收入基金及資本計畫基金屬於「非營業特種基金」。

(四) 有關政府收支各階段統計方面：

1. 概算：為各機關依其年度施政計畫、初步估計的收支。
2. 總預算案：由某級政府之預算主管機關，審核並彙編上述各概算而成，惟尚未經過立法程序的預算。
3. 法定預算：經過立法程序並經公布的預算，一般又簡稱為預算數。
4. 分配預算：為各機關依照法定預算依施政計畫進度按月或按期分配的預算。
5. 決算：為每一會計年度財政收支計畫實施的結果，亦即預算執行的最後報告。總決算包括總預算與追加減預算的執行結果，以權責發生基礎編製。但跨越兩個年度以上之特別預算，在非決算年度時，則採收付實現基礎編製。
6. 決算審定：總決算經審計機關審核後，乃編製最後審定數，一面解除各機關首長的財務責任，另一面完成事後監督，並提供往後年度編製預算的參考資料。
7. 各級政府歲入與歲出淨額：將各級政府歲入歲出(包括總決算、特別決算)彙總，稱為歲入與歲出毛額，因其包含各級政府間移轉收支等重複列計部分，故經扣除重複列計部分後，即為歲入與歲出淨額。92 年起，資料範圍為本年度實際執行數(實現數與應收/應付數)，加

計以前年度歲入歲出轉入數中保留數之實際執行數。

(五)有關預算執行與決算方面：

預算的執行係根據分配預算辦理，但年度進行中由於施政的推展或情事的變更，原預算難免發生不足或不能適應的情況，因此有預備金、預算流用、預算緊縮、追加預算及特別預算彈性處理。

- 1.預備金：預備金為預算中的準備科目，專供原有預算科目不敷支應時為之挹注。分為第一預備金及第二預備金 2 種，第一預備金編列於各公務機關單位預算中，數額不得超過其經常支出總額百分之一，動支時須經上級主管機關核定，並轉請行政院主計總處備案。第二預備金於總預算中設定。各機關申請動支須經行政院核准，其每筆數額超過 5 千萬元者應先送立法院備查，但因緊急災害動支者不在此限。預備金均列為經常門歲出預算，但動支結果則依其支出性質分經常門或資本門科目列入決算。
- 2.預算的流用：各機關的歲出分配預算，其計畫或業務科目之各用途別科目，如其中有一科目經費不足，而他科目有賸餘時，可以互相流用，但不得流用為用人經費，且流用的範圍最高不得超過預算數百分之二十。
- 3.預算的緊縮：在預算執行時，如遇國家發生特殊事故而有裁減經費之必要時，得經行政院會議決議，呈請總統以令裁減各機關經費。
- 4.收付實現數：表示已收到的歲入及已支付的歲出。
- 5.權責發生數：屬應收應付款項，須留待以後年度繼續處理。會計年度結束後，各機關已發生尚未收得之收入，應即轉入下年度列為以前年度歲入應收款；其經費未經使用者，應即停止使用，但已發生而尚未清償之債務或契約責任部分，於年度結束後 10 日內檢同契約或證明文件，報經行政院核定，得轉入下年度列為以前年度歲出應付款或保留數準備。

(六)其他：

- 1.歲入與歲出：自 88 年下半年及 89 年度起依修正後預算法，歲入指政府在一會計年度內之一切收入，債務之舉借及以前年度歲計賸餘之移用不包括在內。歲出指政府在一會計年度內之一切支出，債務之償還不包括在內。政府歲入及歲出均應編入預算，依我國預算法規定，下列事項均須先編入歲入(出)或相關預算方可辦理：
 - (1)政府徵收賦稅、規費及因實施管制所發生之收入，或其他有強制性之收入(但法律另有規定者不在此限)。
 - (2)政府動用公款、處分公有財物或投資行為。
 - (3)政府大宗動產、不動產之買賣或交換。
 - (4)政府增加債務(但國庫券及短期借款不在此限)。

2. 餘緝：歲入與歲出之差額稱餘緝，正數為賸餘，負數為短緝(或差短、赤字)。
3. 會計年度：為便於管理分析政府之歲入歲出所訂定之日起迄期間，一般均以 1 年為期，我國預算法對於政府會計年度之規定曾修正變動數次(請參閱(二)之 1. 總預算)，自 90 年度起與日曆年完全相同。
4. 峩入按來源別：依預算法規定歲入必須按來源別科目分類，以便整理彙編及審議與監督。依總預算編製作業手冊「歲入來源別預算科目設置依據與範圍」，歲入來源別科目分為稅課收入等 12 類。本年報之各級政府歲入淨額因扣除補助及協助收入，並經彙整，僅列示 9 類，其科目與預算科目子目之對照如次：

財政統計科目	預算科目子目名稱
稅課收入	所得稅等稅目
獨占及專賣收入	專賣利益
罰款及賠償收入	罰金罰鍰及怠金、沒入及沒收財物、賠償收入
規費收入	行政規費收入、司法規費收入、使用規費收入
營業盈餘及事業收入	營業基金盈餘繳庫、非營業特種基金賸餘繳庫、投資收益
財產孳息及廢舊物資售價	財產孳息、廢舊物資售價
財產售價、作價及投資收回	財產售價、財產作價、投資收回
捐獻及贈與收入	捐獻收入、贈與收入
其他	工程受益費收入、信託管理收入、學雜費收入、雜項收入

5. 峩出按政事別：為政府歲出分類之一，與計畫或業務別、用途別分類等，均為預算法規定歲出分類科目。依總預算編製作業手冊「歲出政事別科目歸類原則與範圍」，歲出政事別科目分為一般政務支出等 9 大分類。本年報之各級政府歲出淨額除扣除補助支出外，其餘科目與預算科目大分類相同，其科目與預算科目中分類之對照如次：

財政統計科目	預算科目中分類
一般政務支出	國務、行政、立法、司法、考試、監察、民政、警政、外交、財務、僑務等支出
國防支出	國防支出
教育科學文化支出	教育、科學、文化等支出
經濟發展支出	農業、工業、交通及其他經濟服務等支出
社會福利支出	社會保險、社會救助、福利服務、國民就業、醫療保健等支出
社區發展及環境保護支出	環境保護、社區發展等支出
退休撫卹支出	退休撫卹給付、退休撫卹業務支出
債務支出	債務付息、還本付息事務等支出
其他	第二預備金、其他支出

6.政府儲蓄：政府經常收入減經常支出之餘額，即為政府儲蓄。一般即作為資本支出之財源。

二、公庫收支及政府債務

(一)公庫收支：指公庫為政府經營現金、票據、證券及其他財物之收納支撥結果，可以顯示政府之財力盈虛、功能活動、資源分配狀況。公庫收支之統計採收付實現基礎，收入以經各級公庫代理機關收納者為準，支出以經各級公庫代理機關兌付或集中支付機關簽開支票者為準。

(二)預算外收支：指公庫收支統計中政府收支未予計入預算總額或未經正常預算程序者。預算外收支可分為兩類，一為其收支性質應屬政府活動範圍，惟未經預算程序，如以前年度歲入退還及歲出收回等，至期間終了即行列入決算者；一為暫列收支帳目，至期間終了即轉出不列入決算者，如國庫券及短期借款淨收入、暫收款、預付款、保管款等。惟自 88 年下半年及 89 年度起，尚包括公債、借款及債務還本在內。

(三)國庫券淨收入：政府為調節國庫收支所發行之國庫券，其償還期限不得超過 364 天，財政部及中央銀行均得隨時買賣國庫券，是以國庫券之發行及償還可同時進行，國庫收支表報刊載定期間國庫券之發行狀況，乃以發行額與償還額抵減後之餘數登帳，不論正負，均稱國庫券淨收入。

(四)公庫出納整理期間：各機關經收之歲入各款，均應於年度終了以前繳庫，其已收因故未於

上項規定期限內解庫者，應洽經財政部同意後始得延長繳庫日期，至遲於年度終了後 15 日（營業盈餘一個月）以前解繳。各機關經費，在每年年度終了前已發生之債務或契約責任，經主辦會計人員詳加審核後，得延年度終了後 15 日，但國防部所管軍費支出，則得延至 20 日截止支付。自年度結束後至上述日期為公庫出納整理期間，其收支仍列作當年度之收支。

(五) 公債發行及借款：

1. 公債：指各級政府為籌集一般施政或建設所需資金而募集之債。我國習稱之公債，指中央政府在臺發行公債及地方政府發行公債。公債名稱迭有變更，38 年開始發行愛國公債，47 年度起以曆年命名稱短期公債，53 年度改按年度命名，61 年度起除原來發行年度公債外，迭增各種專供特定經濟建設所需資金之建設公債，62 年度起省市政府亦開始發行建設公債，中央政府於 65 年度將以往實際發行至 62 年度止之年度公債改為中央政府建設公債，嗣後均稱中央政府建設公債，並自 81 年度起分甲、乙兩類，甲類公債指支應非自償之建設資金，乙類公債指支應自償之建設資金。
2. 借款：指中央、直轄市、縣(市)及鄉(鎮、市)向國內外所借入之長期、短期及透支、展期款項。
3. 公共債務：指中央、直轄市、縣(市)及鄉(鎮、市)為應公共事務支出所負擔之下列債務：
 - (1) 中央公債、國庫券、國內外借款及保證債務。
 - (2) 直轄市、縣(市)公債、庫券及國內外借款。
 - (3) 鄉(鎮、市)國內外借款。
4. 公債餘額：政府以發行證券方式向民間承借之直接債務，截至某一時點尚未償還之數額。公債餘額僅指本金而言，利息不計在內，除非宣告逕轉為本金。

三、賦稅

(一) 賦稅收入：指政府為達成公共目標，所需之財源依法律向人民(包括對人與對物)徵課之部

分所得收入，由稅捐稽徵機關直接徵課或委託代徵，具強制、無對價、及不須償還等特性，國內相關稅制變革摘述如下：

1. 早期因實施菸酒專賣制度，課徵菸酒公賣利益，屬賦稅收入的一部分，後因我國加入世界貿易組織，故於 91 年廢止菸酒專賣，改以課徵菸酒稅，至於隨菸品課徵之健康福利捐則直接撥入中央特種基金專用。
2. 91 年起，營業稅內之金融業營業稅移撥至金融重建基金，並於 103 年 5 月起，改撥入金融業特別準備金。
3. 93 年起，礦區稅停徵，改為徵收不納入賦稅收入之礦產權利金。
4. 100 年 6 月起開徵特種貨物及勞務稅。

5. 103 年起納入各直轄市及縣(市)政府開徵之特別及臨時稅課收入。
6. 105 年起實施房地合一課徵所得稅，其稅課收入扣除由中央統籌分配予地方之餘額，用於住宅政策及長期照顧服務支出。
7. 配合長期照顧服務法，遺贈稅及菸酒稅之菸稅，分別自 106 年 5 月 12 日、106 年 6 月 12 日起調整稅率及稅額，並將調整後增加之稅款撥入該特種基金作為長期照顧服務支出使用。
8. 現行賦稅收入包含稅目如表 3-1 所列。

(二) 有關賦稅收入分類方面：

1. 國稅：稅課收入依據財政收支劃分法規定，劃歸中央政府財政之各項稅目，稱之為國稅。現行國稅包括所得稅、遺產及贈與稅、關稅、營業稅、貨物稅、菸酒稅、證券交易稅、期貨交易稅、特種貨物及勞務稅等。礦區稅自 92 年 12 月 31 日起改徵收礦產權利金不納入國稅。
2. 直轄市及縣(市)稅：稅課收入依據財政收支劃分法規定，劃歸直轄市政府或縣(市)政府財政之各項稅目稱之為直轄市及縣(市)稅，現行直轄市及縣(市)稅包括土地稅、房屋稅、使用牌照稅、娛樂稅、契稅、印花稅等。
3. 中央政府賦稅收入：指中央政府歲入中稅課收入與獨占及專賣收入部分，亦即賦稅收入中實際列入中央政府之收入部分。國稅收入未必全部列入中央政府歲入，如國稅中所得稅、貨物稅總收入百分之十；營業稅總收入減除依法提撥之統一發票給獎獎金後之百分之四十由中央政府統籌分配給直轄市、縣(市)及鄉(鎮、市)，惟自 91 年起金融保險業營業稅分離單獨列示撥入中央特種基金，不列入營業稅總收入內；遺產及贈與稅和菸酒稅，依財劃法規定分配給直轄市、縣(市)及鄉(鎮、市)；另隨菸品課徵之健康福利捐及 100 年 6 月起開徵之特種貨物及勞務稅，106 年 5 月及 6 月調整後增加之遺贈稅及菸稅，皆屬特種基金用途，不列入中央政府收入，惟特種貨物及勞務稅自 103 年起改列入中央政府收入；自 105 年起實施之房地合一課徵所得稅，亦不列入中央政府收入。
4. 直接稅：直接稅在經濟學上一般指賦稅負擔不能轉嫁者之稅目，能轉嫁者為間接稅，故賦稅統計中之直接稅包括所得稅、遺產及贈與稅、證券交易稅、期貨交易稅、土地稅(含地價稅及土地增值稅)、房屋稅、契稅等及附徵之教育捐，其餘各稅為間接稅。
5. 間接稅：間接稅一般指賦稅負擔能轉嫁之稅目，包括關稅、貨物稅、菸酒稅、營業稅、特種貨物及勞務稅、使用牌照稅、印花稅、娛樂稅及其附徵之教育捐、特別及臨時稅課、金融業營業稅、健康福利捐等。
6. 教育捐：指縣市地方政府為籌措教育文化科學支出財源，在縣市稅課中不超過原稅捐百分之三十比率範圍內附徵之地方教育捐。惟自 88 年起，已無附加之法律依據，目前教育捐收

入係來自於補徵或退還以前年度之稅款。

7. 實物抵繳：指遺產及贈與稅應納稅額在 30 萬元以上，納稅義務人確有困難，不能一次繳納現金時，就現金不足繳納部分申請以在中華民國境內之課徵標的物或納稅義務人所有易於變價及保管之實物一次抵繳。

(三)有關查定與實徵方面：

1. 查定數：指稅捐稽徵機關應行徵收之稅款數額，包括由稅捐稽徵機關按稅籍底冊或查得資料核定應徵收之稅捐、納稅義務人申報繳納之稅捐、扣繳稅款、補申報稅款、核定補徵或更正稅款等，但不包括短估金、滯報金、怠報金、滯納金、利息等。
2. 實徵毛額：指稅捐稽徵機關所徵起之本年度稅款及補徵以前年度之舊欠稅款、尚未扣除退稅款者。
3. 實徵數：指本年度實徵數與以前年度實徵數之合計，其中本年度實徵數指本年度各項稅捐徵起數減除於本年度開徵屬本年度稅款之退稅數。以前年度實徵數，指以前年度各稅於本年度徵起數減除本年開徵屬以前年度稅款之退稅數。
4. 實徵淨額：指各項稅捐在本年度內之徵起數減除退稅數，不論開徵屬本年度或以前年度均包括在內。亦即實徵毛額減除全部退稅數，亦等於實徵數減除退還以前年度歲入款(即以前年度徵起之稅款於本年度辦理退稅數)。
5. 退稅：指已徵起稅款之退還數。亦即納稅義務人已付之稅款超過應付之稅款時，政府對其所為之退還數。納稅義務人對於因適用法令錯誤或計算錯誤溢繳之稅款，以及生產外銷產品所用進口原料所繳納之進口稅捐、或外銷產品在出口前所繳之貨物稅等，經申請或逕行核定退還之稅款。依退稅款年度包括本年度開徵屬本年度稅款之退稅數，本年度補徵屬以前年度稅款之退稅數，及以前年度開徵之稅款於本年度內辦理退稅數(即退還以前年度歲入款)等 3 項。
6. 沖稅：指記帳稅捐之沖銷。生產外銷貨品所用原料進口稅捐，如進口時辦妥稅額記帳者，於產品外銷後所申請沖銷之稅款。

(四)其他：

1. 促進產業升級之稅捐減免：稅捐減免指部分或全部納稅義務之免除。為促進產業升級，加速發展經濟，政府訂定促進產業升級條例，凡合乎規定者均可減免納稅義務，減免稅目有所得稅、印花稅、土地增值稅、契稅等多種。已於 98 年 12 月 31 日施行期滿。
2. 產業創新之稅捐減免：為促進產業創新，改善產業環境，提升產業競爭力，政府訂定產業創新條例，自 99 年 1 月 1 日起至 118 年 12 月 31 日止，合乎規定者可減免納稅義務，減免稅目為營利事業所得稅。目前公司可就其研究發展支出金額、投資於智慧機械、5G 行動通

訊、資安產品服務、前瞻創新研究發展等支出，於限度內隔年或分年抵減應納營利事業所得稅額。

- 3.所得總額：綜合所得稅納稅義務人依所得稅法規定申報之全年各類所得金額，計包括營利所得、執行業務所得、薪資所得、利息所得、租賃所得及權利金所得、財產交易所得、競技競賽及機會中獎獎金或給與、股利所得、退職所得及其他所得等 10 類。自 101 年起，現役軍人薪餉、國中(小)以下教職員薪資已納入所得總額範圍，但不包括因所得總額未達各項扣除額等而未申報者之所得，故在稅務行政上通稱之所得總額實際上為應稅所得總額。
- 4.所得淨額：所得總額經減除免稅額及各項扣除額後，即為應稅所得淨額，在稅務行政上簡稱所得淨額，作為按稅率計算應納綜合所得稅額的依據。
- 5.賦稅負擔率：指賦稅收入對國內生產毛額之比率，一般用以衡量一國國內租稅負擔輕重之標準。
- 6.社會安全捐：依 OECD 定義係指受僱者、雇主、自行僱用及非就業者對各級政府之強制性支付，並藉此支付款項取得享有未來可能有的社會福利權利。屬於社會救助及福利之政府補助、自願或對非各級政府所支付之繳款、設算或虛擬之繳款均不包括在內。我國社會安全捐統計範圍包含勞工保險、就業保險、公教人員保險、農民健康保險、全民健康保險、軍人保險、國民年金保險、軍公教人員退休撫卹基金(新制)、勞工退休基金(新制)、勞工退休基金(舊制)、私立學校教職員退休撫卹離職資遣儲金等共 11 項保險及退休基金。
- 7.平均每人稅負：指平均每人所負擔之賦稅金額。通常以年為期間，而以年度賦稅收入數除以該年年中人口數表示。
- 8.徵課費用：指賦稅稽徵所需之費用，亦即稽徵成本。其中包括稅務稽徵機關之人事、業務、旅運等直接費用及稽徵業務有關之行政管理、資料管理及稅務管理等間接費用。
- 9.查(核)定開徵數：指「本年度」查核定開徵(稅款開徵之始日在本年度以內者)及「以前年度」結轉(查核定開徵稅款開徵之始日在上年度 12 月 31 日(含)前，未逾徵收期間仍未徵起者)之本稅及罰鍰案件之件數及金額。
- 10.未徵數餘額：指查(核)定開徵數減實徵數、減免註銷數、逾徵收期間數、逾執行期間數及逾核課期間數後尚未徵起之件數及金額。
- 11.違章漏稅案件及財務罰鍰：指納稅義務人因違反稅法而發生違章漏稅之案件及須繳納之財務罰鍰金額。

四、貿易與關務

- (一)外銷品沖退稅：外銷品沖退稅事項，依外銷品沖退原料稅辦法之規定為之。外銷品沖退原料稅之申請，以貨品業已外銷者為限，加工品外銷後，准予退還其使用進口原料已繳之稅

款。其加工原料應徵之稅款，如屬繳現者，外銷後准予退還，稱為退稅；如屬記帳者，外銷後准予沖銷，稱為沖稅。可提出申請沖退稅款之廠商為原料進口商、成品出口商及加工製造商，申請沖退稅款之稅目有關稅、貨物稅及營業稅。

(二)緝私案件及價值：私運貨物進出口之查緝，由海關依海關緝私條例之規定為之。海關緝私包括抄檢船舶、查驗貨物、行李、郵包，並派艦艇在海上或港內巡邏，查緝所獲走私漏稅之案件數及沒入之貨物價值。

五、國有財產

(一)國有財產：國家「依據法律規定」，或「基於權力行使」，或「由於預算支出」，或「由於接受捐贈」所取得之財產為國有財產；「凡不屬於私有或地方所有之財產」，除法律另有規定外，均應視為國有財產。

1. 「依據法律規定」：係指依其他法律規定由國家取得其財產權。
2. 「基於權力行使」：係指國家基於公權力之行使，經接收、沒收或徵收而取得財產權。
3. 「由於預算支出」：係指依預算撥款而營建或購置財產。
4. 「由於接受捐贈」：係指國內外以中華民國政府為對象而捐贈財產。
5. 「凡不屬於私有或地方所有之財產」：係指未經登記之不動產或未確定權屬為私有或地方所有之財產。

(二)國有財產之範圍，依據國有財產法規定如下：

1. 不動產：係指土地及其改良物暨天然資源。其中土地改良物分為建築改良物及農作改良物 2 種，前者係指附著於土地之建築物或工事，後者係指附著於土地之農作物及其他植物與水利土壤之改良；天然資源，係指原始森林、天然氣、地熱、溫泉、水資源、地下資源及海底資源等。其中，經相關權責機關核定為古蹟者，或具文化性、歷史性、藝術性之不動產，經管理機關認定，或經其主管機關會同相關權責機關認定之不動產為珍貴不動產。
2. 動產：係指機械及設備、交通運輸及設備，暨其他雜項設備。各項動產以耐用年限在 2 年以上，且其價值在一定金額以上者為限。其中，具文化性、歷史性、藝術性或稀有性之古物、民俗文物、藝術品、圖書、史料及自然物等，經管理機關認定之動產，或因屬性認定有爭議，陳經該管理機關之主管機關會同相關權責機關認定之動產為珍貴動產。動產之詳細分類，依照行政院頒行之「財物標準分類」規定辦理。
3. 有價證券：指國家所有之股份或股票及債券。
4. 權利：指地上權、地役權、典權、抵押權、礦業權、漁業權、專利權、著作權、商標權及其他財產上之權利。
5. 上述範圍以外，尚有下列國有財產，其保管或使用，依其他有關法令辦理：

- (1)軍品及軍用器材。
- (2)圖書、史料、古物及故宮博物。
- (3)國營事業之生產材料。
- (4)其他可供公用或應保存之有形或無形財產。

(三)國有財產依規定區分為公用財產與非公用財產兩類：

- 1.公用財產：包括公務用、公共用及事業用之國有財產。
 - (1)公務用財產：各機關、部隊、學校、辦公、作業及宿舍使用之國有財產均屬之。
 - (2)公共用財產：國家直接供公共使用之國有財產均屬之。
 - (3)事業用財產：國營事業機關使用之財產均屬之。但國營事業為公司組織者，僅指其股份而言。
- 2.非公用財產：係指公用財產以外可供收益或處分之一切國有財產。

六、民間參與公共建設

(一)促進民間參與公共建設法：政府為提升公共服務水準，加速社會經濟發展，促進民間參與公共建設，於 89 年 2 月 9 日經總統公布施行「促進民間參與公共建設法」(簡稱促參法)。其中包含交通建設及共同管道、環境污染防治設施、污水下水道、自來水及水利設施、衛生福利及醫療設施、社會及勞工福利設施、文教及影視音設施、觀光遊憩設施、電業、綠能設施及公用氣體燃料設施、運動設施、公園綠地設施、工業、商業及科技設施、新市鎮開發、農業及資源循環再利用設施、政府廳舍設施、數位建設等 15 大類公共建設。

(二)民間機構參與公共建設之方式如下：

- 1.BOT(新建-營運-移轉)：民間機構投資新建並為營運；營運期間屆滿後，移轉該建設之所有權予政府。
- 2.0T(營運-移轉)：民間機構營運政府投資興建完成之建設，營運期間屆滿後，營運權歸還政府。
- 3.ROT(增、改、修建-營運-移轉)：民間機構投資增建、改建及修建政府現有建設並為營運；營運期間屆滿後，營運權歸還政府。
- 4.B(R)OO(興建-擁有-營運)：配合政府政策，由民間機構自行備具私有土地投資興建，擁有所有權，並自為營運或委託第三人營運。
- 5.B(R)TO(興建-移轉-營運)：
 - (1)民間機構投資興建完成後，政府無償取得所有權，並由該民間機構營運；營運期間屆滿後，營運權歸還政府。
 - (2)民間機構投資興建完成後，政府一次或分期給付建設經費以取得所有權，並由該民間機

構營運；營運期間屆滿後，營運權歸還政府。

6. 其他經主管機關核定之方式。

7. 其他：分設定地上權及非設定地上權。

■ Glossary

A. Government Revenues and Expenditures

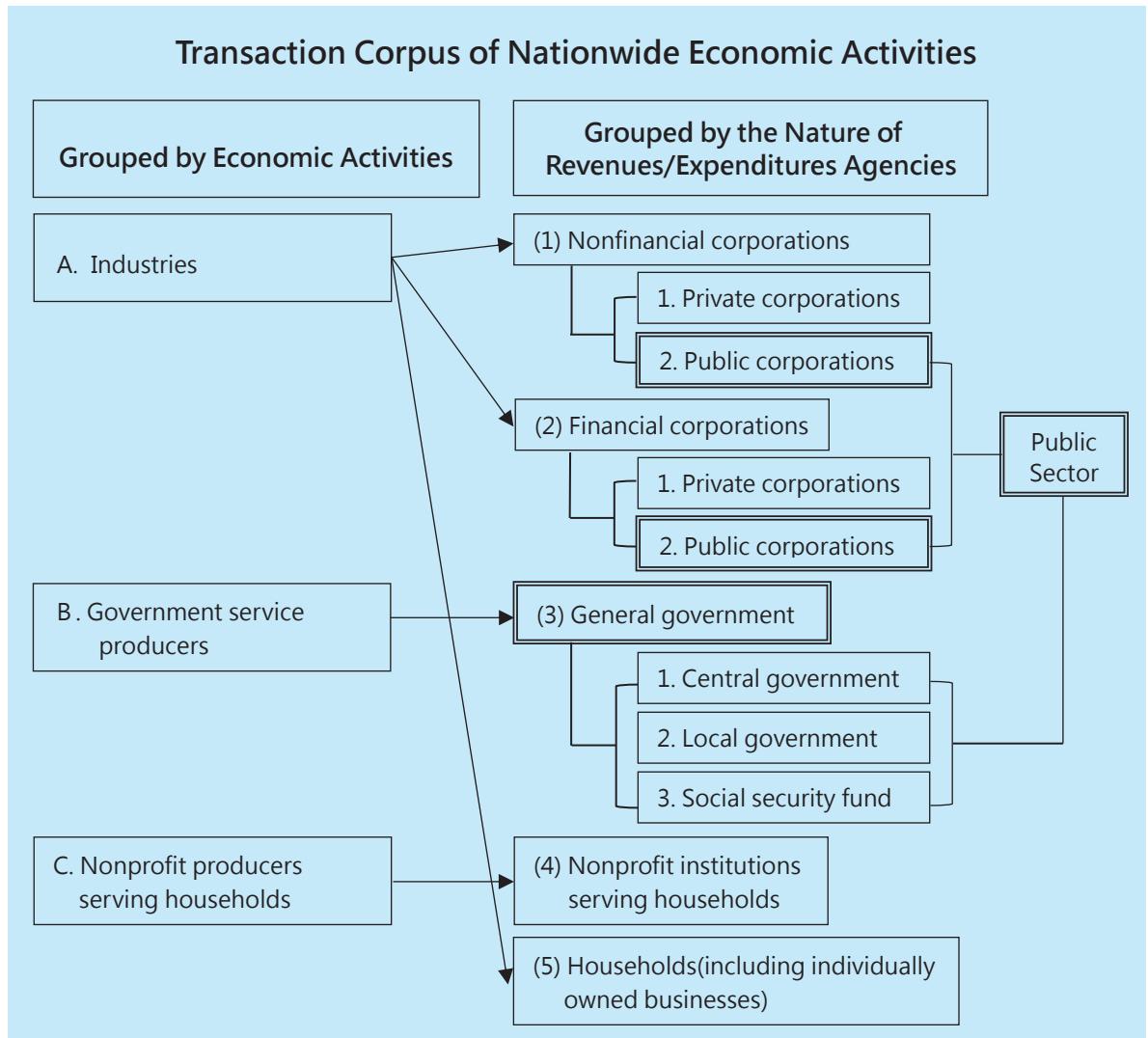
1. Scope of revenues/expenditures:

The term "government revenues/expenditures" includes both broad and narrow definitions; the former covers a variety of revenues and expenditures by the government at all levels as well as public corporations, and is commonly referred to as public sector revenues/expenditures. The narrow definition of government revenues/expenditures pertains to the total amount of revenues and expenditures by the government at all levels and the social security fund. This is commonly referred to as general government revenues/expenditures. The excerpts in the yearbook of various government revenues/expenditures only include central government and local governments. The central government gross revenues/expenditures only includes general budget/final account, it excludes special budget/final account.

The previous Budget Act of Taiwan recognized the increase and decrease of government liabilities as a part of government revenues and expenditures. The legislative amendment of October 29, 1998 separated the increases or decreases in government liabilities from government revenues/expenditures and has the government fiscal budget compiled according to the amended legislation beginning from the second half of 1999 and for fiscal year 2000. The yearbook contains pertinent statistics compiled in accordance with the government fiscal budget administration law as last amended in 1999, with retroactive history charts prepared for comparison purposes.

The transaction corpus of nationwide economic activities can be divided into two categories according to the System of National Accounts, which contains grouping by economic activities on the one hand, and grouping by the nature of revenues /expenditures agencies on the other, as shown in the following diagram.

The entries to the right in the following diagram that are grouped by the nature of revenues/expenditures agencies have the three sectors of public nonfinancial corporations, public financial corporations and general government grouped into one as the public sector.



2. Fiscal budget classification:

(1) General budget: General budget pertains to a revenues/expenditures plan drafted by the government for a future period, most often on a yearly basis, in support of its administration plans. As provided for under Article 17 of the Budget Act, the general budget includes annual fiscal year revenues/expenditures, liability accrual, and the appropriation of previous fiscal surplus and liability repayment compiled by the government. In Taiwan, the central government and local governments each compile their own general budget, in which the total revenues and expenditures comprises the sum of revenues and expenditures of each government unit as well as the budget for all subsidiary units related to contributable

treasury earnings from surplus, treasury appropriation for losses, for capital increase or recall. The budget, by compilation stage, may be divided into: budget estimate, budget proposal, legal budget, and distribution budget. The general budget as listed in the public finance statistics pertains to legal budget unless otherwise stipulated. The commencement, conclusion, and description of the fiscal years are as follows,

(1.1)Those prior to 1954 are identical to the calendar year.

(1.2)Those that fall between 1954 and 1958 commence on July 1 and conclude on June 30 of the following year. In 1954, the period from January to June is singled out and referred to as the first half of 1954.

(1.3)Those that fall between 1960 and 1999 commence on July 1 of the previous year and conclude on June 30 of the current year, excluding the year 1959.

(1.4)As of the second half of 1999 the fiscal accounting year reverted back to the calendar year system, hence covering a one-time, one-year-and-six-month budget; the period from July 1 1999 to December 31, 2000 is described as the second half of 1999 and fiscal 2000, and is intended to bridge the old and new accounting systems.

(1.5)Those that follow fiscal 2001 are identical to the calendar year.

(2)Subordinate unit budget: A portion of revenues and expenditures pertaining to the special fund, such as the operating units in state-run enterprises and public administrative agencies, consisting of contributable earnings and/or deficits to be allotted by the treasury and capital to be retroactively increased or recalled by the treasury. These special funds are included in the general budget.

(3)Additional budget: This refers to a retroactive increase or decrease of the fiscal budget within the legal budgetary confines. As stipulated by Taiwan's Budget Act, various government agencies may seek to induct such a budget increase/decrease for the following reasons: (a) when in need of increased funding in support of aggregated operations as permitted by law; (b) when new agencies are being founded as per legal stipulation; (c) when funding is sought by an agency for implementing major projects that exceed legal budget limits; (d) when there are retroactive budget plans that may be added to the retroactive budget as permitted by law and that shall be balanced by the central finance competent authority. In addition, in the case of extraordinary deficit to the legally designated revenues that cannot be resolved at the Executive Yuan sessions instead of budget adjustments to be ruled by the presidential

order, the central finance competent authority shall allocate an offset mechanism with which the Executive Yuan may retroactively increase or decrease the government fiscal budget.

(4) Special budget: In support of urgent national defense logistics, or in the event of war, major changes to the national economy, or after a major disaster or major event that takes place randomly or once in several years, the Executive Yuan may, besides its normal general budget, present to the Legislative Yuan a budget proposal other than for general administration. This is referred to as the special budget. Its review procedure is identical to that for a general budget, and the compilation methods of audit and audit submissions are also identical, except that a yearly accounting report is to be filed separately for those that span over two or more fiscal years.

3. Fiscal budget structure:

(1) Current revenues/expenditures: Current revenues/expenditures pertains to government revenues/expenditures deducted from due revenues expenditures, repayment of revenues/expenditures, and increase/decrease/transfer of state-owned properties, including government inventory. As stipulated by the Budget Act, revenues and expenditures other than capital revenues/expenditures are considered current revenues/expenditures. Current revenues primarily consists of taxation revenues, regulatory fees, punitive fines, earnings and surplus reported by subsidiary units, interest accrued from asset holdings, revenues derived from current transfers and so forth. Current expenditures primarily consist of public servants' payrolls, expenditures on fixed yearly goods and services purchased, liability interest payout, and expenditures arising from current transfers.

(2) Capital revenues/expenditures: Government revenues arising from reduced assets or recalled investments are referred to as capital revenues. Government expenditures made in support of asset acquisition, expansion and improvement, or derived from investments made, become capital expenditures. Hence capital revenues consists of the aggregated sale price and value of assets, recall of investment and so forth; capital expenditures consist of expenditures made in acquiring fixed assets, rights of entitlement, investments, etc.

(3) General fund: These refer to revenues allocated as funds for general purposes. Under the general budget, except those classified under special fund, the remainder is budgeted as general fund, e.g., budgets for government administrative agencies and public schools of all levels.

(4)Special fund: This refers to funds of revenues for special uses. They are divided into six categories:

(4.1)Enterprise fund: These are intended for cyclical business operations.

(4.2)Debt service fund: These have been raised as sources of finance for repaying the principals on government liabilities as per legal stipulation or according to specific criteria.

(4.3)Trust fund: These are managed or disposed for the benefits of local or foreign institutions, organizations, or private individuals in accordance with prescribed criteria.

(4.4)Operations fund: These are not intended for use in business operations but can still be recalled once expended.

(4.5)Special revenue fund: These are derived from special sources of revenues and intended for special uses.

(4.6)Capital project fund: These are allotted for the disposal of major public infrastructure projects of government agencies.

The debt service fund, operations fund, special revenue fund, and capital project fund are referred to as “non-profit special fund” .

4. Statistics by stage on government finance:

(1)Budget estimate: For preliminarily projected revenues and expenditures drafted by various agencies according to their specific yearly administration plans.

(2)Total budget proposal: A budget that has been compiled and reviewed by certain competent government budget authorities, complete with a variety of preliminary budget mentioned above but pending the final legislative proceedings.

(3)Legal budget: Budgets that have undergone the legislation procedures and been announced publicly. In short, these are also called budget accounts.

(4)Distribution budget: Budgets that various government agencies have allocated by month or by period in support of their respective administrative implementation plans according to the legally designated budget plan.

(5)Final account: The results of the implementation of revenues/expenditures in each fiscal year's finances, meaning the final report on budget execution. The total final account consists of the findings of execution on the general budget and additional budget, compiled on the basis of occurrence of entitlement or liability, except special budgets that span over two

fiscal years or more in the non-final audit year, which are compiled on the basis of actual realization of revenue/expenditure.

(6)Final audit account: The final audited figure compiled upon the review and approval by the auditing agency, which on one hand relieves the responsibility of finance from the heads of various government agencies and ensure proper follow-up supervision and, on the other, provides a reference for budget compilation for subsequent fiscal years.

(7)Net government revenues/expenditures at all levels: The sum of revenues/expenditures by government at all levels (including general budget, special budget) is referred to as gross revenues and gross expenditures. This category still contains repetitive inter-government debit and credit entries not yet adjusted to warrant the terms of gross revenues and gross expenditures, and those deducted from repetitive entries are referred to as net revenues and net expenditures. From 2003, the data range is the actual number of executions for the current year (realized number and accounts receivable/payable), plus the actual number of executions for the encumbrance transferred from the previous year's revenues and expenditures.

5. Budget execution and auditing:

The budget execution is implemented in accordance with budget distribution, when changes occur in a fiscal year due to administrative promotion or other conditions, it often renders the original budget insufficient or unsuitable. This may call for more flexible adjustment such as reserve fund, budget flow, budget downsizing, additional budget, and special budget.

(1)Reserve fund: A reserve fund is a preliminary budget heading, and serves to balance the original budget heading in the event of shortages. It is divided into the first reserve fund and the secondary reserve fund. The first reserve fund is included in the budget of various government agencies. Its amount shall not exceed 1% of the total current expenditures and it is subject to approval by a superior agency when drawn on the reserve, and resubmitted to the Executive Yuan's Directorate General of Budget, Accounting & Statistics for future reference. The secondary budget is allocated under the general budget and requires approval by the Executive Yuan when drawn on the reserve. In the case that the sum of each withdrawal exceeds \$50 million, it requires a voluntary filing in advance with the Executive Yuan, except those appropriated in response to disaster. Reserve funds are itemized under current expenditures

budgets, while they are audited in accordance with the nature of expenditures for classification either under current expenditures or capital expenditures.

(2) Budget flow: As fiscal budget at various government agencies is allocated under specific headings according to plans or by operating categories, when one category is under-funded while another has a surplus, it is permitted to balance with each other except that none of such funds may be allocated for staffing purpose and the flow is capped at no more than 20% of the scope of a budget.

(3) Budget downsizing: During budget execution in the event that a budget needs to be downsized in support of extraordinary national incidents, a proposal may be motioned by the Executive Yuan requesting the President to issue an executive order that the government agency funding be trimmed down.

(4) Actual revenues/expenditures: This indicates the revenues received and expenditures dispensed.

(5) Expenditures equivalent: This pertains to accounts receivable/payable but needs to be reconciled in the following year. Upon concluding an accounting year, revenues booked by various agencies but not yet received shall be reclassified as the previous fiscal receivable in the following fiscal year, and the unused funding shall be suspended; however, liabilities accrued but not yet repaid or contractual liabilities, upon the approval by the Executive Yuan within ten days after the conclusion of a fiscal accounting year and presented along with a contract and/or proof of documentation, may be transposed to the following fiscal year as the previous year's expenditures payable or expenditure encumbrances subject to approval.

6. Other:

(1) Revenues and expenditures: According to the amended Budget Act beginning from the second half of 1999 and for fiscal 2000, revenues pertain to all types of revenues received by the government in a fiscal year, but excludes liabilities accrued and previous fiscal year surplus allocated. Expenditures pertain to all types of expenditures made by the government in a fiscal year, but excludes liability repayment. Both the government's revenues and expenditures are to be included in the budget plan, and according to Taiwan's Budget Act, the following items are to be included under revenues and/or expenditures or under pertinent budget proposal before their formal implementation:

(1.1) Revenues arising from the government's levy of taxation, regulatory fees, or those

derived from implementing new regulations, and/or other mandatory revenues, except those otherwise stipulated by law.

(1.2)Appropriation by the government of state funds, disposal of state property, or acts of investment.

(1.3)The purchase/sale or bartering by the government of bulk chattels and real estate.

(1.4)Accruement by the government of liabilities, but excluding treasury notes and short-term borrowings.

(2)Surplus/deficit: The differential between revenues and expenditures is described as surplus/deficit, the positive number is surplus, while the negative number is deficit.

(3)Fiscal accounting year: To facilitate management and analysis of government revenues/expenditures with prescribed dates of beginning and ending, the cycle is usually defined as one year. Taiwan's Budget Act made several changes to the government account year (Please refer to section 2.1, general budget). However, effective from 2001, it has been adapted to correspond to the calendar year.

(4)Revenues by source: A type of government revenues classification, which according to the Budget Act stipulations is to be categorized by source heading to facilitate sorting, compilation, review, and supervision. According to the regulation and scope of revenues by source inside the manual for preparing general budget, sources of revenues are divided into 12 major categories including revenues from taxes. Because the yearbook's net government revenues deducted the subsidies from the sum of government revenues at all levels, the outcome tables of net government revenues inside the yearbook only present 9 major categories. A comparison of public finance statistics and budget categories is provided as follows:

Classification of public finance statistics	Classification of budget (Second Grade Account Name)
Revenues from taxes	Income tax, etc.
Revenues from monopolies	Monopoly benefits
Revenues from fines and indemnities	Revenues from fines and delay payment penalty, confiscation of assets, revenues from compensation and indemnities
Revenues from fees	Revenues from administration fee, revenues from legislative fee, revenues from usage fee
Revenues and surplus from public enterprises	Profits of the enterprise fund to be paid to the National Treasury, the amount of other special fund to be paid to the National Treasury, investment revenues
Property earnings, Sale of waste materials	Interest earnings, sales waste material
Sale of properties, Property value assessment and Recalled capital	Sales properties, assessing value of properties, recalled capital
Revenues from donations and gifts	Revenues from donations, revenues from gifts
Others	Revenues from community development fees assessed on construction projects, trust management revenues, tuition revenues, miscellaneous revenues

(5)Expenditures by administrative affair: A type of government expenditures, which, together with those categories by program, operation, or objective are classification headings mandated by the Budget Act. According to the classification principle and scope of expenditures by administrative affair inside the manual for preparing general budget, the expenditures by administrative affair are divided into 9 major categories including expenditures for general administration. Except for the absence of the expenditures for subsidies, the other categories of net government expenditures inside the yearbook and the categories of budget account are the same. A comparison of public finance statistics and budget categories is provided as follows:

Classification of public finance statistics	Classification of budget (Second Grade Account Name)
Expenditures for general administration	Expenditures for state affairs, administration, legislation, judicial affairs, examination, control affairs, civil affairs, police affairs, foreign affairs, finance, overseas Chinese affairs
Expenditures for national defense	Expenditures for national defense
Expenditures for education, science and culture	Expenditures for education, science and culture
Expenditures for economic development	Expenditures for agriculture, industry, communication and other economic service
Expenditures for social welfare	Expenditures for social insurance, social relief, welfare service, employment service and public health
Expenditures for community development and environmental protection	Expenditures for community development and environmental protection
Expenditures for retirement and condolence	Expenditures for retirement and compassionate aid payment and affairs
Expenditures for obligations	Expenditures for interest payment, debt servicing management fees
Others	Secondary reserve fund, other expenditures

(6)Government savings: The residual balance of current government revenues minus current expenditures will become government savings. These would generally be used for funding capital expenditures.

B. Revenues and Expenditures of Treasury and Debts

1. Treasury revenues/expenditures: This refers to the receiving and disbursing notes, securities and other financial instruments by the treasury, which acts as the agency on behalf of the government. This illustrates the government's financial status, functional activities and resource allocation. The statistics on treasury revenues/expenditures are based on a real-term realization basis, under which the revenue is taken based on receipts collected by commissioned agencies, of the government treasury at each level and expenditures is taken based on checks cashed by commissioned agencies of the government treasury at each

- level or through a centralized disbursement agency.
2. Extra budget revenues/expenditures: This indicates, among the statistics of treasury revenues/expenditures, those government revenues/expenditures that are not included in the total amount of budget or have not undergone the normal budget procedure. Extra budget revenues/expenditures can be further divided into two categories. One category is by the nature of the revenues/expenditures that are tied to government activities but without going through the budget procedures, such as fiscal rebates with revenues of previous years and the recall of expenditures, which are to be included in the audit at the end of the period. The other category is that of the interim revenues/expenditures entries that will be deleted instead of included in the final audit at the end of the period, i.e. net income of treasury notes and short-term loans, interim receipts, prepayments, safekeeping funds, etc. Since the latter half of FY 2000, and starting from FY 2001, this category has also included government bonds, borrowing and principal repayments.
 3. Net income derived from treasury notes: Treasury notes that the government issued for balancing the treasury revenues/expenditures are not to exceed a repayment period of 364 days. The Ministry of Finance and the Central Bank can buy and sell treasury notes at any time. Hence the issuance and redemption of treasury notes can proceed simultaneously. The treasury revenues/expenditures chart lists the state of treasury issuance for a given period, based on the residual balance to be derived from having the redeemed amount deducted from the issued amount for accounting entry. Irrespective of positive or negative, it is referred to as the net income derived from treasury notes.
 4. Treasury revenue/expenditure settlement period: Revenues collected by various agencies are to be remitted to the treasury prior to the year-end, revenues that have been collected but not yet remitted to the treasury within the prescribed deadline will require the consent of the Ministry of Finance for the remittance date to be postponed. The said postponed remittance shall be completed at not later than fifteen days (or within one month of operating earnings) after the conclusion of a fiscal year.
 5. The issuance of government bonds and borrowings:
 - (1)Government bonds: These refer to debt liabilities accrued for raising capital needed by all levels of government in support of general administration and/or development. Government bonds in Taiwan commonly pertain to government bonds issued by the central

government in Taiwan and government bonds issued by local governments. The term government bond has undergone several changes: In 1949 the patriotic government bond began to be issued; by 1958 it was called the short-term government bond and named after the calendar year; in 1964 it was renamed by the year; in 1972 in addition to the previous yearly bonds, a large number of infrastructure government bonds began to surface in support of designated economic development; in 1973 the provincial and city governments also began to issue infrastructure government bonds; by 1976, the central government had renamed all government bonds issued prior to 1973 as central government infrastructure government bonds, hence the term the central government infrastructure government bonds stood thereafter; by 1992 they were divided into Type A and Type B, where the former refers to non-self redeeming infrastructure development funds, and the latter self-redeeming infrastructure development funds.

(2)Loans: These refer to funds borrowed by the central government, special municipalities, counties (and county-level cities), and townships (and township-level cities) from a domestic or foreign source on a long-term or short-term basis, and funds borrowed by the same that are overdrawn or rescheduled.

(3)Public debt: The following forms of debt incurred by the central government, special municipalities, counties (and county-level cities), and townships (and township-level cities) in support of covering the expenditure on public affairs:

(3.1) Central government bonds, treasury bills, domestic or foreign loans, and guaranteed liabilities.

(3.2) Special municipality, county (or county-level city) government bonds, and domestic or foreign loans.

(3.3) Township (or township-level city) domestic or foreign loans.

(4)Government bond outstanding: The sum of unpaid direct liabilities up to a certain point of time that the government accrued for raising capital from the private sector through securities issuance. Government bond outstanding refers to the premium of government bonds and excludes interest accrued, which is automatically lumped into the premium unless otherwise indicated.

C. Taxes

1. Tax revenues: This refers to the government levies from the public (including people and

property) part of their earnings, in support of attaining public objectives as permitted by law. By nature, it is compulsory, without consideration, and non-redeemable. The means of its collection are direct tax levy by the tax collection agency or by consigned levy. The development of tax revenues is summarized as follows:

- (1) In the early days, due to the monopoly system of alcohol and tobacco, the monopoly revenues was part of tax revenues. The monopoly system had been abolished in 2002 as Taiwan joined the World Trade Organization and the tobacco and alcohol tax was introduced instead. Besides, the revenues from the health and welfare surcharge on tobacco were appropriated directly to some central government's special funds.
- (2) Since 2002, the financial enterprises business tax within the business tax has been appropriated to the Financial Reconstruction Special Fund. In May 2014, the financial enterprises business tax was appropriated to Financial Special Reserves.
- (3) Since 2004, the mining concession tax had been abolished and the mining royalty was introduced instead, but was excluded from the tax revenues.
- (4) The specifically selected goods and services tax has been levied since June 2011.
- (5) The special and provisional tax levies which have been included since 2014.
- (6) The tax revenue from the consolidated housing and land income tax which was imposed in January 2016, after deducting the redistribution from the central government to the local governments, shall be used for expenditures of housing policy and long-term care services.
- (7) In accordance with the Long-Term Care Services Act, the tax revenues from raising the estate and gift tax rates, tobacco tax amount in May 12, 2017 and June 12, 2017, respectively, shall be appropriated for the long-term care services development fund and used for long-term care services.
- (8) The current tax revenues consists of the item of taxes listed in Table 3-1.

2. Taxation revenues classification:

- (1) National taxes: The tax revenues as defined by the government revenues/ expenditures allocation law, denotes that all kinds of taxes that classified under the central government is referred to as the national taxes, and under the current system, national taxes consist of ten categories, i.e. income tax, estate and gift tax, customs duties, business tax, commodity tax, tobacco and alcohol tax, securities transactions tax, futures transactions tax, and the specifically selected goods and services tax. Since Dec.31, 2003, the mining concession tax

has been changed to mining royalty, and not included in national taxes.

(2)Municipality and county (city) taxes: The tax revenues as defined by the revenues/expenditures allocation law, denotes that all kinds of taxes that classified under municipality and county (city) tax is referred to as municipality and county (city) tax. The current municipality and county (city) taxes consist of land tax, house tax, vehicle license tax, amusement tax, deed tax, stamp tax, etc.

(3)Central government tax revenues: This refers to among the annual revenues of the central government, that part of revenues that come from taxation and monopoly gains. In other words, among the tax revenues, those portions that actually booked under the central government revenues. As national revenues is not necessarily booked entirely under the central government revenues. For example, 10% of the national revenues' income tax and commodity tax, and 40% of the sales tax minus payout for the uniformed commercial invoice prizes are consolidated and redistributed by the central government to centrally ruled municipalities, county/city and townships (towns and cities). Since 2002, the business tax from finance and insurance industries have been listed separately and appropriated to central government's special fund and excluded from the total income of business tax. The estate and gift tax and tobacco and alcohol tax, based on the revenues/expenditures allocation law are allocated to municipality and townships (towns and cities). The health and welfare surtax derived from tobacco products, the specifically selected goods and services tax which was imposed in June 2011 and the tax revenues from raising the estate and gift tax rates, tobacco and alcohol tax amount in May and June 2017 were not included in the revenues of central government. They will be appropriated directly to central government's special funds. However, since 2014, the specifically selected goods and services tax was included in the revenues of central government. The tax revenue from the consolidated housing and land income tax, which was imposed in January 2016, was not included in the revenues of central government.

(4)Direct taxes: Direct tax in economics refers to a taxation burden that cannot be transferred. A tax burden that can be transferred is referred to as indirect tax. Thus, under the taxation statistics, direct tax includes income tax, estate and gift tax, securities transactions tax, futures transactions tax, land tax - consisting of land value tax and land value increment tax, house tax, deed tax, education surtax, and the rest are regarded as indirect tax.

(5)Indirect taxes: In general, indirect tax refers to those taxation burdens that can be transferred.

These include customs duties, commodity tax, tobacco and alcohol tax, business tax, specifically selected goods and services tax, vehicle license tax, stamp tax, amusement tax and its education surtax, special and provisional tax levies, financial enterprises business tax, and the health and welfare surcharge on tobacco.

(6)Education surtax: This refers to a provisional local education surtax within 30% of the premium tax of a county/city government in support of the local county government to raising funds for educational, cultural and scientific purposes. However, since 1999, there were no longer legitimate basis, the current educational surtax are from the tax levied or refunds of previous fiscal year.

(7)Using physical objects for payment of taxes: In cases where the estate tax or gift tax payable amounts to \$300,000 or more, and the taxpayer has difficulty paying the full amount in cash, he or she may apply for permission to pay the deficient part of the tax in full by surrendering the taxed property which is located in the ROC or other easily cashable or storable property which is owned by the taxpayer. In case the tax property is not easily cashable or storable in the ROC, or the prevailing value on the date of application is lower than that on the date of death or the date of gift, the amount of tax which may be offset by such property shall be limited to the ratio of its value to the value of the total assessed property.

3. Audited and levied:

(1)Audited amount: This refers to the sum of tax collected by the tax collection agency. It consists of tax collectable as assessed by the tax collection agency based on taxation data compiled from the master taxpayer file's as well as taxes filed by the taxpayer, deductible tax, retroactive tax, and reassessed tax to be declared by taxpayers or correction on tax amount, but excludes under-declared tax, late filing penalties, non-filing penalties, late payment penalties, interest accrued and so forth.

(2)Actual gross amount levied: This refers to current fiscal taxes and retroactively collected previous fiscal tax arrears collected by tax collection agencies, but without deducting tax rebates.

(3)Actual amount levied: This refers to the sum total of the current net fiscal levy and that of the previous net fiscal levy, where the current net fiscal levy pertains to the sum of various taxation levies deducted with tax rebates on taxes levied in the current fiscal year; the

previous net fiscal levy refers to the sum of the current fiscal levy deducted with rebates given to the previous fiscal levy.

(4) Actual net amount levied: This refers to the sum of tax levies minus the sum of tax rebates of a fiscal year, including those of the current fiscal and the previous fiscal years, meaning the sum of gross levy minus the sum of rebates, or the equivalent of the actual levy minus rebates made against previous revenues (tax rebates given to tax collected from the previous fiscal).

(5) Tax refund: This refers to the sum of refund given on taxes already collected, meaning that when a tax paid by the taxpayer exceeds the taxable amount, it is the sum owed by the government that is due for tax refund. This authorized tax refunds include tax payments that the taxpayer erroneously applied the tax law or overpaid due to miscalculation, or import duties and tariffs paid on imported raw materials for production of export products, or community tax paid on export products prior to exportation; by petition or through auditing, the government shall give tax refund. Fiscal tax refunds fall into three categories: tax refunds due for the current fiscal, previous fiscal tax refund retroactively assessed, and current fiscal tax refunds on taxes levied from the previous fiscal, meaning refunds against previous fiscal tax revenues.

(6) Tax offsetting: This refers to offsetting in tax accounting, pertaining to the offsetting of tax levies as petitioned at the time of re-export, when exporters file, at the time of importation, for tax credits on import tax and duty for raw materials that are to be reprocessed for products for export.

4. Others:

(1) Tax reductions due to the implementation of the "Statute for Upgrading Industries" : A tax reduction/exemption pertains to exemption of the whole or part of the taxation liability. In support of industrial upgrading to speed up economic development, the government has promulgated the Statute for Upgrading Industries allowing eligible tax payers to reduce or exempt their taxation liabilities in income tax, stamp tax, land value increment tax, deed tax, etc. This Act was expired on 31 December, 2009.

(2) Tax reductions due to the implementation of the "Statute for Industrial Innovation" : In order to promote industrial innovation, improve the industrial environment, and enhance industrial competitiveness, the government promulgated the "Statute for Industrial Innovation." Starting from January 1, 2010 to December 31, 2029, the eligible taxpayers

may reduce or exempt their taxation liabilities in profit-seeking enterprise income tax. Currently, a company may credit their R&D expenses, or investment in connection with brand-new smart machines, 5th-generation mobile networks, cyber security products or services, or the forward-looking innovative R&D expenses against its profit-seeking enterprise income tax payable under a certain amount for the current year or for the following year.

(3) Gross income: The individual income tax that the taxpayer is required to declare on yearly income of all types, pertaining to ten categories, i.e. income derived from business earnings, services rendered, wages, interests, rental charges and royalties; property transactions gains; income derived from contests and games and from prizes and awards won by chance, dividend income, retirement and severance pay, and "other" income. In addition, starting from year 2012, salaries of military personnel in active service, teaching faculty wages in grade schools and middle schools were included in the gross income. However, those whose income falls below the mandated declarable cap; hence the grand total is generally referred to as the taxable grand total in taxation administration.

(4) Net income: This refers to having tax exemption and a variety of deductions taken from the grand total, which will then become the taxable net total. It is short for net income in taxation administration, and intended as the basis for tabulating declarable individual income tax filing under applicable tax rates.

(5) Tax burden ratio: This refers to the ratio of the overall taxation revenues to gross domestic product, and is generally used as a criterion for measuring the level of the taxation burden of domestic's citizens.

(6) Social security contribution: According to the definition of OECD, this refers to the compulsory payments that confer an entitlement to receive a (contingent) future social benefit to general government from the employees, employers, and self-employed or non-employed. Government subsidies for social aids and benefits, payments which are either voluntary, not payable to general government or imputed are excluded. The scope of social security contributions include Labor Insurance, Employment Insurance, Civil Servant and Teacher Insurance, Farmer Health Insurance, National Health Insurance, Insurance for Military Personnel, National Pension Insurance, Public Service Pension Fund, Labor Pension Fund (New & Old), and the Private School Staff Retirement and Compensation Fund.

- (7) Tax burden per capita: This refers to the average amount of taxation to be undertaken per capita. It is usually expressed on a yearly basis, and shown by dividing the yearly taxation revenues by the gross per capita of a fiscal year.
- (8) Cost of tax collections: This refers to the cost accrued for levying taxes. It means the levying cost, which may consist of the tax collection agency's direct costs of staffing, operations, travels, and indirect costs, such as for administrative management, data management and tax affairs management, relating to the tax collection operations.
- (9) Opening collection for assessed (verified) amount: This refers to the number of cases and amount of money of tax and fine from the opening collection for assessed (verified) amount in this year and carried forward from the previous years.
- (10) Balance of tax not collected: This refers to the numbers of cases and amount of money of opening collection for assessed (verified) amount minus the sum of tax collected, cancelled, overdue, exceeded compulsory execution period and excess assessment.
- (11) Cases of tax omission and punitive fines: This refers to the cases of tax evasion against law and fine due to the violation of law by the taxpayer.

D. Trade and Customs

1. Tax offsetting and refund: Matters relating to tax offsetting or refund for exported goods are handled in accordance with the provisions of the Regulations Governing the Offsetting or Refund of Duties and Taxes on Raw Materials for Export Products. Application for offsetting or refund of duties and taxes on raw materials for export products shall be filed only for products which have been exported. Products that undergo processing for re-exports are entitled to claim refund on the duties paid on imported raw materials. Factories or firms who pay the processing raw material taxes and government dues in cash are refunded in cash, and those that book the duties to the interim debit system will have their taxes be offset. Applicants eligible for offsetting or refund of duties and taxes on raw materials include importers of raw materials, exporters of finished products and manufacturers of processing export products. Duties and taxes on raw materials for export products could be offset or refunded including import duties, commodity tax and business tax.
2. Smuggling cases and values: The smuggling of import or export cargoes shall be suppressed by Customs pursuant to the provisions of the Customs Anti-smuggling Act. Actions performed may include survey and search of the vessel, inspection of cargoes, passenger

baggage and postal parcels; by patrol with vessel of the high seas or inner harbor, the number of cases seized and its values are recorded.

E. National Property

1. National property: Properties that are acquired by the provision of law, or at the exercise of government sovereignty, or through budget expenditure, or accepted through donations are collectively referred to as national properties. Properties not belonging to private or local government shall also be deemed national properties unless otherwise provided by law.

- (1)By the provision of law: This refers to the state acquiring its property right by other law.
- (2)At the exercise of government sovereignty: This refers to the state taking over, confiscating and expropriating property right by exercising government power.
- (3)Through budget expenditure: This refers to the construction or purchase of property by budget appropriation.
- (4)Accepted through donation: This refers to the property contributed to the government of the Republic of China internally or externally.

(5)Properties not belonging to private or local government: This refers to the real estate unregistered or the property ownership is uncertain whether belonging to the private or local government.

2. According to the National Property Act, the scope of national properties is defined as follows:

- (1)Real estate: Refers to lands, improvements and natural resources. Land improvements are classified into two groups: structural improvement and agricultural improvement. The former refers to buildings or related engineering works attached to the land and the improvements made to the agricultural products, plants, hydrology, or soil attached to the land. Natural resources refer to virgin forest, natural gas, geothermal energy, thermal springs, water resources, underground resources, seabed resources, etc. Valuable real estate pertains to those of historical significance as assessed by pertinent authorities, or real estate that offers cultural, historical, or artistic value that has been duly assessed by custodian authorities or so recognized by the competent government authorities in consultation with appraisement authorities.
- (2)Chattel: Refers to mechanical facilities, transportation facilities and other miscellaneous facilities that indicates a durable life of over 2 years and its value over a certain amount. A detailed classification on personal property shall be determined in accordance with Property

and Goods Standard Classification specified by the Executive Yuan. Valuable chattel pertains to artifacts of cultural, artistic, or rare value, folklore artifacts, artistic works, publications, historical archives and natural artifacts, which are duly assessed as chattel by an appraisement agency or so assessed by a direct competent government agency in consultation with pertinent authorities of any of the foregoing to qualify as chattel in the event of dispute in assessment.

- (3)Securities: Refers to shares or stocks and bonds owned by the state.
- (4)Rights: Refers to the property rights of superficies, easement, dien, mortgage, mining, fishery, patent, copyright, trademark and others.
- (5)Aside from the scope mentioned above, the utilization or management of the following state properties is determined by other relevant regulations.
 - (5.1)Military materials and equipments.
 - (5.2)Books, historic materials, antiques and contents in the National Palace Museum.
 - (5.3)Productive materials of state-owned enterprises.
 - (5.4)Other tangible or intangible properties that could be provided for public use or preserved.

3. National property is divided into public use and non-public use property:

- (1)Public use property: Public use property includes office use, public use and enterprise use national properties.
 - (1.1)Office use property: national properties used by government authorities, military offices, public schools, official operations and dormitories.
 - (1.2)Public use property: national properties used directly for public facilities.
 - (1.3)Enterprises use property: national properties used by state-owned enterprises. But if the state-owned enterprise is a company, the national property only referred to its shares.
- (2)Non-public use property: All national properties aside from public use properties that may provide revenue or benefit or for disposal.

F. Private Participation in Infrastructure

1. Act for Promotion of Private Participation in Infrastructure Projects:

In order to improve public service levels, accelerate socio-economic development, and promote private participation in public infrastructure, on February 9, 2000 the Government

implemented the Act for "Promotion of Private Participation in Public Infrastructure" (referred to as the PPIP Act). There were 15 categories of public infrastructure including transportation facilities and common conduits, environmental pollution prevention facilities, sewerage, water supply and water conservancy facilities, health, welfare and medical facilities, social and labor welfare facilities, cultural, educational, audiovisual, and music facilities, tourist attractions and lodgings, power facilities, green energy facilities and public gas and fuel supply facilities, sports facilities, parks and green spaces facilities, industrial, commercial and hi-tech facilities, the development of new towns, agricultural and resource recycling and reuse facilities, government office buildings, digital infrastructure, etc.

2. A private institution may participate in an infrastructure project in any of the following way:

(1)BOT (Build - Operate - Transfer): The private institution invests in the construction and operation of a new infrastructure, and upon expiration of the operation period, transfers the ownership of such infrastructure to the government.

(2)OT (Operate - Transfer): The private institution operates an infrastructure built with investment from the government. Upon expiration of the operation period, the right to operate reverts to the government.

(3)ROT (Rehabilitate - Operate - Transfer): The private institution invests in the extension, reconstruction and/or repair of an existing infrastructure, and operates the infrastructure. Upon expiration of the operation period, the right to operate reverts to the government.

(4)B(R)OO (Build (Rehabilitate) - Own - Operate): To support the government policy, the private institution invests in the construction of an infrastructure on private land provided by the private institution itself, has the ownership thereof upon completion of the construction, and then operates the infrastructure itself or commissions a third party to operate it.

(5)B(R)TO (Build (Rehabilitate) - Transfer - Operate):

(5.1)The private institution invests in the construction of the infrastructure and upon completion of the construction, relinquishes the ownership to the government without compensation. The government then lets the private institution operate the infrastructure. Upon expiration of the operation period, the right to operate reverts to the government.

(5.2)The private institution invests in the construction of the infrastructure. Upon completion of the construction, the government acquires the ownership by paying the construction

expenses in a lump sum or in installments. The government then lets the private institution operate the infrastructure. Upon expiration of the operation period, the right to operate reverts to the government.

(6)Any other way approved by the competent authority.

(7)Others: For creation of superficies and non-creation of superficies.

財政統計工作人員

The Working Group of Public Finance Statistics

財政部統計處		Department of Statistics, MOF	
蔡 美 娜	處長	Mei-Na Tsai	/Director
劉 訓 蓉	副處長	Hsun-Jung Liu	/Deputy Director
梁 冠 璇	專門委員	Kuan-Hsuan Liang	/Senior Executive Officer
賦稅統計科		Taxation Statistics Section	
陳 巧 芸	科長	Chiao-Yun Chen	/Section Chief
呂 東 浩	科員	Dong-Hao Lu	/Officer
楊 子 江	研究員	Tzu-Chiang Yang	/Researcher
關 笠 宏	副研究員	Li-Hong Guan	/Associate Researcher
貿易統計科		Trade Statistics Section	
殷 英 淳	科長	Ying-Ju Yin	/Section Chief
蔡 宗 顯	專員	Chung-Hsien Tsai	/Executive Officer
李 震 宇	研究員	Chen-Yu Li	/Researcher
張 麗 娟	研究員	Li-Chuan Chang	/Researcher
綜合統計科		General Statistics Section	
侯 永 盛	科長	Yung-Sheng Hou	/Section Chief
郭 勝 源	科員	Sheng-Yuan Guo	/Officer
林 茲 螢	助理研究員	Chih-Ying Lin	/Assistant Researcher

中華民國財政統計年報

113 年

出版機關：財政部

編 者：財政部統計處

地 址：116055 臺北市文山區羅斯福路六段 142 巷 1 號

網 址：<https://www.mof.gov.tw>

電 話：(02) 23227555

傳 真：(02) 23225250

出版年月：中華民國 114 年 6 月

創刊年月：中華民國 60 年 7 月

刊期頻率：年刊

其他類型版本說明：本書同時登載於財政部網站，網址如下：

<https://www.mof.gov.tw/singlehtml/285?cntId=64525>

定 價：每本新臺幣 350 元

展 售 處：五南文化廣場台中總店

地址：403018 臺中市西區臺灣大道二段 85 號

電話：(04) 22260330

五南網路書店：<https://www.wunanbooks.com.tw>

國家書店松江門市

地址：104472 臺北市中山區松江路 209 號 1 樓

電話：(02) 25180207

國家網路書店：<https://www.govbooks.com.tw>

三民書局重南店

地址：100003 臺北市中正區重慶南路一段 61 號

電話：(02) 23617511

三民網路書店：<https://www.sanmin.com.tw>

印 刷 者：普林特印刷有限公司

地址：241030 新北市三重區忠孝路二段 38 巷 6 號

電話：(02) 29845807

ISSN 1019-2727



9 771019 272009

GPN : 2006000014
定價：新臺幣 350 元